A Supplement to

The BLOOD-HORSE

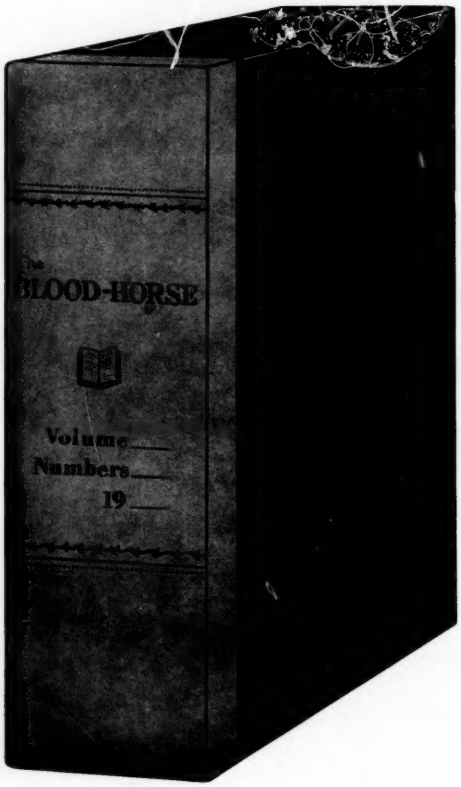
A Weekly Magazine Devoted to Improving Thoroughbred Racing and Breeding
Published by the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association

VOLUME XCVI, PART 4

FOURTH QUARTER OF THE YEAR 1970

INDEX FOR 1970

VOLUME XCVI, PARTS 1, 2, 3, 4



KEEP YOUR WEEKLY COPIES OF THE BLOOD-HORSE IN THESE DURABLE, ATTRACTIVE FILE BOXES, AND THUS MAINTAIN A COMPLETELY INDEXED REFERENCE LIBRARY ON THE THOROUGHBRED INDUSTRY

•

SPECIAL RATE TO SUBSCRIBERS

•

Three red boxes, enough to hold a year's supply: $5.00 ($5.25 in Kentucky)
Two green boxes, enough to hold a year's supply: $7.00 ($7.35 in Kentucky)

The Blood-Horse is completely indexed each year, the annual indexes available upon request for $1. Since there is a good deal of extremely useful reference material published in each issue, such as articles on veterinary medicine, farm management, stakes and horses, and statistical reports, we feel that this low-cost method of maintaining a thorough and continuous reference library would be well worthwhile.

Address orders to and make checks payable to

THE BLOOD-HORSE

P. O. BOX 4038 **LEXINGTON, KY. 40504**

The BLOOD-HORSE

Index, Volume XCVI

January-December, 1970

Abbreviations include: Am, American; Arg, Argentina; assn, association; asst, assistant; Aust, Australia; avg, average; A-E Index, Average-Earnings Index; CCA, Coaching Club American; c o, company; com, committee; comm, commission; comnr, commissioner; conf, conference; corp, corporation; dh, dead heat; de pt, department; dir, director; disq, disqualified; div, division; ed, editorial; Eng, England; exc, executive; 4yo, four-year-old; Fr, France; gen, general; gov, governor; H, handicap; internatl, international; Ire, Ireland; mgr, manager; Mex, Mexico; natl, national; NM, New Mexico; NZ, New Zealand; p, picture; ped, tabulated pedigree; pres, president; rep, representative; SA, South America; sec, secretary; S, stakes; sw, stakes winner; stp, steeplechase; TV, television; Tbd, Thoroughbred; 3yo, three-year-old; 2yo, two-year-old; univ, university; US, United States; vet, veterinarian; vp, vice president; wnlg, weanling; yrlg, yearling. Organizations: AAEP, American Association of Equine Practitioners; AHC, American Horse Council; AORC, Association of Official Racing Chemists; BCTBS, British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders Society; CTBA, California Thoroughbred Breeders Association; CTE, Chicago Thoroughbred Enterprises; CTHS, Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society; DMSO, dimethyl sulfoxide; FTBA, Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' Association; GTA, Georgia Thoroughbred Association; HBPA, Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association; IBRTP, Inc, Illinois Bureau of Race Track Police, Inc; IRS, Internal Revenue Service; KSRC, Kentucky State Racing Commission; KTBA, Kentucky Thoroughbred Breeders Association; LBSC, Louisiana Breeders' Sales Company; MHBA, Maryland Horse Breeders Association; MTBA, Michigan Thoroughbred Breeders Association; MTOA, Michigan Thoroughbred Owners Association; NASRC, National Association of State Racing Commissioners; NSHA, National Steeplechase and Hunt Association; NTWA, National Turf Writers Association; NYRA, New York Racing Association; NYTWA, New York Turf Writers Association; SNARO, Society of North American Racing Officials; TBA, Thoroughbred Breeders Association; TBK, Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky; TBOA, Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association; TCA, Thoroughbred Club of America; TOBA, Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association; TRA, Thoroughbred Racing Association of the United States; TRPB, Thoroughbred Racing and Protective Bureau; UHRA, United Hunts Racing Association; UTTA, United Thoroughbred Trainers of America; VTA, Virginia Thoroughbred Association.

See *Foreign Racing* for horses prominent in other countries. Horses sold by public auction appear in separate lists at the end of the main index.

A

Abbott, Maynard, farm mgr for Clement L. Hirsch, 4354.
Abbundi, Lawrence J., named racing sec, handicapper at Delaware Park, 989.
A. B. C. H, 4450.
Abernant, dies, 2254.
Abortion, Dr. William R. McGee on infection cause of, 370; Dr. Floyd Sager on, 4675.
Abudo, Luis, named to Off-Track Pari-Mutuel Betting Comm by Gov Rockefeller, 3358.
A Chara, Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3392p, 3393p.
Achievement S, 2729.
Ack Ack, Los Angeles H, 1400p, 1482, 1486ped; Autumn Days H, 3513, 3667.
Acknowledge, wins 19th victory on day of death of breeder Hirsch Jacobs, 701.
Acorn S, two divs, 1522, 1536.
Action Getter, Le Comte H, 728ped; Ak-Sar-Ben Omaha Gold Cup S, 2146.
Acute Hemorrhagic Pneumonia, Dr. James R. Rooney on as one of the causes of nose bleeding in the horse, 1875.
Adams, Albert J., dies, 3122.
Adams, Frank D. (Dooley), elected to Saratoga Hall of Fame, 2615; to use training facilities at James P. Mills' Va farm to convert flat runners into jumpers, 3163.
Addy Boy, Keystone H (2nd div), 1918ped.
Adirondack S, 2819.
Adkins, Dr. Jerry R., elected pres of Miss TBOA, 2738.
Admiral's Shield, listed in Caliente future book at 20-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047; Kent Hollingsworth on as Ky Derby candidate, 1325; Derby Trial, 1412ped; to run in Preakness S, 1441; performance, 1510p; Kent S (2nd div), 1831.
Admiral's Voyage, sires first sw Pas de Nom, 1415; standing at Gainesway Farm, 1870.
Admiring S, 2460.
Advance Party, Cape Canaveral H, 782ped.
Aegean Isle, prominent first-year stallion among leading sires of 2yos in first money won, 2085.
Affectionately, Kent Hollingsworth on Hirsch Jacobs acquiring, as dam of Preakness S winner Personality, 1508, 1514, 1515p, ped; Richard Stone Reeves' painting of, 1516p.
AFL-CIO Service Employes Union, stages strike, closes down Santa Anita, Bay Meadows, Robert Hebert on, 25.
Aggressively, Kent Hollingsworth on as Ky Derby candidate, 1210.
Agnew, S. J., owner of Terlago, 874; and wife in winner's circle for Terlago's Santa Anita Derby, 1050p; on purchasing Terlago, 1051.
Agrella, Joe, on Coup Landing's Balmoral Inaugural H, Tbd racing returning to Washington Park after seven years, 1243; named for two-year term as dir of NTWA, 1402; on changes made at Arlington Park by John F. Loome, King of the Castle's 1st div, Te Vega's 2nd div of Governor's Cup H, 1675; Pattee Canyon's Twilight Tear H, Figuration's Mademoiselle S, 1748; Moonsplash's Hyde Park S, 1806; Corn Off The Cob's Arlington Classic, 1876; Bill Hartack's complaint, 1867, 1877; Blue Rage's Beverly H, Raise a Bid's Graustark S, 1965; Mr. Leader's Stars and Stripes H, 2056; Pattee Canyon's Matron H, 2218; The Pruner's American Derby, history of Derby, 2422; Indian Emerald's Laurance Armour H, how purchased, 2503; Pass the Drink's Round Table H, 2626p, 2638; New Leaf's Pucker Up H, Staunch Avenger's Arch Ward S, 2772; Te Vega's 1st div, Kerry's Time's 2nd div of Benjamin F. Lindheimer H, 2700; interview with Philip Levin on hearings by Ill Racing Board, 2916; Well Mannered's Hawthorne Derby, Barely Once's Illinois Owners H, 3049; John F. Loome's plans for Arlington Park, 3182; Felonious' To Market S, Swoon's Flower's Indian Maid H, 3188; Whisk's Hawthorne Juvenile S, 3284; Gladwin's Hawthorne Gold Cup, 3403.
Agricola, record $60,000 colt by sold in NZ auction, 701p.
Agricultural Appropriations Bill, Gerald Strine on debate in Congress before passage of amendments introduced by Sen Marlow W. Cook, Sen Gaylord Nelson, raising amount of appropriations for horse research, 2206.
Agro, John L., and Edward Orzel own first sw Movette, 2270.
Agronomist, Board of Governors' H, 1633ped, 1638.
Ahoy, sires first sw Royal Signal, 1492.
Aiello, Robert, appointed to draft bylaws of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 532; elected to exc board, 4685.
Aiken, Sen. George, questions what $100,000 appropriations for horse research would be used for, on the Morgan Horse, Gerald Strine on, 2207.
Aiken Trials, results, 884.
Aime, Felix (Bud) III, to be trainer of a div of James F. Edwards' Audley Farm stable, 799.
Air Page, bred by Edward P. Taylor, 1330.
Aitcheson, Joseph L. Jr., leading professional stp jockey for 1969, 284; NSHA honors as leading jockey for sixth time, 2744p; jockey of Colonial Cup Internatl winner Top Bid, 4104, 4105p.
Aitken, Dr. Louis F., breeds, owns first sw Fair Ye Well, 4316.
Ak-Sar-Ben Breeders' Special S, 1909.
Ak-Sar-Ben Cornhusker H, 2019.
Ak-Sar-Ben Countess S, 1835.
Ak-Sar-Ben 4-H H, 1922.
Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, 2154.
Ak-Sar-Ben H, 1834.
Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S, 2306.
Ak-Sar-Ben Laddie S, 2023.
Ak Sar-Ben Lassie S, 1927.
Ak-Sar-Ben Omaha Gold Cup S, 2146.
Ak-Sar-Ben President's Cup H, 2286.
Alabama S, 2696, 2727.
Alameda Claiming S, 1638.
Alamedan H, 2384.
Alan-a-Dale, winner of 1902 Ky Derby, 1219.
Alaska, Kent Hollingsworth on first reported Tbd to stand, Whosafire, 3175.
Albany H, 1030.
Albright, W. M. (Mack), elected sergeant-at-arms of TCA, 1152.
Albuquerque Derby, 3557.
Alcibiades S, 3806.
Alcide, to stand 1971 at National Stud at West Grinstead near Newmarket, Eng, 4066.
Alcock Arabian, High Echelon receives grey color from 26 generations back, 1736.
Alekna, Alice, named asst sec of Jockeys' Guild, 3980.
Alesia, Frank, dies, 4496.
Alexander, A. J., donor of Lexington to Museum of Natural History, 2859.

Alexander, Mrs. Lucy, presents trophy for Taken Aback's Spinster S, 3848p.
Alexander, Perry, mgr of Woodstock Farm, 876; on feeding, 877p.
Alexander, Russell, mgr of Windfields Farm, Md, 877.
Alhambra Gal, disq in Royal Oak S, 3666; Michigan-Bred Jr. Derby, 3973.
Alhambra Son, Shorelines H, 3549ped.
Alibi Music, Pimlico S, 1075, 1076ped.
All-American Futurity, 3079.
All American H, (Beulah Park), 3972; (Golden Gate Fields), 1776.
All Beautiful, 1969 Broodmare of the Year, 1184, 1313p, 1323.
All Brandy H, 4152.
Allegheny S, 188.
Allen Brewer, horse dies, 3358.
Alley Fighter, to be sold at auction, 642; one of US winners for Charles W. Engelhard, 4256.
Alligator H, two divs, 4317.
All-Illinois Thoroughbreds, seeks spring meeting at Arlington Park, 4041.
*All Moonshine, dies, 774.
Almoner, Queen's Plate, 2018ped; Achievement S, 2729; Prince of Wales S, 3145.
Alperson, Norman, breeds first sw Bambi Jan, 1412.
Alsab, winner of 1942 Preakness S, chosen champion, 1213.
Al Sirat, standing 1970 at Desmond R. Flynn's The Curragh near Chesapeake City, Md, 545.
Am-A-Cutie, Robert E. Lehmann on as first sw, 1383.
Amberoid, winner of 1966 Belmont S, 1213.
Amber Orbit, Eclipse H, 2010ped; Dominion Day H, 2391.
*Ambiorix, Vincent Savacchio pays $1,600 for a share in, 4038.
American Association of Equine Practitioners, holds 1969 annual convention in Houston, 171; Dr. William R. McGee on embryonic and prenatal mortality at annual convention, 370; Kent Hollingsworth on urges use of Butazolidin, 1507; to hold 1970 meeting, discuss new concept in horseshoe, 2940, 3163; rep discusses quarantine problem at AHC meeting of exc com, trustees, 3279; Kent Hollingsworth on convention, 4251, 4262; elects officers, 4452.
American Derby, Joe Agrella on first, 2422, 2452.
American Eclipse, member of Saratoga Hall of Fame, 1970, 2615; Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, painting of by Edward Troye, 2980p, ped, racing record.
American H, 2058, 2124.
American Horse Council, George Smathers reviews efforts at NASRC annual convention, 872; on need for data, appropriations for equine research, 1152; Kent Hollingsworth on as source for material on new tax legislation, 1665; urges breeders and owners to contact members of Senate subcom on agricultural appropriations to get horse research allocations, 1961; Thruston Morton urges continued support of at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 2694; holds exc, trustees meeting, passes motion naming priority projects to lower trade barriers for Ambred horses, locate quarantine facilities near Dulles International, 3279; Thomas Davis presents tax briefing, summary of new tax provisions at meeting of trustees, exc com, horseman's advisory group to be announced, 3280; eight members appointed to IRS Horse Advisory Com, 3965; Henry Durham reviews 1969 tax act at Stud Mgrs Course, 4181.
American Quarter Horse Association, submits as condition of membership to AHC priority project on laws governing exportation, 3279.
American Saddle Horse Breeders Association, rep discusses quarantine problem at AHC meeting of exc com, trustees, 3279.
American Stud Book, Kent Hollingsworth on third supplement due, 1323; breeder not being listed prior to 1934, 1439; new style, 1571.
American Trainers Association, The Jockey Club, NYRA to be guests of at annual meeting, 3163; reelects officers, 3575.
America's Cup Races, Kent Hollingsworth on Queen Victoria, 3091.
Amerigo Lady, retired from racing, 984.
Amerigo's Fancy, Dr. Robert A. Franklyn pays $85,000 for unborn *Vaguely Noble foal, 3687, 3718.
Ames, Billy, dies, 4209.
Ami Louis, Kent Hollingsworth, Jerry Cook visit in Fr, 3391.
Amory L. Haskell H, 2344, 2364.
Anderson, A. J., named pres of Western Canada Racing Assn, 4321.
Andersen, Martin, consigns $80,000 Waco Lass at Fla-bred 2yo sale, 442; to close Maverick Farm's breeding operation, 2825.
Anderson, Chic, named track announcer for Oaklawn Park meeting, 487.
Anderson, Donald L., TRA selects photo of Tim Anthony with 3-week-old filly for Press Photo Award, 4458.
Anderson, Harold, Kent Hollingsworth on as member of Ill Racing Board, 2051.
Anderson, James, has gray day with three winning mounts at Toledo Raceway, 1309.
Anderson, R. J., leading owner of money earned on Western Canada Racing Assn circuit, 4157.
Anderson, Mrs. Ruby, pushes for Ill rule changes, 441.
Anderson, Walter, named to a com to examine fund called Board of Relief for Horsemen, Inc, 2669.
Andry, Allain C. Jr., named to board of dirs of Fair Grounds, 1309.
Angus Glen Farm, breeds first sw Kennedy Road, 2586, 3971.
Anhelation, Charles H. Stone on 1939 Thornton S, 1235.
Annapolis Hurdle S, 2024.
Ann Fief, dam of Tremont, 1968.
Annotti, Joseph, owns first sw Reb's Policy in partnership with Jerry Fanning, 1916.
Anoakia S, 3513, 3662.
Ansel, Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of Tom Bowling, 1804.
Anshelewitz, Doris, and Louis M. Drazin race first sw Jaradara, 2274.
Anthony, Tim, with 3-week-old filly in Press Photo Award pic, 4458p.
Antibiotics, Dr. William R. McGee on possible need of at breeding time, 370.
Anxious Age, Whimsical S, 1640.
Anzio Blue, Ohio Marathon Championship H, 4222.
Apple Blossom S, 3474.
Appleby, Lucien O., Kent Hollingsworth on as owner of Roseben, 450p.
Apple Princess, Pageant H (2nd div), 2921, 2922ped.
Appleton H, 821, 853.
Approval, English Observer Gold Cup, of 1969, 30p; Epsom Derby hopeful, 1630.
Aprisa H, 3551.
Aquarius, Sir Francis Drake S, 1777.
Aqueduct, Louis DeSalvio introduces bill to legislature authorizing 50 additional racing days, revenue to help transit fares, 378; prepares for damp opening, 763p, 815; William H. Rudy on low attendance at opening, 879; to offer Exacta wagering, 1168; NY City officials visit, William H. Rudy on problems with off-track betting, 2340; summer meeting provides almost 11½ million dollars in parimutuel tax revenue for NY, 2739; new NY City, NYRA parking tax to be imposed, 3505; NYRA adopts new schedule of dividing purse money to fourth place, new jockey fees, 3670.
Aquitania, nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815.
Arcadia H, 639, 672.
Arcaro, Eddie, Kent Hollingsworth on as The Old Master, 1230p; on riding five Ky Derby winners, riding for Ben A. Jones, Citation, Whirlaway, Hill Gail, 1231; in winner's circle for Bold Ruler's 1957 Preakness S, 1442p; with Eddie Belmonte, rider of Preakness S winner Personality, 1512p; rider of six Belmont S winners, tied with James McLaughlin, 1577; on Citation, 2622p, 2624; on Ben A. Jones' training of Whirlaway, 3286p, 3287; member Pres Nixon's Advisory Conf on Physical Fitness, 3375; recuperates from heart surgery, 4085; to provide color to telecasts of top Fla races, 4337.
Arch Ward S, 2772, 2818.
Arc o' Fire, apparently tranquilized at Greenwood, 3980.
Arctic Actress, Natalma S, 3550ped.
Arctic Canuck, standing at Stefan Kulyk's North American Farm near Bolton, Ontario, 1649.
Argentine Derby, Duncan wins, 3769.
Argonaut S, 1468; 1st div, 1476; 2nd div, 1477.
Arivederci, one of Charles W. Engelhard's early European winners, 4254.
Arizona, percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; begins initial phase of economic study of racing, 946, 2193; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228.
Arizona Downs H, 855.
Arizona Paradise Futurity, 218.
Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association, holds mixed sale at Turf Paradise, 4540.
Arkansas, indicates it will not undertake the economic study of racing, 2193; to hold fourth annual summer mixed sale, 2670; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228.
Arkansas Derby, 1122.
Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders and Horsemen's Association, holds annual mixed sale at Little Rock, 3002.
Arkle, dies, 1709.
Arlington Classic, 1876, 1907.
Arlington Park, Kent Hollingsworth on night racing, 1145; Joe Agrella on opening, changes made by John F. Loome, 1675; Alexander MacArthur calls meeting in connection with license of, 1791; Ill Racing Board to allow to hold race meetings, 2669; John F. Loome on plans for, 3182; Madison Square Garden Corp may become new owner of, 3966.
Arlington-Washington Futurity, Kent Hollingsworth on discontinuance of, 1145.
Armed, member of Saratoga Hall of Fame, 1970.
Armstrong, Mrs. F. Wallis Jr., breeds first sw Extravehicular, 2383.
Armstrong, Frank, dies, 832.
Armstrong, Fred (Sam), attends Hialeah Fla-bred 2yo sale, 510, 511p.
Armstrong, Marl D., dies, 478.
Arnaz, Desi, sells Tbd holdings to Donald Brokaw, 1396, 1415.
Arnold, Joe, sells Miles Park stock to Emprise, 1961.
Arnold, Miles L., wins $3,435 in breeder awards at Hollywood Park, 2669.
Arrolane, Allegheny S, 188ped; Montreal H, 3550.
Art, Equine, F. B. Voss' painting of Sir Barton, 1214p; Alvan Fisher's of Sir Archy, 1332p; Richard Stone Reeves' of Affectionately with Personality as a colt, 1516p; W. Smithson Broadhead's of Tom Fool, 1582p; drawing of Tom Bowling by Susan Gay Wyatt, 1800p; F. B. Voss' painting of Twilight Tear, 2200p; H. V. Michaelis' of Bold Ruler, 2768p; Richard Stone Reeves' of Buckpasser, 2839p; Edward Troye's of Lexington, 2861p; of American Eclipse, 2980p; Robert L. Dickey's drawing of Yo Tambien, 3510p; Richard Stone Reeves' painting of Nijinsky II, Vincent O'Brien, 3823p.
Arthur, Vernon A., dies, 4683.
Arthur Young and Company, on recommendations for TRA problems, 4251; John Schapiro at TRA convention reports hiring for track management problems, 4355.
Arts and Letters, top-weighted on The Blood-Horse Free H of 1969 at 133 pounds, 237p, 256, 257p; Elliott Burch on not running in Widener H, 704; on poor performance in Westchester S, 1052; winner of 1969 Belmont S, chosen champion, 1213; Grey Lag H, 1326p, 1342ped; Elliott Burch on working with Fort Marcy, 1327; Kent Hollingsworth on chances racing abroad, 1439; injures ankle in Californian, Dr. Jack Robbins on doubts about racing future, 1517, 1536; syndicated, retired, to be shipped to Greentree Stud near Lexington, 1674p; syndicate members announced, 2824; arrives at Mrs. C. S. Payson and John H. Whitney's Greentree Stud, 1936p; syndicated initially at $100,000 a

share for 31 shares, 2763; Champions and the Woodward, 3395.
Arundel, Russell M., re-elected chairman of NSHA, 475; named to board of stewards, 4068.
Asbury, Dr. A. C. (Woody), resident vet at Westerly Stud, 941, 944.
Asbury, Dr. Eslie, elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; syndicate member of Dewan, 3308.
Ascot S, Magna Carta wins, 2054.
Ascot Sophomore S, 4155.
Ashcombe, Lady, Humble Duty wins Eng One Thousand Guineas, 1448.
Ashkenazy, Vladimir, performs at Saratoga, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2614.
Ashland S, 1151, 1172.
Askounis, Orpheus J., pays $2,100 for a share in Double Jay, 4038.
Ask the Fare, retired, standing 1970 and 1971 at Dr. Dan Saunders' Hickory Ridge Farm near Lowell, Fla, 545, 3308.
Aspidistra, greets arriving Ta Wee at Tartan Farms, 4321p.
Assagai, Mackenzie Miller compares Mr. Leader with, 2502; first US champion for Charles W. Engelhard, 4256p.
Assault, winner of 1946 Triple Crown, 1212, 1213, 1218p; G. F. T. Ryall on as one of favorites, winner of Triple Crown, 1575.
Assiniboia Downs Gold Cup H, 2832.
Astarita S, 3179, 3247.
Astoria S, 2053, 2132.
Atherton S, 4155.
Atkinson, Ted, Edward L. Bowen on as the rider of Tom Fool, 1583, 1584p; on Earlie Fires' interference, 1791; suspension of Earlie Fires, Kent Hollingsworth on Ill Racing Board changing decision, 2051; on Fast Hilarious' disq in Benjamin F. Lindheimer H, 2700; reports confusion among horsemen in Ill over permitted use of DMSO, 3981.
Atkinson, W. E., to be a member of a panel on discussion of feeding programs at seminar in Va, 329.
Atlanta Hunt Meeting and Steeplechase, opens eastern hunt meeting circuit, 151.
Atlanta Metropolitan Crime Commission, W. Cothran Campbell on study of effect of legalized parimutuel wagering on crime, lack of information, 3580.
Atlantic City, Don Zamarelli on proposed winter racing dates to be given to Monmouth Park, 1112; NJ div of HBPA on sagging business, Robert Levy's rebuttal, 3597; elects officers, 4212.
Atlantic City H, 3476.
A. T's Olie, Nassau S, 2821, 2822ped.
Attendance, Dr. R. G. Lawrence on proposed off-track betting causing low, 1100; Don Zamarelli on low at Garden State Park, 1523; George L. Demaree on suggestions to raise, 2410; Jean Romanet on effect of off-track betting in Fr, 3558.
Atwell, Thomas, returns as jockey, 3495.
Auburn University, Grayson Foundation approves $3,000 grant for study of cause of bleeding, 2697; Bold Ruler taken for cobalt treatment of a tumor, 2825; Bold Ruler returns to Claiborne Farm after eight weeks' treatment for cancer, 3508.
Audley H, 4440.
Auerback, George, dies, 738.
Augustus Bay, Bushwick Hurdle H, 1700ped.
Augustus, Mrs. E. H., buys Overpowering from Mrs. Henry Carnegie Phipps, 573; at Saratoga in 1938, 2620p; consigns four for $152,000 at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2691p; member Northern Dancer syndicate, 2739.
Augustus, Peggy, consigns two for $55,000 at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2691p.
Aurelio, Richard, member of the board of Computer Sciences Corp, 2670.
Aurora Downs, Mrs. Marjorie Lindheimer Everett proposes to buy for Quarter Horse racing, 4228; purchases, 4308.
Austin, Dr. Robert C., dies, 1594.
Australia, off-track betting increases purses, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1209; nominates one for the Colonial Cup Internatl, 2670; Howard Samuels on payoff in off-track betting, 2855; poor quarantine regulations discussed at exc, trustees meeting of AHC, 3279.
Autumn at Keeneland, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3708p, 3709p, 3710p, 3711p.
Autumn Days H, 3513, 3667.
Autumn H, (River Downs), 2737; (Woodbine), 3556.
Average Earnings, chart of Fr, Eng, Irish since 1949, 2855.
Ave Valeque, foals Round Table colt, her first, in sub-zero, snowy weather at Mill Ridge Farm, 378.
Away From Holme, injured in San Jacinto S, 838.
Axthelm, Pete, accepted as new member of NTWA, 1402.
Ayarra, Felix, and Pedro Garcia breed, race first sw Typical Dancer, 2737.
Azzie, George, Charles W. Engelhard on African trainer starting him in racing, 4257.

B

Babcock, Roger A., gains initial victory at Florida Downs, 739.
Babin, George, rider of Sarazen, 1104p.
Babst, Edward, to be business mgr of a magazine planned by the Ohio Tbd Breeders and Owners, 3063.
Bacharach, Burt, bewails Calif strike, 551; pays $46,000 for Loyal Ruler at Belmont Park sale, on thrill of racing, 1867; names Nikkis Promise for daughter, musical, 2420.
Bacon, Mrs. Mary, granted 21-day extension of three-pound allowance because of pregnancy, rides 100th winner, 2193.
*Bacuco, Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Washington, D. C., Internatl, new owners, 4101p.
Badon, Dale, injured by horse, undergoes surgery, 1309.
Baeza, Braulio, guides Arts and Letters to win in Grey Lag H, 1326p; in winner's circle, 1327p; in winner's circle for The Pruner's American Derby, 2423p; recovers from injury to ride again, 3271.
Baffle, Sierra Madre H, 939, 1026, 1027ped; Californian S, how purchased, 1517p, 1534; Inglewood H, 1744p, 1756; injured in Hollywood Gold Cup, Dr. Jack Robbins on, 2214; to stand 1971 at Dick Lacy's Doneway Farm near Lexington, 3308.
Bagdad, share sells for $26,000, 265, 294; unnamed filly by destroyed in fire at Jonabell Farm, 378.
Baghosian, John, named to Mich TBOA board of dirs, 4026.
Bagnell, Francis, dir of Atlantic City, 4212.
Bahamas S, 568, 606.
*Bahram, winner of 1935 Eng Triple Crown, 1212, 1630; Charlie Smirke compares to Nijinsky II, 3093.
Bailar, Bernard Baruch H (2nd div), 2830ped.
Bailey, J. L., named dir of Western Canada Racing Assn, 4321.
Baird, Dale, trains winners of four at Waterford Park, 799; gets back five winners from six runners, 1309.
Baitman, Brighton Beach H (1st div), 3474ped.
Baker, Kenneth, W Va Racing Comm suspends for using electrical device, 4085.
Baker, Phil, on successful racing at Liberty Bell Park, 1974.
Baker, Robert C., father dies, 1492.
Balcony's Babe, Gateway to Glory S, 3669ped; Junipero Serra S (1st div), 4222.
Bald Eagle, European starts and earnings added to Leading Earners, 3505.
Balding, Ian, trains winners Mill Reef, Magna Carta on opening day at Ascot, Edward L. Bowen on, 2054.
Baldwin, E. J. (Lucky), Kent Hollingsworth on as one of beginners of Calif Tbd breeding, 3511.
Baldwin S, 1080.
Ball, Walter M., winner in annual NSHA photography contest, 2670.
Ballot, sire of nine sws in 1914 crop, 1970.
*Ballymoss, standing at Whitsbury Manor Stud in Eng, 3785.
Balmoral Inaugural H, 1243p, 1277ped.
Baltazar, Charles, spilled in six-horse tangle at Hialeah, 799.
Balustrade, Walter Haight H, 188, 192ped.
Balzaretti, William, dies, 1680.
Bambi Jan, Piedmont S, 1411.
*Banca Libra, runs for Clement L. Hirsch, 4352, 4353.
Bancroft, Thomas M., dies, 738p.
Bancroft, Mrs. Thomas M., yrlg full brother to Damascus destroyed in fire at Jonabell Farm, 378; owner of 1967 Belmont S winner Damascus, 1577; sells Hedevar to Kohler Bloodstock Agency, Inc, 3545.
Bandages, Dr. Bradford C. Yoho, M. J. Nelson on using disposable for breeding, 770.
Bandel, Louie, Art Grace on State Atty Richard Gerstein's charge of violation of Fla state election laws, 1108.
Bang, Chuck, hospitalized, 487.
Bangles and Beads H, 3345.
Banks, Steve, elected for a two-year term to western div of Jockeys' Guild board of dirs, 3980.
Banquet, Don Zamarelli on performance at Monmouth Park, 1588.
Barbara Fritchie H, 726.
*Barbarity, dam of Barbarous Battalion, 881.
Barberry Farm, posts second highest avg in history of Keeneland summer yrlg sale of $69,667, 2333.
Barely Once, Christmas H (2nd div), of 1969, 100; Whisper Jet H, 2586ped; Sheridan H, 2732; Illinois Owners H, 3038, 3049.
Bargain Day, Brentwood Claiming S, 1418ped; Bing Crosby H, 2832.
Barking Steeple, Sunrise H, 3665; Laurel Turf Cup H, 4440.
Barnard, Robert, Kent Hollingsworth on part in events of Dancer's Image Case, 1097.
Barnett, Richard L., tallies triples on two consecutive programs at Narragansett Park, 739; elected to exc board of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 4685.
Barns, William H. Rudy on at Woodstock Farm in Md, 877; Mrs. Bruce M. Donald's pentagon-shaped, 818, 819p; at Windfields Farm Md have stall walls of cement block covered with Epoxy paint, 878; semi-circular broodmare, 942p; three-stall stud barn at Westerly Stud, 943p; Giles E. Wright on construction of, 944; Barry Irwin on at Darby Dan Farm, 1146p, 1147p; Kent Hollingsworth on at Pimlico, 1507; 300-stall being constructed at Dr. Arnold G. Pessin's, Rex C. Ellsworth's Ky Training Center, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1668p, 1669p; Kent Hollingsworth on broodmare barn at E. Barry Ryan's Normandy Farm, 1738p; breeding shed at John R. Gaines' Gainesway Farm, 1870.
Barometer, Suburban H, 2029p, 2123ped; how purchased, 2052p.
Baron, Helena, and Hilliard W. Marks race first sw Kerry's Time, 2920.
Barrett, Mrs. Dorothy, member Nijinsky II syndicate, 2726.
Barrick, Dr. Elliott, to speak at a horse science conf at NC Univ, 3146.
Barris, William, dies, 4270.
Barshack, Jock, with Saul Silberman visit Atlantic City, 3063.
Bartels, Dr. J. E., Auburn Univ radiologist schedules cobalt treatments for Bold Ruler, 3063, 3508.
Bartholomew, C. W., one of 1969 leading trainers in Fr, 36.
Bashford Manor S, 1639.
Basil, Frank, honors Don Fair at retirement, 3237p; Kent Hollingsworth on TRA talk on speed of horse, 4251.
Bass, William, dir of Atlantic City, 4212.
Bassett, James E. (Ted), named pres of Keeneland, 1132p; announces return of Fasig-Tipton Co to Lexington, 1668; on "helping those who help you," 2495; getting Lexington for a museum at Keeneland, 2860.
Basso, Mike, named to Mich TBOA board of dirs, 4026.
Batavia, trotting track seeks permanent injunction restraining implementation and enforcement of 1970 NY state statute permitting off-track betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2341.
Batement, Robert, honored at Greenwood for Canadian 1969 Horse of the Year Jumpin Joseph, 4085.
Bates, Ted, nominated for sec-tres of TCA, 768; named resident mgr of the Fasig-Tipton Co of Ky, 1970p; announces first mixed sale

at Ky Training Center, 2940.
Battaglia, John, becomes gen mgr of Miles Park, 487.
Batthyany, Countess Margit, Caro wins Fr Two Thousand Guineas, 1448.
Battle, Howard L., named chairman of TRA selection board to nominate candidates for monthly championship poll through 1970, 1492.
Battling, dies, 3163.
Baumohl, Art, receives silver julep cup as only newsman to pick Dust Commander as winner of Blue Grass S, 1361.
Bayard, James A., breeds, races first sw Cherrybird, 840.
Bay District H, 3136.
Bayh, Sen. Birch, co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Bay Meadows, closes as Building Services Union strikes in Calif, 25; Robert Hebert on continuing strike, 149.
Bay Meadows H, 4536.
Bay Meadows Juvenile Championship S, of 1969, 94.
Bay Meadows Juvenile S, 4524.
Bayou H, 600.
Bay Shore S, 950, 1028.
Beacon Journal S, 1282.
Beasely, Warren, honored at Greenwood for 1969 Canadian Horse of the Year Jumpin Joseph, 4085.
Beau Brummel S, 3472.
*Beaugency, Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3392p, 3393p; performance in Washington, D. C., Internatl, 4101p.
*Beau Pere, Kent Hollingsworth on first syndication, 2763.
Beautiful Dream, Monrovia H, 817p, 852ped.
Beaverbrook, Lady, Seaepic wins Soltykoff S, 1791; Humphrey S. Finney as agent for third underbidder on $510,000 Raise a Native colt at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2330, 2417; Humphrey S. Finney as agent for pays $181,000 for a Raise a Native colt at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2690; pays $40,320 as top price for a *Ribot colt at Newmarket, 3271.
Beck, Miss Ronnie, dies, 4270.
Bed o' Roses H, 1350.
Bedwell, H. Guy, Edward L. Bowen on as trainer of Sir Barton, 1215, 1216p.
Bees Wax, Plate Trial S (1st div), 2024.
Behave Yourself, winner of 1921 Ky Derby and Black Servant provide first 1-2 finish for Col E. R. Bradley, 1219p.
*Behistoun, 1969 19th leading earner in Europe, 21.
Behlow, Dr. Robert F., to speak at a horse science conf at NC Univ, 3146.
Beja, Del Mar Oaks (1st div), 2930, 2931ped; Linda Vista H, 3801.
Bejshak, John, dies, 162.
Bel Air Claiming S, 2475.
Beldame S, 3097, 3130.
Bell, Alice Headley, as agent pays $25,000 for a share in Tom Rolfe, 294; consigns $100,000 Buckpasser colt to the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2367; Jane Goldstein on, on Sir Ivor, favorite Incommunicado, Hipparete, Bill Shorter, 3176, 3177p.
Bell, James, dies, 3321.
Bell, John A. III, fire burns 40-stall brick barn, kills seven yrlg colts at Jonabell Farm, 378; member TCA nominating com, 768; on progress of economic study of racing, 946, 948, 2701p; third vp of 1970 NASRC, 947p; George Smathers at TCA dinner-meeting recognizes for part in helping form AHC, 1152; on NASRC off-track betting study at meeting of TCA, 1882p; elected to board of dirs of Grayson Foundation, 2697; elected sec of TOBA at annual meeting, 2701p; member com to plan Tbd park near Lexington, 2824, 3285p; on com in charge of the Stud Mgrs Course, 3101.
Bell, Mrs. John A. III, and daughter rescue yrlg colts, filly in burning barn at Jonabell Farm, 378.
Bell, Lowery, breeds first sw No Back Talk, 2008, 2664.
Belle Mahone S, 3364.
Belle Noire, Apple Blossom S, 3474ped.
Belle o' Belgium, Las Madrinas H, 3555ped.
Bellerby, W. S., breeds first N Am sw *Daryl's Joy, 3132, 3968.
Bellew, Alfred J., named steward at Beulah Park, 551.
Bell's Lark, CTBA honors as 1970 Calif Broodmare of the Year, 2738.
Belmondo, Chagrin Valley Turf H, 3247.
Belmont, August I, Belmont S named for, 1650p.
Belmont, August II, with owner of Roamer, Andrew Miller, 376p; history in racing events, 1650p; Charley Hatton on, 2051.
Belmont Ball, Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords chosen chairman of, 1402.
Belmont Park, readied for 102nd running of Belmont S, 1553p; G. F. T. Ryall reminisces on early days, 1574, 1575p; new park, 1576p; Kent Hollingsworth visits, declares first class, 1725; colored gray on opening day, 3062; to have Exacta betting, 3322.
Belmont S, Kent Hollingsworth on history of becoming part of Triple Crown, 1212; winners since 1919, 1213; G. F. T. Ryall reminisces on his first, 1574; favorites, 1575; Count Fleet's win in 1943, 1576p; tabular history, 1578; William H. Rudy, John Gaver, Syl Veitch on starters for, 1726; Kent Hollingsworth on Futurity winners who have run, 1970 running, 1727; pace of, 1728.
Belmonte, Eddie, rides Personality to Preakness S win, 1508p, 1512p; set down at Saratoga for fighting with Jacinto Vasquez, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2613, 2669; in winner's circle for Taken Aback's Spinister S, 3848p.
Ben Ali H, 1266.
Ben Brush, winner of 1896 Ky Derby, 1218p.
Bender, Walter L., dies, 4453.
Benjamin, E. B., elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697.
Benjamin, E. V. Jr., George Smathers at TCA dinner-meeting recognizes for part in helping form AHC, 1152; discusses quarantine problem at AHC meeting of exc com, trustees, 3279; syndicate member of Dewan, 3308.
Benjamin F. Lindheimer H, two divs, 2700, 2727.
Benjamin Franklin H, 3973.
Bennett, Bob, mgr of Windfields Stallion Div, 877, 878p.
Bennett, Dr. Mike F., and Dr. W. A. Woods breed first sw Briartic, 2307; sells Yrrah Jr. to Gordon B. Morgan, 2517; attends Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3515.
Bennett Farm, races first sw Briartic, 2307.
Bennigsen, Edward J., dies, 778.
Benson and Hedges Invitational H, 3495, 3596, 3811.
*Ben Strome, Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Roseben, 449.
Beresford S, Minsky wins, 3375.
Berger, Fred C., elected vp of Ruidoso Downs, Inc, 4684.
Bergstein, Stanley, speaks before TCA in Lexington, asks for cooperation between Tbd and harness people, 441; member of medication survey com, 968; urges that racing comnrs be concerned, 976; named to com to study and prepare a model off-track betting bill, 1725; John A. Bell III on subcom to study effects of off-track betting on licensees and the quality of the sport, 1884; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697.
Berkley Corner, Patriot S (1st div), 2021ped.
Berkley H, 1282.
Berkley Prince, Jennings H, 1476ped.
Bernard Baruch H, 1st div, 2820; 2nd div, 2830.
Berry, A. W., syndicate member of Dewan, 3308.
Best Level, Orange and Blue S, 3969ped.
Best Turn, John B. Campbell H (1st div), 762, 768, 788ped; Paumonok H, 879p, 904; Vosburgh H, 3712p, 3713, 3794; Queens County H, 4110p, 4218.
Betsy Ross H, 1st div, 1352; 2nd div, 1353.
Better Bee H, 1637.
Bettman, Arthur M., races first sw Strike A Bargain, 2662.
Beulah Kindergarten S, 3658.
Beverly H, 1965, 1996.
Beverly Hills H, 2059, 2130.
Bewitch S, 1350.
Bexley H, 3809.
Beyer, Andrew, accepted as new member of NTWA, 1402.
Bible, Sen. Alan, co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Bieber, Isidor, Kent Hollingsworth on as breeding partner with Hirsch Jacobs, 1508, 1514; prominent in 1970 yrlg sales as only consignor with three yrlgs sold for more than $100,000, 4690p.
Bieber-Jacobs Stable, John W. Jacobs announces liquidation of, 950, 983; leading consignor with 12 for $745,000 at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2726; consigns leading broodmare Priceless Gem for $395,000 at the Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4013, 4112; second-highest consignor, 4118; sells Reflected Glory to Dr. James Buell, 4143.
Bierman, Carroll, dies, 1062.
Bieschke, Chester F., dies, 3122.
Big Blue Bomber, Plate Trial S (2nd div), 2024.
Big Darby, Robert J. Dienst Memorial H, 1478.
Big Ed, Charles H. Stone on 1940 Internatl Championship H, 1235.
Bigelow, Arthur Linwood, dies, 4245.
Big Hurry, in ped of Personality, 1514, 1515.
Big Joker, to stand 1971 at Jack Lohman's Clear Creek Stud, Inc, near Folsom, La, 4298.
Big Luke, Curtains Up S, 1353, 1354ped.
"Big Q," pays off at Hawthorne, 3146.
"Big Red," by Joseph Estes, 2970; nickname for Man o' War, 2201.
*Big Shot II, Bernard Baruch H (1st div), 2820ped.
*Big Valley, from Eng to run in Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815, 4068; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
Bill Corum Award, Nelson Fisher receives, 4245.
"Bill Shoemaker Day," Del Mar holds honoring Bill Shoemaker for record jockey wins, 3100.
Billy Barton, Ben Ferguson on, 2615; Kent Hollingsworth on correction in Grand Natl, 2763.
Bimelech, winner of 1940 Preakness S, Belmont S, chosen champion, 1213.
Bing Crosby H, 2832.
Bird, Charles S. Jr., on NSHA promotion com, 2495.
Bishop, W. H., supports double Sat Tbd programs in Ill, 1145.
Bison City S, 2658.
Bisso, Mrs. Edwin N., dies, 778.
Black, C. W., Gov Louie B. Nunn to honor at Gov's Award Luncheon as breeder of 1969 best 2yo colt Insubordination, 1168.
Black, Dr. D. L., reports results of research conducted on the reproductive endocrine system, 2699.
Black Beard, to stand at Carl Broughton's Forty Oaks Ranch near Ocala, Fla, 4512.
Blackburn, T. Ray, and S. G. Steiner III race first sw Mr. Gemini, 3810.
Black-Eyed Susan S, 1538.
Black Gold, winner of 1924 Ky Derby, 1218.
Black Helen H, 794ped.
Black Satin, wins Irish One Thousand Guineas, 1795ped.
Black, Steve, and wife receive gold julep cup from Keeneland as consignors of Insubordination, 1168p.
Blade, Charles E. Schmidt Jr., acquires a half-interest in, 2254.
Blake, Stanley D., dies, 3237.
Blakeney, Epsom Derby, of 1969, 27, 28p; Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3392p, 3393p.
Blalock, Dr. T. C., to speak at a horse science conf at NC Univ, 3146.
Blanken, Sam, on distribution of purses from first to last, 436.
Blazing Silk, Ak-Sar-Ben Cornhusker H, 2019ped; George Brandeis Memorial H, 2271.
Bleeder, Dr. James R. Rooney on as serious affliction of the horse, 1875.
*Blenheim II, Edward L. Bowen on as the sire of Whirlaway, 3287.
Blind, Eddie, Kent Hollingsworth on fondness for colors, injury, 2763.
Blood-Horse S, 3055.
Blue Grass S, 1348.
Blue Hen Haven Farm, sells Native Native to Ferris Early, 4512.
Blue Hen S, 2384.
Blue Larkspur, G. F. T. Ryall on as one of favorites, winner of 1929 Belmont S, 1575p.
Blue Prince, rep by one 1969 principal winner in Europe, 43.

Blue Rage, Suwannee River H (1st div), 907ped; Beverly H, 1965p, 1996.
Blue Reading, Clement L. Hirsch on, 4352.
Blum, Walter, mount suffers heart attack, 339; announces possible merger of Jockeys' Assn and Jockeys' Guild, 3687; re-elected pres, to board of dirs of eastern div of Jockeys' Guild, 3980.
Blunk, Miss Madlyn, named a dir of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487.
Board of Governors' H, 1633, 1638.
Board of Relief for Horsemen, Inc., Alexander MacArthur appoints a com to examine, 2669.
Boardwalk H, 3349.
*Bobbie, standing 1970 at Dr. James B. Smith's J Bar Ranch near Ponca City, Okla, 426.
Bohannon, Judge Nelson, named a dir of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487.
Bokum, Richard D. II, pays $11,500 for Sir Grit at Ocala fall mixed sale, 3509.
Boland, Bill, attends Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3099.
Bold Bidder, standing at Gainesway Farm, 1870.
Bold Commander, Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Ky Derby winner Dust Commander, 1386, 1387p, ped.
Bold Honor, Mrs. James P. Mills pays $57,000 for at Keeneland winter mixed sale, 372.
Bold Jil, Goose Girl S, 1242, 1277ped; Railbird S, 1598, 1706.
Bold Lad, standing at Claiborne Farm, 3839.
Boldnesian, sires first sw from first crop Brazen Brother, 1830; prominent first-year stallion among leading sires of 2yos in first money won, number of wins, 2084, 2085.
Bold Ruler, shares runner-up honors as leading sire of Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1969, 147; leading sire of horses on The Blood-Horse Free H for 3yos of 1969, 262, 263p; standing at Claiborne Farm, 507; winner of 1957 Preakness S, 1442; leading sire by total progeny earnings, 1799, 2342, 2702, 3181, 3591; leading sire of stakes horses, 1292, 2222, 2438, 2866, 3400, 4361; sire of 11 sws in 1962 crop, nine sws in 1965, 1966 crops, 1970: N. Bunker Hunt pays $120,000 for a colt by at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2332; X-ray pictures of tumor to be read, 2687; reveals tumor, to receive radiation therapy, 2726; leading sire of sale yrlgs at major auctions to Sept, painting of by H. V. Michaelis, 2768p; taken to Auburn Univ for cobalt treatment of a tumor, 2825, 3063, 3079, 3163, 3271; returned to Claiborne after eight weeks, 3487p, 3508; Kent Hollingsworth on recovery at Claiborne, 3839; second-leading sire of stakes horses to Oct. 27, 3857; leading sire of 1970 sale yrlgs in avg price, 4598, 4599p.
Bold Ruler--*Sicarelle Colt, consigned by G. Burton Liese, N. Bunker Hunt pays $120,000 for at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2334p.
Bold Tactics, Verne H. Winchell Jr. contributes a service to as bonus to the winner of the Las Madrinas H, 3063.
Bold Venture, winner of 1936 Ky Derby, Preakness S, 1213; Kent Hollingsworth on qualifying, 1571.
Bold Venture H, 1489.
Bold Witch, dies, 3814.
Bold Wizard, Lamar Golding buys from Michael G. Phipps, syndicated, to stand 1971 at Windswept Stables near Huntsville, Texas, 4234.
Bolero U., standing at Terry Plab Stock Farm near Belleville, Ill, 3986.
Bolinas Boy, leading sire of 2yo winners, number of wins to July 1, 2085; to Aug 15, 2771p.
Bolus, Jim, FTBA presents $500 award for story on Jack Price's Dorchester Farm, 3509.
*Bombarda II, with colt from first crop sired by *Tobin Bronze, 1709p.
Bonamy, Pete, to handle press dept for April meeting at Seminole Downs, 677.
Bonconte di Montefeltro, assigned top weight of 139 pounds on Italian Free H for 3yos of 1969, 528.
Bond, J. Bowes, Chick Lang on as good trainer, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1323; on Silent Screen, 1964; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3388.
Bone Plating, need for correct, Dr. James R. Rooney on for fractures, 710.
Bones, Dr. James R. Rooney on deformities resulting from improper development of carpal bones, 445; fractures, 710; care in treatment of leg deformities, 945.
Bonham, Tommy, trainer on Mr. Leader, 2057.
Boniface, John A., on purse split at Detroit, 255.
Boniface S, 1636.
Bon Mot, 1969 10th leading earner in Europe, 21.
Bonnie, Edward, Kent Hollingsworth reviews events in Dancer's Image Case, 1097.
Bonnie and Gay, Astoria S, 2053, 2132ped; Matron S, 3283, 3342.
Bonnie Sea, Charles H. Stone on 1940 Thornton S, 1235.
Bon Nouvel, shown at Saratoga, 2615.
Bonsal, Frank A. (Downey), saddles first sw Best Turn as trainer for Calumet Farm, 788; on not nominating Sunny Tim for Ky Derby, 950; resigns as trainer for Calumet Farm, 2428; named gen mgr of Alfred G. Vanderbilt's Sagamore Farm, 3375; resigns to assemble small public stable in Md, 4337.
Bonus, Kent Hollingsworth on as the dam of Twenty Grand, 2061.
Bonvivant, listed in Caliente future book at 20-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047; injured in Fla Derby, may end racing career, 1049.
Bookmakers, G. F. T. Ryall on early days of at Belmont Park, 1574; Kent Hollingsworth on in Eng, 3093.
Bookmaking, George Morton Levy in letter to Gov Nelson A. Rockefeller compares sports in NY, 1130.
Book Reviews, Kent Hollingsworth on "The Thoroughbred," 3707; R. J. Ratcliff on "The Captain," Rab H. Hagin on "Rat Race," "The Art & Science of Horseshoeing," 4042.
Boomer, Ralph E., dies, 477.
Boone, C. M., attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2335p.
Borgemenke, Ralph, elected for two-year term to central div of Jockeys' Guild board of dirs, 3980.
Borton, Wilbur, hospitalized, 1492.
Bostwick, G. H. (Pete), attends the Belmont S, 732p.
Boudreau, Lou, guest at Caliente, 615.
Bougainvillea H, two divs, 636, 668.
Boughs o' Holly, Santa Ana H, 1182ped.
Bounding Home, winner of 1944 Belmont S, 1213.
Bourbon Prince, standing in Japan, 2335.
Boussac, Marcel, one of 1969 leading owners, breeders in Fr, 36; holds traditional dinner at Maxim's prior to Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3391; pres Societe d'Encouragement, 3392; withdraws from active management of his textile empire, 4569.
Bowen, Edward L., and wife welcome first child, 233; presents St. Angela Cup to E. P. Taylor, 1005p; on Nijinsky II's Eng Derby, 1793; Derby course, 1794; Mill Reef's Coventry S, Magna Carta's Ascot S, stallions standing at National Stud, Robert the Devil, Eng weather, William Hill, Clarence Hailey, 2055; Lord Rosebery, Gyr's Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 2055; Fanfreluche's Manitoba Centennial Derby, last-finishing Parade Square, 2346; Canadian Tbd Horse Society yrlg sale at Woodbine, 3226; rejoins The Blood-Horse staff as mgn ed, 3558p; on Best Turn's Vosburgh H, rivalry between Calumet Farm, C. V. Whitney, 3712; naming of race, 3713; Taken Aback's Spinster S, 3848; Top Bid's Colonial Cup Internatl, Tuscalee's Hobkirk Hill Stp, Inkslinger's Governor's Hurdle H, 4104; *Hitchcock's Gallant Fox H, 4182; year-end champions, 4259; The Great Ones, Round Table, 515; Sir Barton, 1215; Swaps, 1389; Tom Fool, 1583; Whirlaway, 3287.
Bowen, George, dies, 1594.
Bowen, Harry, dies, 592.
Bower, Leslie, on 1970 Eng racing, 4020.
Bowie H, 472.
Bowling, Calvin, mother dies, 551.
Bowling Green H, 1796, 1818.
Bowman, S. E., named a dir of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487.
Boyce, Larry (Champagne), Kent Hollingsworth on as owner, trainer of Hark the Lark, 1725; attends Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2331p; attends Eng St. Leger, 3094.
Boyd-Rochfort, Capt. Cecil, Kent Hollingsworth on as Eng trainer of Twenty Grand, 2062; visits Hialeah during early racing days, book review on "The Captain," 4042p.
Boyd-Rochfort, Capt. George, visits Hialeah during early racing days, book review on "The Captain," 4042p.
Bracciale, Vincent Jr., in winner's circle for Singing Shell's Miami Beach H, 4590; Charley (Pretzels) Purcell on as good rider, 4591.
Brack, Frank V., dies, 518.
Bradley, Col. E. R., G. F. T. Ryall on as owner, trainer of Blue Larkspur for 1929 Belmont S victory, 1575p; compares Blue Larkspur to Bubbling Over, 1736; at Saratoga racing in 1942 with Mrs. Cloyce J. Tippett, 2618p.
Bradley, Thomas D., and Myron E. Grout purchase Pere Mahmoud, 1649.
Brady, Frank, named pres of Md Mile Assn of Tbd Tracks, 4453.
Brady, James, named vp of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 4552.
Brady, James Cox, chosen vp of The Jockey Club, 487; attends Hialeah Fla-bred 2yo sale, 511p; elected sec-tres of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 532p; syndicate member of *Pronto, 545; family of Jungle Cove, 900; one of buyers attending Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2392p; to be honered at TCA testimonial dinner, 3152p; TCA honors, address, 3842p, 3843p, 3844p.
Brady, William T., owns, breeds first sw Street Dancer, 2022; re-elected a dir of Hollywood Park, 4069; on board of dirs of CTE, 4553.
Brammar, Sam, attends Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3186p.
Brandy Magic, Stampede Futurity S, 3137.
Brandy Sling, Audley H, 4440.
Brandywine Turf H, 1771.
Braugh, Roger, and wife purchase Truxton King from John W. Galbreath, 716.
Brave Emperor, rated at 117 pounds on Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1969, but did not win a stakes, 141, 143.
Brazen Brother, Dragoon S, 1830ped; Mayflower S, 2390.
Breakage, Kent Hollingsworth on rounding off pennies in NY, 3505.
Breaking Pen, Westerly Stud has 16-sided, 943p.
Breeder Awards, in Calif, 2669.
Breeders, 1969 leading in Fr, 36; of Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1969, 146; of The Blood-Horse Free H 3yos of 1969, 261; Kent Hollingsworth on confusion over tax consequences, lists sources of information, 1665; leading of 1970 in earnings, 1877, 2354, 4183; of 1970 sws, 1966, 2536, 2978, 3516; David Novick on Tbd economics, table of yrlgs sold at auction, 2199.
Breeders' Futurity, 3794.
Breeders' S, 3375, 3550.
Breeders' Sprint S, 1776.
Breeding, Dr. William R. McGee on care in to prevent embryonic and prenatal mortality, 370; Dr. Bradford C. Yoho, M. J. Nelson on using disposable tail bandages in, 770; John R. Gaines on breeding shed at Gainesway Farm, breeding hours, 1871; importance of semen examination, sterilization of ropes for twitches, 1872; Dr. Floyd Sager on in foaling heat, 4681.
Breeding Shed, John R. Gaines on at Gainesway Farm, 1870p, 1871p, 1872p.
Breedlove, Clarence, claims Chief Exec for Charles Ginsberg Jr., 4097.
Breen, John, accompanies injured son Robert to Fla, 3559.
Breen, Robert, injured, 3559.
Brekke, Thore, re-elected vp-finance and tres of Hollywood Park, 4069.
Brendel, A. B. C., chosen sec, to three-year term on board of trustees of Ohio Tbd Horsemen's Assn,

487.
Breneto, S. Jr., races first sw Bambi Jan, 1412.
Brennan, John, Kent Hollingsworth on Phoenix H being named for, 1047.
Brennan, Thomas H., owner of Tom Nix, tobacco yrlg, 879.
Brennan, William, Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of Twenty Grand, 2062.
Brentwood Claiming S, 1418.
Breton, Grand Criterium of 1969, 35p; top weight on Handicap Optional for 2yos, 83.
Brewer, J. Newton, chosen pres of NASRC, 912p, 947p; on off-track betting, 948; acceptance speech, 977; attends Preakness S, 1513p; appoints com to study off-track betting, 1665, 1725, 2856; John A. Bell III on promise to form a com to study off-track betting, 1882; at annual convention on NASRC support of TOBA economic study, 2701; endorses Spindletop Research for study on off-track betting, 4108p.
Brewer, Robert, Cornish Prince colt destroyed in fire at Jonabell Farm, 378.
Briartic, Victoria S, 2307.
Brick Passer, second highest-weighted 2yo which neither won nor placed in stakes on Experimental Free H of 1969, 141, 143.
Bright Issue, Bustle and Bows S, 3469.
Brighton Beach H, 1st div, 3474; 2nd div, 3475.
Bringhurst, John F., dies, 4209.
Brisbine, Rush W., dies, 1402.
British Columbia Futurity S, two divs, 4223.
British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders' Society, holds sale of yrlgs and breeding stock, 4540.
British Ross, Ak-Sar-Ben Breeders' S, 1909ped.
Brittingham, Baird C., announces Delaware Park's racing program, 573; on Delaware Park declines, ideas for future, 2764, 2765p.
Broadhead, W. Smithson, painting of Tom Fool, 1582.
Broad Hollow Stp H, 3357.
Broadmoor Farm, Harold Cherry and William Thomas lease, 3079.
Broad Shadows, Albany H, 1030ped.
Brock, James E. (Tom), at NASRC convention points out need to attract younger people to races, 946; heads selections com for Neb Racing Hall of Fame, 1402; new pres of TRA, 4355p.
Brockman, John F., figures guarantee on Oh! Susannah S, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1961.
Broeck, Richard Ten, owner of Lexington, 2860.
Brogan, Glen, injured, 3237.
Brogan, Thomas J., HBPA honors as outstanding man in racing, 488p; resigns as member of NJ State Racing Comm, 3146, 3163; named vice chairman of Racing Research Fund, Inc, 3495.
Brokaw, Donald, purchases complete Tbd holdings of Desi Arnaz, 1396.
Brokopondo, Epsom Derby hopeful, 1630.
Bromley, Miss Emily, breeds winner in annual VTA horse show, 3254.
Bronze Babu, standing 1970 at C. F. Florman's Keswick Farm near Midlothian, Va, 714; sires first sw Inkslinger, 3657.
Broodmare of the Year, All Beautiful, 1313p; honored, 1323.
Broodmares, Dr. William R. McGee on care of to prevent embryonic and prenatal mortality, 370; Barry Irwin on barn for at Darby Dan Farm, 1146; Dr. Floyd Sager at Stud Mgrs Course on care of, 4591.
Brooke, Sen. Edward W., co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Brooklyn H, 2418, 2450.
Brooks, French, trainer of Roamer, 374.
Brooks, Steve, rides at Tropical Park, 1492; named Fla mgr of Jockeys' Guild, 3559; retires from riding, employed as Jockeys' Guild field rep in Fla, 3980.
Brook Stp H, 3472.
Broomstick, sire of Regret, 267; Kent Hollingsworth on in Stymie's ped, 1451.
Brophy, Frank C., appointed to Ariz State Racing Comm, 4569.
Broughton, Carl L., chosen tres, to three-year term on board of trustees of Ohio Tbd Horsemen's Assn. 487; purchases Forty Oaks Ranch from Col and Mrs. Cloyce J. Tippett, 1466, 1478.
Broun, Beverly, dies, 1340.
Broussard, Ray, in winner's circle for My Dad George's Flamingo S, on retiring, 759p; rider of My Dad George in Preakness S, 1513p.
Brower, Earl, and Edward I. Poor purchase Shove Ahead, 3546.
Brown, Bruce, injured, 1492.
Brown, Dr. Harold W., renamed to Grayson Foundation scientific advisory com, 2697.
Brown, Jack, undergoes surgery, 427.
Brown, James J., Double H J Stable breeds, races first sw Ulla Britta, 3669, 4155.
Brown, James R., seeks breeder awards with Right Tack, 768.
Brown, Kent H., named chairman of Off-Track Pari-Mutuel Betting Comm by Gov Rockefeller, 3358, 3375.
Brown, Mrs. L. B., and Ben Schackman race first sw Anzio Blue, 4222.
Brown, Pinky, exercise rider of 1944 Ky Derby winner Pensive, 1219p.
Browne, J. Merrill, named dir of special events for summer meeting at Tropical Park, 834.
Browning, Buckner M., dies, 3479.
Brownwood Farm, and Shawnee Farm pay $93,000 for a share in Hail to Reason, 4128.
Bruce, Howard, Kent Hollingsworth on as the owner of Billy Barton, 2763.
Brumfield, Don, at Keeneland in Autumn, 3711p.
Brunetti, John J., owns first sw Easily Best, 1831.
Brushup, Kent Hollingsworth on as the dam of War Admiral, 3103.
Bryan, Mrs. Anthony J. A., syndicate member of Arts and Letters, 2824; of Dewan, 3308; Charley (Pretzels) Purcell on as owner of Pin Oak Stable, 4590.
Bryan, Howard L., leases 140 acres of Stonybrook Farm to Mr. and Mrs. Thomas N. Lavery for boarding and training center, 3271.
Bryan, Joseph M. Jr., consigns $100,000, Graustark colt to Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2374.
Bryans, Dr. John T., Grayson Foundation grants $75,000 to the Univ of Ky for equine research, 2697; at annual meeting on research projects sponsored by Grayson during the last year, 2698, 2699p; Stud Mgrs Cours dir to be on panel discussing infectious diseases at the Univ of Ky, 3101p, 3980, 4106.
Bryant, William G., dies, 3964.
Bryce, Joseph, member Nijinsky II syndicate, 2726.
Bryn Mawr S, 2nd div, 2264; 1st div, 2278.
Bubbling Over, Col E. R. Bradley literally on, 1736.
Buck, Jack, visits Oaklawn Park, 739.
Buckeye Turf H, 1926.
Buckland Farm, a half-brother to Silent Screen foaled, 1163.
Buckpasser, assigned 133 pounds on The Blood-Horse Free H of 1966 by Frank E. Kilroe, 256; Harry Love and wife pay $56,000 for the first colt by at Keeneland winter mixed sale, 264; services to be part of Matchmaker S purse, 530; chosen champion of 1966, 1213; elected to Saratoga Hall of Fame, 1970; W. C. (Woody) Stephens as agent pays $10,000 for a colt by at Keeneland summer yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2332; Rab H. Hagin on, 2335; painting of by Richard Stone Reeves, 2479; Eddie Neloy on, 2495; Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 2504p, ped, racing record; youngest member of Saratoga Hall of Fame, 2505, 2615; shares sell for $160,000, $125,000, syndicated initially at $150,000 a share, 2763; Champions and the Woodward, 3395; Cold Comfort as second in Matchmaker S wins service to, 3399p; standing at Claiborne Farm, 3839; leader among stallions rep by first crop of yrlgs at sales in 1970, 4599p.
Buckpasser--Out Talk Colt, W. C. Stephens as agent pays $100,000 for at Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2367p.
Buell, Dr. James, dir of Del Mar, 2420; buys Reflected Glory from Bieber-Jacobs Stable, 4143.
*Building, Good Neighbor H, 1486, 1487ped.
Building Services Union, stages strike in Calif, Robert Hebert on, 25.
Bull Lea, Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Twilight Tear, 2201.
Bull, Phil, Edward L. Bowen on suggestion to honor bookmaker William Hill in Eng, 2054.
Bupers, Kent Hollingsworth on how named, 2505.
Burch, J. Elliott, Philadelphia Sports Writers Assn chooses as racing's man of the year, 488p; on not running Arts and Letters in Widener H, training for Paul Mellon, 704; Arts and Letters' poor performance in Westchester S, 1052; named recipient of the Walter Haight Award, 1132p; Paul Mellon on as trainer of Arts and Letters, colt by Broodmare of the Year All Beautiful, 1323; on working Fort Marcy with Arts and Letters, in winner's circle for Arts and Letters' Grey Lag H, 1327p; *Semillant's weight in Bowling Green H, training of Fort Marcy, 1796; as agent for Paul Mellon pays $342,000 for four to be second-leading buyer at Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2690, 2693p, 2724; on Fort Marcy, 3180; underbidder on $67,500 Northern Dancer filly as second-leading price of Woodbine yrlg sale, 3227; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391; on Fort Marcy's confidence, 3588; retires Run the Gantlet for 1970 season, 4085; in winner's circle for Fort Marcy's Washington, D. C., Internatl, 4102p; on Garden State S winner Run the Gantlet, 4103, 4162p.
Burch, Preston, Paul Mellon on advice to purchase Broodmare of the Year All Beautiful, 1323; Bill Shoemaker on, 2975.
Burd Alane, listed in Caliente future book at 15-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047; Discovery H, 3467, 3468ped.
Burdick, Sen. Quentin N., co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Burgess, Robert E., dies, 2941.
Burglary, Decathlon H, 1346; Autumn H (River Downs), 2737ped.
Burgoo King, winner of 1932 Ky Derby, Preakness S, chosen champion, 1213.
Burgwin, Mrs. J. O., Barberry Farm posts highest avg of $69,677 as second-highest in history of Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2333; member Nijinsky II syndicate, 2726; races first homebred sw Bonnie and Gay, 3283, 3342.
Burke, Mayor Frank, honors Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Hancock Jr. at Louisville Knights of Columbus banquet, 1361.
Burlingame S, 4536.
Burnham, Mrs. Sophy Doub, winner in NSHA journalism contest, 768.
Burns, Haydon, Fla State Atty Richard Gerstein charges involvement in state election laws, Art Grace on, 1108.
Burroughs, Raleigh, on a dealer in horseflesh, 2193.
Burt, Don, to speak at Horseman's Short Course at Yakima, Wash, 3460.
Burt, Guy H., addresses HBPA natl board of dirs on lessening workmen's compensation requirements, 474.
Busanda, Kent Hollingsworth on as the dam of Buckpasser, how named, 2505.
Buse, Raymond L., elected a dir of Ohio Tbd Breeders and Owners, 3997.
Bush, Samuel Jay, dies, 3014.
Bushers Rule, goes 4½ furlongs in 50 seconds on Tartan surface at Tropical Park, 3175.
Bushwick Hurdle H, 1700.
Buster, William R., receives Legion of Merit, 615.
Bustle and Bows S, 3469.
Butazolidin, Kent Hollingsworth on Neb hearing called to study possibility of permitting, 1507; Neb adopts rule permitting, 1571; Calif permits controlled use of, 3980; discussed at TRA convention, 4355; L. K. Shropshire on Calif's acceptance of for controlled use, 4358.
Butler, Donald, resigns from Ariz State Racing Comm, 4569.
Butler, John, and wife attend Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391.
Buzkashi, to run in the Preakness S, 1441; performance, 1510p.
Buzzello, Jimmy, dies, 162.
Bye and Near, shares high weight on the 1969 Canadian Free H for

4yos and up, 475.
Byers, Larry, injured at Sunland Park, 3831.
Byrnes, Matt, trainer of Parole, 22; Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of Salvator, 1055; trainer of Wanda, 2425, 2426p.

C

Caballero S, 1673, 1775.
Cabildo, to stand 1971 at A. B. Hancock Jr.'s Claiborne Farm near Paris, Ky, 2739.
Cabrillo H, 2927.
Cabrillo S, 1694, 1702.
Caccese, Arthur J., buys Woodford, 4146.
*Cadiz, James D. Stewart buys, 1361.
Caesarian Section, Dr. William R. McGee on breeding after, 584.
Cahokia Downs, 1971 meeting will provide electronic timing, 4310.
Calcagni, Frank, on running Dedicated to Sue in the Matchmaker S, 3399.
Calder, Stephen A., on Office Queen, 513; program for coming meeting at Tropical Park, 573; Art Grace on poor summer racing season at Tropical Park, plans for new track, 4184p, 4185.
Caldwell, Tom, to conduct dispersal of J. K. Houssels Tbds at Pomona, Calif, 4085.
Calgary Maturity, 55 nominations for, 1361.
Caliente, has bomb scare, 3063; plans Christmas recess, 4321.
Caliente Future Book, odds on Santa Anita H, 823.
Caliente Futurity, 2737.
California, union pickets at Santa Anita, 21; Robert Hebert on, 25; Robert Hebert on developments in strike, 290, 371; Kent Hollingsworth on continuing strike, 367; racing blackout at Santa Anita continues with striking unions, 444; Kent Hollingsworth on end of strike, 507; Robert Hebert on, 512; percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; revises medication rule, permits steroids, Kent Hollingsworth on, 871; Robert Hebert on both sides of ended strike, 936; Horse Racing Board to discuss possible change in controlled medication rule, Robert Hebert on, 1103; considers off-track betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1209; Kent Hollingsworth on rise in production of Tbds, 1725; proposed amendments to racing law draw approval from tracks, opposition from Tbd owners and breeders, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1867; gives serious thought to off-track betting, 1884; indicates it will not undertake the economic study of racing, 2193; seeks to raise takeout to 16 per cent, 2516; Hollywood Park generates an increase of 3.45 per cent in pari-mutuel revenue, 2824; pari-mutuel takeout raised to 15¼ per cent, 2825, 3163, 3255; legislation boosts purses at Santa Anita, 4157; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228; L. K. Shropshire on acceptance of Butazolidin for controlled use, 4358.
California Breeders Champion S, strike cancels, 25.
California Derby, 1252.
California Federation of Tracks, tries to end strike by Building Services Union, Robert Hebert on, 25; holds firm in strike dispute, Robert Hebert on, 149; makes offer to striking Service Employes Internatl Union, Robert Hebert on, 371.
California Horse Racing Board, calls on Gov Ronald Reagan for solution to strike, 290; passes resolution to recommend to Calif legislature a bill to create a "Calif racing authority," 441; John V. Newman denounces resolution to form Calif Racing Authority, test of proposal, 690; to discuss possible change in controlled medication rule, Robert Hebert on, 1103; Kent Hollingsworth on possibility of permitting Butazolidin, 1507; to conduct hearing on proposed building of shopping center on Santa Anita track property, 2669; permits controlled use of Butazolidin, 3980, 4358; adopts rules to provide funds to be distributed as stallion shares, 4173.
California Jockey Club H, 4065.
Californian S, 1517, 1534.
California Oaks, 1128.
California Racing Board, opposes proposed amendments to racing law raising pari-mutuel takeout to 15 per cent, fixing amount of purse money, racing dates, splitting breakage, 1867.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association, holds winter mixed sale at Pomona, 390, 456; A. B. Hancock Jr. speaks at annual meeting, 507; elects officers, 615; holds auction of horses of racing age at Santa Anita, 1120; opposes proposed amendments to racing law, 1867; honors Bell's Lark as Calif Broodmare of the Year, 2738; holds summer yrlg sale at Del Mar, 2862; holds yrlg sale at Oak Tree, 3640; holds mixed sale at Pomona, 3718, 3899.
California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Marian S, two divs, 3345.
California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Sales S, 2826.
California Turf Writers Association, elects officers, 1361.
Callahan, Martin C., dies, 4496.
Calumet Farm, Princess Arle foals Tim Tam colt at in sub-zero, snowy weather, 378; declines to nominate to Ky Derby pending settlement of Dancer's Image Case, 815, 879; Eddie Arcaro rides his first Ky Derby for, 1230; Reggie Cornell becomes trainer for, 2428; Citation dies, 2622.
Camac, Charles W., named starter at summer meeting at Tropical Park, 834.
Cambria, Anthony, dies, 4146.
Cambrienne, John Mulcahy, pays European yrlg record of $163,800 for at Newmarket, 3670.
Camden H, 1636.
Cameo S, 4214.
Camimiti, Phillip, becomes vp and gen mgr for Scarborough Downs, 233.
Camino Real H, 908.
Camp, L. Clay, to be a member of panel on discussion of feeding programs at seminar in Va, 329; attends the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2691p.
Campanile H, 1702.
Campbell, Sen. Ambrose L., to serve as tres of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 532.
Campbell, Mrs. Beulah, dies, 477.
Campbell, W. Cothran, on exc com of NSHA 151; attempt to allow racing near Atlanta, Ga, 642; and wife attend the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3185p; on Atlanta Metropolitan Crime Comm study of effect of legalized pari-mutuel wagering on crime, lack of information, 3580; resigns as pres, to remain a dir of GTA, 4469.
Campbell, Frank B. Jr., re-elected sec-tres of Turf Paradise, 1309.
Campbell, Robert M., and C. W. Royston owners of Native State, destroyed in Garden State fire, 3814.
Campbell, T. Owen, attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2333p.
Campo, John, member NSHA promotion com, 2495; ties as second-leading trainer at Saratoga meeting, 2490; on Jim French, 4260; William H. Rudy on as leading trainer at Aqueduct, 4361p.
Canada, percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; 1968 crop of foals, 1725; Kent Hollingsworth on ruling in Taylor vs Ontario Racing Comm case, 1961; nominates one for the Colonial Cup Internatl, 2670; snow cancels racing at Regina, 3254; Canadian Champ standing in Japan, 2335.
Canadian Derby, to be held Aug 8, sweepstakes to be conducted, 1361; running, 2830.
Canadian Free H, 475.
Canadian International Championship S, 3791.
Canadian Maturity S, 2390.
Canadian Oaks, 1917.
Canadian S, 2154.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, holds sale of yrlgs, horses of racing age at Woodbine, 1838; holds yrlg sale at Woodbine, 3226; holds mixed sale, 4281.
Canadian Turf H, 900.
Canadian Victory, Clarendon S, 2384.
Candy Spots, winner of 1963 Preakness, 1213, 1443p; sires first sw Hunnemannia, 2645; H. P. Oliver as agent purchases a share in, 4038.
Canebora, to stand 1970 at Dr. and Mrs. J. G. Carter's Little Valley Stock Farms near Okotoks, Alberta, 426.
Cane Ridge Farm, pays $900 for a share in Gray Phantom, 294.
*Canterbury Tale, $93,240 record-priced wnlg breaks maiden for Paul Mellon, 3655.
Canty, John, Irish trainer becomes US citizen, 1798.
Capaletti, A. J., breeds first sw Miahi, 4444.
Cape Canaveral H, 782.
Capercaillie, rated at 108 pounds on Experimental Free H of 1969, but did not win or place in stakes at two, 141, 145; Miss Woodford S, 1764ped; Post-Deb S (1st div), 2000; one of US winners for Charles W. Engelhard, 4256.
Capital Investment, George Smathers on in horse industry, 1152.
Capot, winner of 1949 Preakness, Belmont, chosen champion, 1213.
Captain Courageous, Charles Dodd and wife buy from Dr. Albert F. Polk, to stand at Antigo Farm near Bow, Wash, 1116.
Captain Nash, Columbus Day H, 3812ped.
Cardington King, sires first N Am sw *Comtal, 3258.
Cardona, Thomas, daughter dies, 1309.
Carey, Robert F., on Hawthorne canceling state-restricted races, 441; anticipates best attendance at remodeled Hawthorne, 2738.
*Carlemont, share sells for $6,000, 294.
Carleton F. Burke Invitational H, 3513, 3812.
Carleton S, 4221.
Carlino, Miss Gene Ann, wins $41,142.60 at Caliente, 4069.
*Carmarthen, goes to Fr Natl Stud as a gift from Mrs. Ralph Beaver Strassburger, 309.
Carmel H, 4220.
Carnes, William, and wife attend the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3186p.
Caro, wins Fr Two Thousand Guineas, 1448ped.
Carolina Cup, to be run in Camden, SC, 990; running, 1066.
Carpal Bone, Dr. James R. Rooney on deformities resulting from improper development of, 445.
Carpenter, Mrs. Louisa d'A, syndicate member of *Pronto, 545; attends Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2335p; member Dewan syndicate, 3308.
Carroll, Del, on Deceit, 3179; undergoes surgery, 3575; on New Round, 4489.
Carrous, Andre, Jean Romanet on as originator of Tierce betting in Fr, 3358.
Carruthers, Roy, Kent Hollingsworth on part in career of Eddie Arcaro, 1230.
Carruthers, Mrs. Roy, dies, 2074.
Carry Back, winner of the 1961 Ky Derby, Preakness S, chosen champion, 1213, 1219; European starts and earnings added to Leading Earners, 3505.
Carry Back S, to be held at Tropical Park, 151.
Carson, Mrs. Thomas J., Kent Hollingsworth on as breeder of Roseben, 449.
Carter H, 1392, 1404.
*Cartujo, San Joaquin H, 3252ped.
Cartwright, Norman, elected for two-year term to central div of Jockeys' Guild board of dirs, 3980.
Case, R. E., buys Queen's Knight from Dr. Milton Ehrlich, 4512.
Casey, Eugene B., dir of Atlantic City, 4212.
Cass, Bob, and Harold Snowden, Kent Hollingsworth on purchase of Bold Commander, 1386.
Cass, R. A., consigns $105,000 Quick Flight to Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4025.
Casse, Norman, pays $2,500 for a share in *Seaneen, 706; attends Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4118.
Cassie Red, Hutcheson S, 821, 851, 852ped; listed in Caliente future book at 20-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047; Art Grace on, 1048.
*Castianira, Kent Hollingsworth on as the dam of Sir Archy, 1333.
Cast Loose, syndicated, to stand 1971 at G. D. Littrell Jr.'s Mint Springs Farm near Prospect, Ky, 4146.

Castro, Jorge, pays leading price for yrlg of $15,000 for a Catullus colt at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3515.
Cataldo, John H., and Harry A. Cohen and wife drop fire damage suit against Lincoln Downs, 3981.
Catapult, standing at Terry Plab Stock Farm near Belleville, Ill, 3986.
Cathy Honey, Santa Ysabel S (2nd div), 602; Acorn S (2nd div), 1522p, 1536ped; Vineland H, 3575, 3800; Ladies H, 4110, 4219; Dansar Stable buys from Flag Is Up Farms, 4469.
Caudle, M. C. (Mack), dies, 3236.
Cauz, Louis, on Fanfreluche's Benson and Hedges Invitational H, meaning of name, 3596.
Cavalaris, Lou, Kent Hollingsworth reviews part in events of Dancer's Image Case, 1097.
*Cavan, winner of 1958 Belmont, 1213.
Cavanagh, James A., to draft off-track betting plan in NY, 1244; member of the board of Computer Sciences Corp, 2670.
C. B. Afflerbaugh Memorial H, 3468.
Cella, Charles J., to continue as pres of Oaklawn Park, 233.
Celt, sire of nine sws in 1917 crop, 1970.
*Celtic Ash, standing at Whitsbury Manor Stud in Eng, 3785.
Centennial Derby, 2923.
Centennial Mile H, 3150.
Centennial Park, announces addition to stakes schedule, 823; introduces trading stamps on Ladies Day, 3359.
Centennial Silver S, 3557.
Century H, 1329, 1342.
Cerullo, Mrs. John, and Frank H. Merrill race first sw New Tune, 2473.
Cespedes, Raul, top rider at Caliente during the first half of meeting, awarded a wrist watch, 615.
Chagrin Valley Turf H, 3247.
Challedon, winner of 1939 Preakness S, chosen champion, 1213.
Challedon S, 904.
Challenge H, 2933.
Chamblin, Tony, elected sec-tres of NTWA, 1402.
Champagne, Edward, appointed state steward in Ohio for spring and fall meetings at Beulah Park and for July 11-Sept 7 portion of River Downs meeting, 339.
Champagne S, 3507, 3548.
Champion S, Don Zamarelli on Salvator and Tenny, 1588.
Champions, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1212; chart, 1213.
Champions and the Woodward, chart, 3394.
Champsville, Debonair S, 1415, 1418ped.
Chance Hill Farm, leading buyer with nine for $134,500 at the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3186.
Chantilly, Kent Hollingsworth visits with Pierre Franckel, 3388p, 3389p.
Chapati, Hillsborough H, 3246ped.
Chaplin, Charles, Joe Agrella on purchase of Indian Emerald, 2503; named a dir of CTE, 4553.
Chapot, Frank, receives Martini-Rossi award as best horse show rider, 551.
Charles H. Strub S, canceled due to strike, 149; shortened to 1⅛ miles, 290; re-scheduled for second time due to strike at Santa Anita, 444; running, 638, 662.
Charles L. Appleton Memorial Stp H, 1768.
Charles Town, severe winter halts construction, 550p; pays to sixth place, 3358.
Charles W. Bidwell Memorial S, 3344.
Charlie Jr., Oaklawn H, 1074, 1075ped.
Charlottown, 1969 16th leading earner in Europe, 21.
Charlton, Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Eng St. Leger, 3094.
Chase, George E., on exc com of NSHA, 151; re-elected sec, 475.
Chateaugay, winner of 1963 Ky Derby, Belmont S, chosen champion, 1213; failed in Preakness S, 1441.
Chatty Cavalier, Carleton S, 4221; Display S, 4448ped.
Chedeville, Paul, pays $49,000 for Lil's Bag at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4112.
Cheltenham Gold Cup, *L'Escargot wins, 984.
Cherry, Harold, and William Thomas lease Broadmoor Farm in Fla, 3079.
Cherrybird, Nellie Morse H, 840, 842ped.
Cherry Hill H, 1622.
Chewning, E. Taylor, dies, 3671.
Chicago, Kent Hollingsworth on racing excitement in, 1145.
Chicagoan H, 3809.
Chicago Derby, May 15 deadline set for nominations, 1168; William S. Miller cancels, 507.
Chicago H, 2920.
Chicago Thoroughbred Enterprises, change in management, 822; names John F. Loome pres, 2516; names six new members, re-elects John F. Loome pres and chief operating officer, 4553.
Chicago Today H, 4313.
Chief, sires first N Am sw *Wustenchef, 3249.
Chief Exec, Kent Hollingsworth on election of shareholders in, 3839; claimed for owner Charles Ginsberg Jr., Kent Hollingsworth on, 4097; Kent Hollingsworth on racing costs to Govs Stable, 4351; check of $5,300.06 presented to L. P. Doherty of Grayson Foundation from racing, 4553.
Chiefson, dies, 3687, 3815.
Chief Sun Dance, Post and Paddock H, 2270ped.
Chieftain, sires first sw from first crop Imsodear, 2654; Farnsworth Farms as agent pays $9,000 for a share in, 4038.
Children's Hospital H, 4528.
Chiles, John, Kent Hollingsworth on Phoenix H being named for, 1047.
Chinn, Col. Phil T., on purchase, racing of Sarazen, 1105, 1106p; Yo Tambien, 3511.
Chompion, DH Getaway Day Special H, 2456ped; Seneca H, 2924; Brighton Beach H (2nd div), 3475; John Fieramosca pays $107,000 for at Belmont Park sale of horses of racing age, 4173, 4183, 4276.
Chris, William O., trains first sw Queen Louie, 3256.
Christensen, H. A., feels Colo testing system for medication adequate, 871.
Christiana S, 1923.
Christianson, Larry, trainer for Spring Lea Farm, 818.
Christie, Judge Francis J., rules against Fla State Racing Comm fixing minimum riding fees for jockeys, 3175.
Christmas, Mrs. Anne, winner in NSHA journalism contest, 768.
Christmas, Mrs. William G., races first sw Terrible Tiger, 4063.
Christmas H, two divs, of 1969, 93, 100.
Christopher, Mrs. Tilyou, buys Princely Star for 16,500 guineas at Newmarket, 3831.
Chrysanthemum H, 4318.
Church, Sen. Frank, co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Church, Melville, breeds first sw Helen Jennings, 1770.
Churchill, Mrs. Edwin A., member Rambunctious syndicate, 42.
Churchill Downs, prices for seats at Ky Derby increase, 530; Barry Irwin on history of building, 1220; 1875, 1895 grandstand, 1939 bleachers section, 1221p; 1903, 1924 clubhouse, construction of fourth-floor section in 1966, 1222p; 1970 diagram, 1223, 1234; Kent Hollingsworth on preparation for Ky Derby, 1324p, 1325; Kent Hollingsworth on NTWA button being ignored at, 1379; 1970 avg daily mutuel handle down, 1571; plans Exacta betting for fall meeting, 3981; minimum purse raised to $3,000, 4321.
Churchill Downs Act, passed in Ky raising pari-mutuel takeout to 15 per cent, state tax to 4¾ per cent of the handle, 1791.
Churchill Downs H, 1410.
Cincinnati Special H, 2124.
Cincotta, Vince, trains first sw Dothan, 1011; on disappointment in cancellation of Fla Stallion S, 1149; attends Simon Bolivar, 4026.
*Cinderella, Kent Hollingsworth on as the dam of Peter Pan, 153.
Cinderella S, 2162.
Cinder Man, to stand 1971 at Bill Breashear's Flying B. Ranch near Claremore, Okla, 4674.
Cinema H, 1798, 1818.
Cinnamon, Melvin, saluted as "mgr of the year" by Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 487; attends the Saratoga summer yrlg sale as agent for Mrs. Gene Markey, 2692, 2693p; named dir of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 4552.
Citation, assigned 137 pounds on Yardstick H of 1948 by Lincoln Plaut, 256; winner of the 1948 Triple Crown, 1212, 1213; Eddie Arcaro on Ky Derby, 1231; G. F. T. Ryall on as one of favorites, 1575; Courthouse colt, last foal, 1936p; dies, Charles H. Stone, Jimmy Jones, Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons on, 2598p; racing record, 2622p; races listed, 2623p; stud analysis, last foal by, 2624p.
City of Baltimore H, 112.
City of Columbus H, 1488.
City of Miami Beach H, 226.
Claiborne Farm, leading breeder for first two months of this season, 1047; Sir Ivor to stand in 1971, 2193; second-leading breeder of sws to Aug 1, 2536; sells Jackal to John Sikura Jr., 3676; Kent Hollingsworth visits Nijinsky II, recovering Bold Ruler, 3839.
Clarendon S, 2384.
Clark, F. Ambrose, at Saratoga in 1936 with Paul Mellon, 2618p.
Clark, John C., presents trophy for My Dad George's Flamingo S, 759p; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697.
Clark, John F. Jr., assumes duties as steward at Fair Grounds after recuperating from fall, 677.
Clark, Marion K., dies, 162.
Clark, Col. M. Lewis, Barry Irwin on building Churchill Downs, 1220.
Clark, Raymond G., dies, 2672.
Clark, Robert Sterling, owner of 1954 Epsom Derby winner Never Say Die, 1630.
Clark, Mrs. S. C., attends Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2693p.
Clark H, 4436.
Clasico Anahuac, 3482.
Class Is Out, Poquessing H, of 1969, 96.
Clay, Albert G., Fla Turf Writers Assn honors at awards party, 740p; George Smathers at TCA dinner-meeting recognizes for part in helping form AHC, 1152; syndicate member of Dewan, 3308; appointed to IRS Horse Advisory Com, 3965, 4203.
Clay Brothers, Kent Hollingsworth on as the breeders of Roamer, 375.
Clay, Everett, suggets eds, reps from major wire services be invited to racing seminar, 2687.
Clay, James E., syndicate member of Dewan, 3308.
Clay, Woodford, Kent Hollingsworth on as owner of Roamer, 375.
Cleaver, T. G., elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697.
Clegg, Dr. Moses T., named new member of Grayson Foundation scientific advisory com, 2697.
Clelland, Odie, gave Eddie Arcaro first training as exercise boy, 1230; to be saluted by New Eng turf writers, 3163.
Clement, Miguel, Kent Hollingsworth on in Fr, 3389.
Clemons, Russell, checks tower clock at Normandy Farm broodmare barn, 1740p.
Clevelander H, 2259.
Cleveland Gold Cup H, 2730.
Clever Scot, nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815.
Clews, Mrs. George D., dies, 1062.
Climber, in first stakes effort of year sets pace in Belmont S, 1727p, 1728p, 1730p, 1731p; Ohio Derby, 1908ped.
Clinkenbeard, Robert, named sec-tres of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 4552.
Clock, chimes 10 minutes fast at Normandy Farm, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1739, 1740p.
Clover Lane, races well after injury, 3079.
Cluer, Walter R., re-elected pres, managing dir of Turf Paradise, 1309.
Coaching Club American Oaks, 1868, 1907.
Coaltown Cat, Rocky Royale S, 2267ped; Miami H, 4261, 4313.
Cocks, W. Burling, on NSHA promotion com, 2495.
Coen, Mike J., becomes board chairman of Ruidoso Downs, 4684.
Coffman, Al, on effect of awarding part of purse to all horses at Detroit, 255; Fast Hilarious' Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 1904.
Coggins, Dr. Leroy, on testing for swamp fever, 1446p.
Cohen, Harry A., and wife and John

H. Cataldo drop fire damage suit against Lincoln Downs, 3981.
Cohen, Herman, vacations in Japan, 615.
Cohen, Judge Nathan, issues temporary restraining order, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1791.
Cohen, Nathan L., breeds first sw Mister Diz, 2816; upset over split Pimlico meeting, 4320.
Cohen, Ollie A., honored as "man of the year in New Eng" by Yankee TBA, 3255.
Cohn, Gabe, named pres, chairman of stalls com of MTOA, 1168; re-elected pres of Mich TBOA, 3831, 4026.
Cohoes, rep by one 1969 principal winner in Europe, 43.
Cohoon, Howard, named board chairman of Diamond C Farm, Inc, 487; named dir of Miss TBOA, 2738.
Colando, Stephen G., pres NJ Horse Council accepts HBPA for membership, 3559.
Cold Comfort, William H. Rudy on gameness after injury, 3097; as second in the Matchmaker S wins service to Buckpasser, 3399.
Cole, Eddie A., named vp of UTTA, 4173.
Cole, Julian, named dir of advertising and public relations for Calder Race Course, 4469.
Coleman, John A., resigns from NY OTBC, 3079.
Coleman, Robert, elected tres, honorary sec of NY Turf and Field Club, 3997.
Coles, Gen. Nathaniel, Kent Hollingsworth on as the breeder, owner of American Eclipse, 2981.
Colgate Construction Corporation, pays second-leading price of $12,000 for a Cornish Prince colt at Ocala fall mixed sale, 3509.
Colin, winner of 1908 Belmont S, 1577.
Colin K., Beulah Kindergarten S, 3658.
Colin S, 2586.
Colleen S, 1826.
Collins, I. J., attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2392p.
Collins, Jerry, head of new management, to rebuild Portland Meadows, 3359.
Collins, Mrs. William, dies, 1340.
Colonial Cup Internatl, exc com to select foreign-owned horses to be invited for expense-paid trip for running of, 2670; $100,000 internatl stp to be held Nov 14 at Camden, SC, 2941; 10 accepted for, 3255; closes entry list, 3815; expected starters listed, 4068; running, 4104, 4214.
Colonial Cup Racing Association, to stage $100,000 internatl stp, 233.
Colonial H, 1542.
Color, Kent Hollingsworth on heredity, High Echelon, 1736.
Colorado, percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; Kent Hollingsworth on NASRC discussion of permissive use of medication in, 871; begins initital phase of economic study of racing, 946; allows use of Butazolidin, Neb may follow, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1507; completes part of study requirements of economic survey, 2193; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228.
Colorado King Jr., Santa Catalina S, 567, 639p, 679ped; Argonaut S (2nd div), 1468, 1477.
Colorado Thoroughbred Breeders Association, elects officers, 339.
Colts, top-priced at Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2331; avg by year, 2332; top-priced at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2689; avg by year, 2692; by sire, 2724; top-priced at the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3195; avg by year, 3186; top-priced yrlgs for 1970, 4594; annual yrlg sales totals, 4604.
Columbiana H, two divs, 637, 678.
Columbus Day H, 3812.
Colvin, Richard, and Harold C., McBride, Fred A. Purner race first sw Serenader, 4451.
Colwill, Fred, involved in legal battle for suspending G. G. (Buddy) Delp at Pimlico, 1070.
Combs, Don, on training for Robert E. Lehmann, Kent Hollingsworth on early background, 1385; Dust Commander, win in Ky Derby 1408, 1422p; trainer of Dust Commander in Preakness S try, 1509, 1513p; resigns as trainer for Robert E. Lehmann, 1571; trainer of Hawthorne Juvenile S winner Whisk, 3460.
Combs, Leslie II, second-leading breeder on The Blood-Horse Free H for 3yos of 1969, 261p; George Smathers at TCA dinner-meeting recognizes for part in helping form AHC, 1152; Keeneland presents gold julep cup for consignor of Majestic Prince, Gov Louie B. Nunn to honor at Gov's Award Luncheon, 1168p; on wrong year for Majestic Prince, 1726; consigns $510,000 Raise a Native—Gay Hostess colt purchased by Frank McMahon at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2329p; Kent Hollingsworth on, 2330; sells 30 for $1,615,000 as leading consignor, 2333, 2375; Kent Hollingsworth on effort for new foreign bid boards, 2334; with Mrs. Horace N. Davis, 2335p; leading breeder of sws to Aug 1, 2536; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; Kent Hollingsworth on first syndication, *Beau Pere, 2763; syndicate member of Arts and Letters, 2824; second-leading breeder of sws to Sept 5, 2978; to ship Majestic Prince's full brother by plane to Newmarket, 3079; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391; second-leading breeder of sws to Oct 10, 3516; elected for three-year term as dir of TBK, 4228; horse barn burns at Spendthrift Farm, 4320; consigns Crowned Prince as record-priced yrlg for 1970, 4593p, 4595p.
Comely S, two divs, 1480.
Comerford, Ed, accepted as new member of NTWA, 1402.
Cominskey, Charles, elected to the board of dirs of the Calif div of the HBPA, 3063.
Commando, Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Peter Pan, 153; winner of the 1901 Belmont S, 1577.
Commissary, Vanity H, 1598p, 1618ped; retired, to be bred to Damascus in 1971, 4569.
Common, winner of 1891 Eng Triple Crown, 1212.
Compton, Melvin, elected tres of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 4685.
Computer Sciences Corporation, requested to proceed with development and installation of a computer system for use in NY's off-track betting, 2670; William H. Rudy on electronic equipment for off-track betting in NY City, 2855; to design computer programs for OTBC, 3412.
*Comtal, Governor's H (Sacramento), 3257, 3258ped.
Comyn, Fred, dies, 592.
Concord S, 3659.
Conflict of Interest, John Manfuso at NASRC convention opposes officials racing in own jurisdiction, 946; presents views in panel discussion, 960; Keene Dainger-field, John Schapiro, Nick Jemas oppose position, William Love, Dr. Daniel Sterns agree, 966.
Congressional H, 4215.
Congressional Record, Gerald Strine on debate in the Senate over horse research appropriations, 2206.
Connaught Cup H, 2648.
Conniver H, 784.
Conniving Princess, Junior Miss S, 2731.
Conrad, Stanley, nominated for dir of TCA, 768.
Constantin, Eugene, attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391.
Constellation H, 4154.
Continental Throughbred Racing Association, cold weather fails to keep race-goers away from Liberty Bell Park, 567.
Contra Costa H, 1414.
Controlled Medication, Calif Horse Racing Board to discuss possible changes, Robert Hebert, Leonard Foote, Dr. Alan Edmondson on, 1103.
Convention City H, 3553.
Conway, George, Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of War Admiral, 3103, 3104.
Conway, Jimmy, on Twice Worthy, 2614, 2617.
Cook, Sen. Marlow W., amendment to Argicultural Appropriations Bill passed in Congress, Gerald Strine on, 2206; at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, Thruston Morton on efforts increasing funds for horse research, 2713.
Cook, Dr. Melvin, syndicate member of Dewan, 3308.
Cooke, Jerry, Kent Hollingsworth on in Fr, 3391.
Cool Hand, San Felipe H (1st div), 874p, 898, 899ped; listed in Caliente future book at 15-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047; named for John Hadl, 1051.
Cool Mood, bred by Edward P. Taylor, 1330.
Cool Moon, Youthful S, 1539, 1542ped.
Cool Reception, bred by Edward P. Taylor, 1330.
Cooper, John E., re-elected exc sec of NSHA, 475.
Cooper, Sen. John Sherman, on need for passage of amendment raising appropriations for horse research to $100,000, Gerald Strine on, 2207; at the Jockey Club Round Table Conf, Thruston Morton on efforts increasing funds for research, 2713.
Cooper, Tom, underbidder on $200,000 *Ribot colt at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2689p, 2690.
Cooperman, Miles, and Larry Wolken own first sw Hook It Up, 2832.
Copelan, Dr. Robert, to be on equine surgery panel at Stud Mgrs Course at Univ of Ky, 3101; elected vp of AEP, 4452.
Copeland, Dreabon, owns first sw Fancy Road, 1350.
Copper Canyon, Charles W. Engelhard pays $175,000 for at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4013.
Copperweld, Orange Bowl H (1st div), 192, 208ped.
Coral Gables H, 4667.
Corbett, Bruce, Art Grace on luck in racing, 100.
Corbett, Mrs. Bruce, races first sw Barely Once, 2586, 3038.
Corcoran, Thomas Jr., dies, 478.
Cordero, Angel Jr., returns to racing after five-day suspension, 551; rides Barometer to win in Suburban H, 2052p; in winner's circle, 2053p.
Corn Caster, Riggs H (2nd div), 1355ped.
Cornell, Reggie, becomes trainer for Calumet Farm, 2428; attends the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2692, 2693p; trains first sw Best Turn for Calumet Farm, 3713, 3794.
Cornell University, Grayson Foundation approves $500 expenditure for symposium on equine nutrition, 2697.
Corner, Gainsway Farm has wooden rollers on to prevent injuries in stone breeding shed, 1872p.
Cornish Prince, colt by destroyed in fire at Jonabell Farm, 378; colt by sold for $61,000 at the Keeneland fall yrlg sale to Mr. and Mrs. James Lewis III, 3184, 3185p; Colgate Construction Corp pays second-leading price of $12,000 for a colt by at Ocala fall mixed sale, 3509.
Corn Off The Cob, Fountain of Youth S, 1029ped; listed in Caliente future book at 5-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047; Kent Hollingsworth on as Ky Derby candidate, 1145, 1210, 1211p; E. J. (Buddy) McManus on as serious rival, 1325; Arlington Classic, 1876p, 1907.
Coronado S, 1242, 1360.
Coronation Futurity S, 3354.
Correction H, 1052, 1076.
*Cortez II, Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Washington, D. C., Internatl, 4101p, 4102.
Cortez H, 1641.
Cortez, Herman, dies, 3014.
Cosgrove, Dr. J. S. M. (Maxie), dies, 3122.
Cotillion H, 2642.
Coto, Raymon, Puerto Rican owner hospitalized, 487.
Cotton, Sen. Norris, opposes passage of amendent raising appropriations for horse research to $100,000, Gerald Strine on, 2207.
*Cougar II, Escondido H, 2729ped; Cabrillo H, 2927.
Counterpoint, leading maternal grandsire per capita earnings to Oct 4, 3751.
Countess Free, New Hope S, 214ped.
Countess Market, Sorrento S (2nd div), 2938.
Count Fleet, winner of 1943 Triple Crown, 1212, 1213; G. F. T. Ryall on as one of favorites, winner of 1943 Belmont S, 1575, 1576p; Syl Veitch on as runner,

1726.
Coup Landing, Balmoral Inaugural H, 1243p, 1277ped.
Coursing, sires first sw King of Cricket, 3136, 3977.
Court Harwell, sires first N Am sw *La Sevillana, 2578.
Courtney, Robert E., member TCA nominating com, 768.
Coventry S, Mill Reef wins, 2054.
Cowan, Dr. Richard, on loaning Lexington's skeleton to racing museums, 2860.
Cowdin S, 3394, 3460.
Crackpot, sires first sw from first crop Virginia Cracker, 2450.
Crack Ruler, Germantown H (2nd div), 410ped; Quaker H, 533; Vertex H, 728, 730p; City of Baltimore H, 1124.
Cradle S, to be held at Tropical Park, 151.
Cragwood Estates, syndicate member of *Pronto, 545; pays $986,000 for 14 as leading buyer at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2371; leading buyer at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock with three for $462,000, 4119.
Craig, Howard, gets 2,700th victory, 4085.
Craig, Milo M., leases *Tamerlo to Raymond Potter for 1971 breeding season, 3308.
Cranwood Turf H, 3551.
Crawford, G. L., named dir of Western Canada Racing Assn, 4321.
Crawford, T. O., re-elected for three-year term as trustee of Wash Horse Breeders Assn, 4685.
Creary, Daniel W., Pullen brothers purchase Dust Storm at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock in 1965 from, 1386.
Creek, Mrs. Anne, marries Edward M. Goemans, 3063.
Creme dela Creme, represented by five yrlgs averaging $27,500 at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2332.
Crepello, 1969 leading sire in Europe, 43p; 1969 leading sire in Eng, 426.
Cresci, Joseph, named asst to the pres at Garden State Park, 677; mgr of Garden State Park, on reasons for low attendance, wagering, 1523.
Crete H, 1478.
Crimson Clem, Bay Meadows Juvenile S, 4524ped.
Crimson Satan, standing at Gainesway Farm, 1870.
*Crisp, from Aust to run in Colonial Cup Internatl, 2941, 3255, 3815, 4068; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte, Round Top wins, 3271, 3432.
Criterium des Pouliches, Two to Paris wins, 3392.
Croce, Thomas Jr., elected pres of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 4685.
Croll, Jimmy, on Forward Gal, wins 2nd Sorority S, 2421.
Crompton, Robert III, and wife race first sw *Encarnado, 2572.
Cromwell Bloodstock Agency, pays $18,000 for a share in *Young Emperor, 294.
Croner, Howard F., dies, 998.
Croquemitaine, Toronto Cup H, 1934ped.
Cross Creek Farm, Dr. Wallace S. Karutz purchases, 339.
Cross King, sires first sw King Cross, 3472.
Cross, Phillip B., dies, 832.
Crouse, Reggie, dies, 1978.
Crowe, Mrs. Arthur Lee Jr., in winner's circle for *Snow Sporting's Charles H. Strub S, 638p.
Crowe, Tom M., captures trainer laurels at River Downs, 3359.
Crowhurst, Dr. Robert, attends the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2689p.
Crowned Prince, $510,000 Raise a Native-Gay Hostess yrlg purchased by Frank McMahon named, 3670; skin disorder delays trip to Eng, 3831; arrives in Eng in care of Bernard Van Cutsem, 4245; top-priced yrlg of 1970, 4561p, 4594, 4595p.
Crozier, standing at Gainesway Farm, 1870; John W. Russell buys two shares in totaling $21,000, 4038.
Crump, Diane, on being accepted as a rider, 532; Jane Goldstein on, on love for riding, dislike of publicity, 3594, 3595p.
Crystal H, 4536.
Cuban Rum, Crystal H, 4536.
Cullinan, T., rider of Billy Barton in 1928 Grand Natl, 2763.
Culver, Eric N., named chairman of board of Ruidoso Downs, 427.
Cummings, Bart, as agent pays $6,000 for an Agricola colt at NZ sale, 701.
Cummings, W. R., re-elected for three-year term as trustee of Wash Horse Breeders Assn, 4685.
Cumplido, Manuel, dies, 4209.
Cunningham, Gene, to be a member of panel on discussion of feeding programs at seminar in Va, 329.
Cup and Saucer S, 3659.
Curley, John M. Jr., purchases Shady Lane Farm, 551.
Curry, Jess, Kent Hollingsworth on in breeding mixup of Dust Commander, 1379, 1387p; The Jockey Club no longer lists as breeder of Dust Commander, 1439; with Mrs. Tilford Wilson breeds first N m sw Meditacao, 3482; with W. Paul Little breeds first sw Rosemont Bow, 4450.
Curry, Neil, Kent Hollingsworth on opinion of off-track betting, 1439.
Curtains Up S, 1353.
Curtis, Raymond M., owns first sw My Dad George, 334; in winner's circle for My Dad George's Flamingo S, 759p; to run My Dad George in the Ky Derby, 1362p.
Cushing, Dr. L. S., develops new surgical technique for roarers, 2198.
Cusimano, George, injured, 1309, 3163; released from hospital, riding curtailed, 3271.
Custer Memorial H, 1829.
Cuvier Relic, standing 1970 at Dr. William Klein's Pineview Farm near Loveland, Ohio, 544.
Cyane, in 1961 Futurity S, son Salem wins 1970 running, 3178p; leading sire of 2yo earners to Oct 1, 3598.
Cygnet S, 1834.

D

Daddario, Nicholas, Fred H. Ryan on political part in Calif strike, 986.
Dade Metropolitan H, 329.
Daily Racing Form, names Fanfreluche as Canada's 1970 Horse of the Year, 4337.
Daingerfield, Keene, at NASRC convention urges qualifications and standards for selection of stewards, 946, 976; opposes John Manfuso's conflict of interest opinion, 966; as pres of SNARO opposes elimination of official positions of placing judge, patrol judge, timer, 2738.
Daly, Marcus, Kent Hollingsworth on as the breeder of Sysonby, 1519.
Damascus, assigned 133 pounds on The Blood-Horse Free H of 1967 by Frank E. Kilroe, 256; full brother to destroyed in fire at Jonabell Farm, 378; winner of 1967 Preakness, Belmont, chosen champion, 1213, 1577; syndicated initially at $80,000 a share, 2763; Bill Shoemaker on, 2975; Champions and the Woodward, 3395.
Damsels S, 2146.
Dams of Stakes Winners, arrives, 2763.
Danada H, William S. Miller cancels, 1507.
Dance Act, Durham Cup H, 3658ped; Jockey Club Cup H, 3796; Horometer S, 4153.
Dancer's Image, Kent Hollingsworth on events in law suit, 1097; syndicated initially for $62,500 a share, 2763; Judge Henry Meigs rules winner of 1968 Ky Derby, 4461p, 4484p; KSRC to appeal, 4488p.
Dancer's Image Case, Kent Hollingsworth on still unsolved, 1097; April 20 ruling, 1209; attorneys for Peter Fuller file brief with Franklin Circuit Court, appeal KSRC ruling that 1968 Ky Derby first money be denied, 1571; Kent Hollingsworth on Judge Henry Meigs' ruling that Dancer's Image is winner of 1968 Ky Derby, 4484; text of court decision, 4485; KSRC to appeal, bibliography, 4488.
Dance to Market, second-highest weight at 121 pounds on the 1969 Canadian Free H for 2yos, 475; Queenston S, 1412; Heresy S, 2130.
Dancing Breeze, to stand 1971 at Harold Herman's Red Oak Farms near Poolesville, Md, 4234.
Dancing Cap, Mrs. Louis Schwitzer Jr. pays $50,000 for at Hialeah Fla-bred 2yo sale, 510, 511.
Daniels, Henry H., Double H. J. Stable breeds, races first sw Ulla Britta, 3669, 4155.
Dansar Stable, buys Cathy Honey from Flag Is Up Farms, 4469.
Darby, David A., pays $1,100 for a share in Kentucky Pride, 294.
Darby, Dr. David, named chairman of legislative com of MTOA 1168.
Darby Dan Farm, Barry Irwin on broodmare barn, 1146.
Dares J, Bill Shoemaker rides to 6033rd victory to become world's leading jockey, 2972.
Dark Mirage, assigned 130 pounds on the Blood-Horse Free H for 3yo fillies of 1969, 259.
Dark Ruler, sires first sw Crack Ruler, 410.
Dark Star, winner of 1953 Ky Derby, 1213; Kent Hollingsworth on qualifying, 1571.
Dark Stream, Monmouth Centennial H (1st div), 1768ped.
Darley Arabian, painting by John Sartorious displayed at Saratoga Natl Museum of Racing, 2615.
Darley, Godolphin, on off-track betting, 2615; attends the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2693p; on off-track betting, Tierce in Fr, 2856.
D'Artagnan, Cinema H, 1798p, 1818, 1820ped.
*Daryl's Joy, Del Mar H, 2973, 3132, 3134ped; Oak Tree S, 3846p, 3967.
Daufuskie, nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815.
Davidson, Dr. Arthur H., consulted in diagnosing tumor damage to Bold Ruler, 2726; to be on panel discussing equine surgery, at Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101.
Davidson, Clarence, acquired Eddie Arcaro's first contract in 1932, 1230.
Davidson, Mark, buys Monte Cristo, 4512.
Davies, H. Lou, re-appointed gen mgr of race meetings in Alberta Province, 4321.
Davis, Douglas M. Jr., Kent Hollingsworth reviews part in events of Dancer's Image Case, 1097; to sell part of High Hope Farm near Versailles, Ky, along with some of breeding stock, 3559.
Davis, Fred P., chosen second vp of NASRC, 947p.
Davis, Dr. Horace N. Jr., George Smathers at TCA dinner-meeting recognizes for part in helping to form AHC, 1152; re-elected sectres of TBK, 4228.
Davis, Mrs. Horace N. Jr., attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2335p.
Davis, Jack, named vp of Mich TBOA, 3831, 4026.
Davis, Col. Luis Soto, dies, 1680.
Davis, Noel N., pays $55,000 for a Northern Dancer colt, $35,000 for a Creme dela Creme colt at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2333.
Davis, Thomas, presents tax briefing, summary of new tax provisions at meeting of trustees, exc com of AHC, 3280.
Davis, True, elected to Laurel's board of dirs, 4026.
Davy Jones, wins International Jockeys' S, 984.
Day, George Edward, recovers from surgery, 3271.
Dayton H, 1698.
De Anza S, 3051.
Dear to All, Conniver H, 784ped.

Deaths:

Horses

Abernant, 2254.
Allen Brewer, 3358.
*All Moonshine, 774.
Arkle, 1709.
Battling, 3163.
Bold Witch, 3814.
Chiefson, 3687, 3815.
Citation, 2598, 2622p, 2623p.
Disciplinarian, 1709, 2254.
Dondougold, 3769.
Ellen's Best, 2254.
*Estreno II, 466.
Flank M., 3814.
Fleet Sands, 3554.
For Old Times Sake, 757.
Francinette, 3814.
Fresh as Fresh, 3163.
Frosty Dancer, 774, 1542.
Hill Prince, 308.
Hunnemannia, 2977, 3036.
Idoit, 3814.
Imbibe, 3814.
Inevitable, 3814.

Infashion, 3814.
Infighting, 3814.
Insensitive, 3814.
Inspired, 3814.
Intentionally, 426.
Interaction, 3814.
Judge's Mistake, 3814.
Little Control, 3814.
Lookout Mt., 3814.
Lucky Draw, 3785.
Machais, 3814.
Mark-Ye-Well, 3676.
Misty Morn, 989.
Moon Mission, 3814.
Morchantoille, 3814.
*My Babu, 1649.
Native State, 3814.
*Niccolo d'Arezzo, 4234.
Not To Worry, 442.
Oil Power, 204.
On-and-On, 826.
*Orbit II, 774.
Orientalist, 1162.
*Petare, 3676.
Polite Society, 1163.
Punctilious, 2454.
Quicken Tree, 3815, 3977.
Riches and Honor, 2917.
Rousing Welcome, 3814.
Royal Bay Gem, 3785.
*Royal Gem II, 588.
Safrica, 3814.
Sakbar, 3814.
Santa Claus, 716.
Sasbrook, 3814.
Sasuz, 3814.
Savion, 3814.
Sazzari, 3814.
Sea Orbit, 2254.
Shelbert's Delight, 3814.
Social Climber, 826.
Successor, 2517.
*Sullivan, 309.
Sweepida, 1649.
Sweep In, 1466.
Swiss Cheese, 3676.
Swoonland, 988.
Tipomove, 3814.
T. V. Turn, 3814.
Velvet Eagle, 3814.
Weeki Wacki, 3814.
Will Tonolow, 3814.
Windy Quest, 3271.

Deaths:

People

Adams, Albert J., 3122.
Alesia, Frank, 4496.
Ames, Billy, 4209.
Armstrong, Frank, 832.
Armstrong, Marl D., 478.
Arthur, Vernon A., 4683.
Auerbach, George, 738.
Austin, Dr. Robert C., 1594.
Balzaretti, William, 1680.
Bancroft, Thomas M., 738p.
Barris, William, 4270.
Beck, Miss Ronnie, 4270.
Bejshak, John, 162.
Bell, James, 3321.
Bender, Walter L., 4453.
Bennigsen, Edward J., 778.
Bierman, Carroll, 1062.
Bieschke, Chester F., 3122.
Bigelow, Arthur Linwood, 4245.
Bisso, Mrs. Edwin N., 778.
Blake, Stanley D., 3237.
Boomer, Ralph E., 477.
Bowen, George, 1594.
Bowen, Harry, 592.
Brach, Frank V., 518.
Bringhurst, John F., 4209.
Brisban, Rush W., 1402.
Broun, Beverly, 1340.
Browning, Buckner M., 3479.
Bryant, William G., 3964.
Burgess, Robert E., 2941.
Bush, Samuel Jay, 3014.
Buzzello, Jimmy, 162.
Callahan, Martin C., 4496.
Cambria, Anthony, 4146.
Campbell, Mrs. Beulah, 477.
Carruthers, Mrs. Roy 2074.
Caudle M. C. (Mack), 3236.
Chewing, E. Taylor, 3671.
Clark, Marion K., 162.
Clark, Raymond G., 2672.
Clews, Mrs. George D., 1962.
Collins, Mrs. William, 1340.
Comyn, Fred, 592.
Corcoran, Thomas Jr., 478.
Cortez, Herman, 3014.
Cosgrove, Dr. J. S. M. (Maxie), 3122.
Croner, Howard F., 998.
Cross, Phillip B., 832.
Crouse, Reggie, 1978.
Cumplido, Manuel, 4209.
Davis, Col. Luis Soto, 1680.
de Maublanc, Viscountess Gladys, 4683.
Devereux, Walter B., 1492.
Devlin, Franklin E., 3321.
Donofrio, Albert, 3122.
Draves, Mrs. Henrietta, 1594.
Dubassoff, Olge T., 2350p.
Durand, Carol Hagerman, 3479.
Emerson, William, 3237.
Engelman, Frank, 478.
Engelman, Tommy, 4270.
Epstein, Joseph, 3479.
Estes, Joseph Alvie, 2969p.
Evans, Col. W. S., 3559.
Falese, Floyd T., 998.
Farrell, J. H., 738.
Fein, Vernon D., 658.
Feustel, Louis C., 2072.
Finnegan, William B., 3671p.
Fischer, Leo, 3014.
Fortune, Russell, Sr., 2672.
Fostekew, S. Raymond, 2354.
Fryman, O. C. (Buck), 1978.
Gagner, Mrs. Jane Pierce, 3321.
Gaitskill, Virgil H. Jr., 1594.
Gardner, William E., 2941.
Gentry, Mrs. Pauline McCarty, 1978.
Gibbons, Thomas H., 658.
Gillet, F. Warrington, 99.
Glass, M. Faulconer, 2350.
Godfrey, Philip, 994p.
Gordon, Daniel S. (Doc), 2517.
Gordon, Herbert A. (Irish), 3479.
Gorga, Joe, 518.
Gorham, Henry Skillman (Skip), 2354.
Greene, Edgar C. (Doc), 3014.
Grossman, Joe, 3122.
Guaragn, James V., 4496.
Guciardo, Joseph, 477.
Hallowell, Russell W., 4270.
Handy, Mrs. G. E., 99.
Harris, Frederick E., 1680.
Harty, Capt. Cyril B., 1162.
Harvey, Mrs. William, 2517.
Haskell, Amory L. Jr., 994.
Hawn, Mrs. William R., 518.
Heiman, Harry, 3014.
Henderson, Willie, 4270.
Hinkley, Robert G., 1162.
Hodgson, Eddie, 477.
Hoffman, Mrs. Walter H. Jr., 1594.
Holmes, James, 478.
Holmstrom, Clifford, 3790.
Housley, Dr. A. H., 592.
Hulslander, Leon F., 3790.
Humphrey, George M., 476p.
Humphreys, John O., 2672p.
Hunter, Robert M., dies, 1594.
Hurn, David Richard, 4270.
Iselin, Mrs. C. Oliver, 1268p.
Jacobs, Hirsch, 652p.
Jamieson, James, 592.
Johnston, James, 1340.
Keats, Fred, 2672.
Keiper, Paul, 1752.
Kelly, George L., 658.
Kennedy, W. McNeil, 1594.
Kenny, Peter H., 3014.
Kerr, Travis M., 2350p.
Kling, Ken, 1492.
Knapp, Mrs. Willie, 2941.
Knebelkamp, Wathen R., 2072p.
Knight, Eddie, 592.
Kruzel, Edward W., 3964.
Kyne, Mrs. William P., 162.
Lantaff, William C., 518.
Leach, William E., 832p.
Leone, Joseph A., 3964.
Lester, Mrs. Opel, 1162.
Lias, William (Big Bill), 1978
Lincoln, Philip W., 1062.
Little, Kellar M., 738.
Livie, R. Bruce, 1402p.
Lockwood, Robert, 4683.
Macomber, J. Kingsley, 778.
Madden, John E. III, 1594.
Martin, Bert W., 4492.
Martin, Joseph J., 4209.
Martin, William E., 1492.
Mauro, Frank, 778.
McAuliffe, Mrs. Robert, 99.
McCadden, Edward, 1680.
McCarthy, Vincent G., 477.
McIlvain J. W. (Bill), 3237.
McMaster, Mrs. Norman, 99.
Mellon, Richard K., 1752.
Merrick, William C., 4209.
Messana, Stephen, 778.
Meyers, Mrs. Wesley, 478.
Miller, Joe, 1978.
Milligan, Gerald, 3321.
Monroe, Howard L., 1062.
Montgomery, H. Dean, 2941.
Murphy, William J. Jr., 3122.
Muth, John V., 4270.
Newman, Noble, 3122.
Noble, James, 3790.
O'Brien, Edward M., 3964.
O'Brien, Dr. John H. Jr., 4146.
O'Farrell, Thomas R., 4056.
Paradise, Larry, 4146.
Phipps, Mrs. H. C., 3590p.
Pieratt, Bruce, 2672.
Pointer, T. C., 778.
Potter, Earl S., 3014, 3063.
Preston, Wilbert, 3122.
Raible, Charles Greif, 2074.
Railey, Bert W., 1594.
Rauzin, Mose, 998.
Rearden, Thomas W., 3790, 3814.
Ripley, Sidney D., 3997, 4056.
Roles, C. A. (Slim), 477p.
Rousuck, E. Jay, 3671.
Russo, James, 2517.
Sauviac, Louis F. Jr., 477.
Schneider, Hy, 2941.
Schultz, G. Walter, 738.
Scotti, Phillip, 998.
Sechrest, Sam H., 1340.
Shanks, John, 4453.
Shapiro, L. K., 1340.
Sharp, William H., 4496.
Shearer, Miss Judith R., 3122.
Shields, Douglas, 738.
Shively, Bi, 832.
Shockley, Thomas, 738.
Smallwood, Eddie, 4270.
Smith, Mrs. Almyra R., 4453.
Smith, I. C. (Handicapper), 2517.
Snow, Fred H., 4453.
Spieker, Michael, 1145, 1340.
Stehr, Harry, 1162.
Stein, Philip A., 1062.
Stemper, Robert, 3790.
Stice, Mrs. Earl O., 1492.
Stice, Gary O., 4683.
Tackett, Kyle F., 4496.
Taylor, Lionel J., 1978.
Taylor, Mrs. W. K., 1274.
Tazioli, Leonard, 1062.
Thompson, Mrs. Ray, 524.
Tipton, Allen, 518.
Toothman, Clyde, 778.
Trulis, Tom, 99.
Turner, Roy E., 1978.
Veeneman, Mrs. W. H., 1594.
Venola, Joseph, 1162.
Voorhes, Col. Marion I., 4496.
Wagner, Elmer, 1340.
Walker, George, 4209.
Walsh, George, 3122.
Warner, Mrs. Harry M., 3479
West, Harold, 1062.
Wholey, Robert Jr., 4270.
Widener, Mrs. P. A. B. II, 524p.
Williams, Brice, 1680.
Wilson, K. C. (Casey), 3964.
Wingfield, Red, 4496p.
Wright, Dewey C., 478.
Wright, William Coxe, 592.

Debonair S, 1415.
Debutante, S, 1408.
Decapolis, standing 1970 at Douglas Littrell's Mint Springs Farm near Prospect, Ky, 544.
Decathlon H, 1346.
Deceit, Kent Hollingsworth on top fillies, 1571; Fashion S, 1634ped, 1639; Colleen S, 1826; Polly Drummond S, 2154; Kent Hollingsworth on as possible best of 2yos, 3175; Astarita S, Del Carroll on, 3179 3247.
de Chambure, Count, attends Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4024.
Decidedly, to stand 1971 at Leslie Combs II's Spendthrift Farm near Lexington, 3785, 3986.
Decies, possible candidate for N. Bunker Hunt for the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 204.
Deck Hand, to stand at Frederick Knoop's Rica Ranch near Grass Valley, Calif, 714.
Dedicate, Champions and the Woodward, 3395.
Dedicated to Sue, Matchmaker S, wins service to Northern Dancer, 3398p, 3399, 3458ped.
Dedimoud, to stand 1971 at Edward C. Steven's Rocketts Mill Farm near Doswell, Va., 3236.
Dee, Jerry, Turf Club of Fla, Inc, to build training and boarding center, 4308.
Deegan, Tom, suggests managing eds be invited to racing seminar, 2687.
Deer Dancer, standing 1970 at C. D. Roper's Roper Farm near Lewisville, Texas, 426.
DeFee, Jack, injured, 677.
DeFelice, Dr. Pasquale, member of Rambunctious syndicate, 426.
Deformities, Dr. James R. Rooney on improper development of carpal bones cause in legs, 445; caution in treatment of leg, 945.
de Lagrange, Count Frederic, Leslie Bower on founder of Fr racing, 4020.
de la Valdene, Comtesse, one of the 1969 leading owners, breeders, in Fr, 36; successful in 1969 foreign racing, 118p.
Delaware, begins initial phase of economic study of racing, 946; presently is working on the study requirements of the economic survey, 2193; shows no indication of approving uniform owner's license form, 4228.
Delaware H, 2557.

Delaware Oaks, 2450.
Delaware Park, racing program, 573; Baird Brittingham on track declines, ideas for the future, 2764.
Delaware Valley H, 1412.
Delhi, winner of 1904 Belmont S, 1577.
Del Mar, new officers, 2420; names R. J. (Mike) O'Connor operations mgr of coming building program, 3271; Clement L. Hirsch on getting the lease for, 4354.
Del Mar Debutante S, 572, 2973, 3142.
Del Mar Derby, two divs, 2865; 1st div, 3039; 2nd div, 3040.
Del Mar Futurity, 572, 3100, 3130.
Del Mar H, 2973, 3132.
Del Mar Oaks, 1st div, 2930; 2nd div, 2931.
Del Mar Thoroughbred Club, to hold July meeting, 572.
del Nino, Nick, Kent Hollingsworth on TRA talk on publicity, 4251.
Delp, G. G. (Buddy), obtains court order enjoining Md State Racing Comm suspension for scratching Tide Mill at Pimlico, 1070.
Demaree, George L., named a dir of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487; on solutions to raise attendance, 2410.
de Maublanc, Viscountess Gladys, dies, 4683.
Demoiselle S, 4011, 4151.
Dempsey, Jack, mgr of Westerly Stud on breeding Rising Market, his bloodlines, 942; with Promised Land, 944p.
Dennis Shadow, British Columbia Futurity S (1st div), 4223.
Derby Day, Al Hirt to be special guest soloist for playing natl anthem, 1361.
Derby Mexicano, 1934.
Derby Trial, 1412.
Derby Trial S, 3477.
Derenzo, Jerome, pays $30,000 for Royal Note at Hialeah sale of 2yos in training, 640.
de Rothschild, Baron Guy, one of 1969 leading breeders in Fr, 36.
de Roulet, Vincent, elected to The Jockey Club in 1969, 487.
DeSalvio, Louis, introduces bill to NY legislature authorizing 50 additional racing days at Aqueduct, 378.
Desernio, Andy, in winner's circle for Taken Aback's Spinster S, 3848p.
Des Rosiers, Aime, named exc vp of Windsor Raceway, 799.
Detchemendy, Joseph, Fred H. Ryan on political part in Calif strike, 936.
Determine, rep by one 1969 principal winner in Europe, 43.
de Trafford, Sir Humphrey, visits Hialeah during early racing days, 4042p.
Detroiter H, 2664.
Detroit Race Course, tops one million in attendance for first time in 20 years, 2516.
Devereux, Walter B., dies, 1492.
Devine, Elizabeth, named asst sec of Ruidoso Downs, Inc, 4684.
Devlin, Franklin E., dies, 3321.
Devrex, Tartan Championship H, 368.
Dewan, San Antonio H, 708p, 724, 726ped; Westchester S (Aqueduct), 1052p, 1072; James D. Dryman heads syndicate purchasing, to stand at Domino Stud near Lexington, 1162, 3308; Brooklyn H, retirement announced, 2418, 2419p, 2450; syndicate members listed, 3308.
Dewhurst S, Mill Reef wins, 3589.
Dhaudevi, 1969 27th leading earner in Europe, 21.
Diamond Bracelet, to stand at Mr. and Mrs. Gordon E. Little's Hermitage Farm near Middleburgh, Va, 590.
Diamond's Ahead, standing 1970 at C. D. Roper's Roper Farm near Lewisville, Texas, 426.
Diampron, AAEP convention urges use of for treatment of carriers of Equine Piroplasmosis, 176.
Diana H, 2928.
*Diatome, 1969 14th leading earner in Europe, 21.
Dickey, M. E., buys *Distillate from Robert L. Nolan, 4298.
Dickey, Robert L., drawing of Yo Tambien, 3510.
Dictora, nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
Diego Security, Alameda Claiming S, 1638ped; Oakland H, 1774.
Diet, Dr. James R. Rooney on proper nutrition for horses, 1328.
Dike, Seminole H, 555p, 569p, 594ped; injured seriously, ends racing career, 988; Capt A. D. D. (Tim) Rogers buys from A. B. Hancock Jr., 4469.
DiLibero, Celestino, races first sw L'Aiglon, 2733.
Dilling, Bill, writes 1969 Canadian Free H, 475.
Dillquest, Pinafore S, 1355, 1358ped.
Dimethyl Sulfoxide, Syntex Laboratories receives clearance to market for use by vets, 2495; permitted use of causes confusion among Ill horsemen, 3981.
*Dinner Jacket II, nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815.
*Diomed, Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Sir Archy, James Weatherby on as poor sire, 1333; painting of by George Stubbs displayed at Saratoga Natl Museum of Racing, 2615.
Directors' H, 3037.
Di Rocco, Chuck, introduces trading stamps on Ladies Day at Centennial Park, 3359.
Disciplinarian, dies, 1709, 2254.
Discovery H, 3467.
*Dis Donc, Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Top Flight, 1879.
Display H, 4361, 4430.
Display S, 4448.
Distaff H, 1176.
Distant U., Louis B. Meen Memorial H, 3971ped.
*Distillate, M. E. Dickey buys from Robert L. Nolan, 4298.
Distinctive, Rumson H, 2136ped; Gravesend H, 2502, 2595; William du Pont Jr. H, 2642; Governor Nicolls S, 2976, 3035.
Divine, Don, Diane Crump on riding for, 3594.
Dixie H, 1474.
Dixon, F. Eugene Jr., re-elected to a sixth term as pres, chief exc officer of NSHA, 475; announces winners in annual NSHA journalism contest, 768; dir of Atlantic City, 4212.
Dixon, Sam M., purchases stock in Oaklawn Park, 233.
Dizzy Babe, Leland Stanford H, 3348ped; Tanforan H, 3813; Children's Hospital H, 4528.
Dobkin, Jerry, hospitalized, 739.
Doc Kope, Militia H, 473, 480ped.
Doc's T. V., Washington Park H, 2376ped.
Dodd, Charles, and wife buy Captain Courageous from Dr. Albert F. Polk, 1116.
Doherty, L. P., at annual Grayson Foundation meeting on decline in Foundation receipts, re-elected pres, dir, 2697; re-elected tres of TOBA, 2701p; on com in charge of the Stud Mgrs Course, 3101; Two to Paris wins Criterium des Pouliches, attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3392; panel member on stallion shares, 4147, 4187; pres of Grayson Foundation receives check of $5,300.06 as profit from Govs Stable's Chief Exec, 4553p.
Dolbey, Capt. Robert, attends Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4112.
Dominion Day H, 2391.
Domino Stud, syndicate member of Dewan, 3308.
Don II, weighted at 130 pounds on 1969 Fr Handicap Libre, 42.
Donahue, John, named mgr of newly purchased Shady Lane Farm, 551.
Donaldson, Mrs. Bruce M., member of Rambunctious syndicate, 426; William H. Rudy visits pentagon-shaped barn at Spring Lea Farm, 818.
Donau, winner of 1900 Ky Derby, 1246.
Don B., standing at Verne Winchell Jr.'s Mira Loma Farm near Mira Loma, Calif, 714.
*Dondeen, to stand 1971 at Brig Gen and Mrs. Charles B. Lyman's Maui Meadow Farm near West Chester, Pa, 4066.
Dondougold, Randall Turf Special H, 2930; dies, 3769.
Donerail, winner of 1913 Ky Derby, 1219.
Donn, James Sr., and Jr. charged with violation of state election laws by Fla State Atty Richard Gerstein, Art Grace on, 1108.
Donn H, 820, 848.
Donnelly, Margaret, to continue with publication of Michigan Tbd, 427.
Donofrio, Albert, dies, 3122.
Donovan, John S., resigns as public relations dir at Garden State Park, 551; to be saluted as "Man of the Year" in NJ racing, 3079.
Donovan, Walter H., re-elected vp of Hialeah, 1309; named to com to study and prepare a model off-track betting bill, 1725; John A. Bell III on sub-com to study effects of off-track betting on revenue for state governments, 1884; recuperates following surgery, 4173.
Doors, Barry Irwin on in broodmare barn at Darby Dan Farm, 1147, 1148p; four-foot wide provide ventilation at E. Barry Ryan's Normandy Farm broodmare barn, 1739p; metal provide access to lofts, 1740p; edges of stall doors beveled, 1741p; in receiving stalls at Gainesway Farm have overhead spring locks, 1873p.
Doredin, foals Gayrullah colt at Duncan J. McDonald's farm in sub-zero, snowy weather, 378.
*Dorileo, Christmas H (1st div), of 1969, 93ped; William Penn H, 2938.
Dothan, Florida Breeders' Futurity, 1011; owner, trainer disappointed in cancellation of Fla Stallion S, 1149.
Double Delta, Blood-Horse S, suffers hoof injury, 3055ped.
Double Jay, standing at Claiborne Farm, 507; Orpheus J. Askounis pays $2,100 for a share in, 4038.
Double Jump, one of Charles W. Engelhard's early European winners, 4254.
Double Ranch, and Middle Ranch race first sw Traffic Beat, 4538.
Double Ripple, Molly Pitcher H, 2266ped.
*Double Splash, listed in Caliente future book at 20-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047.
Dougherty, H. W., re-elected vp of Hollywood Park, 4069.
Dover Downs, discusses elimination of placing judge, patrol judge, timer, 2738.
Dover S, 2280.
Dowitcher, Politely S (2nd div), 1074ped.
Dow Jones Industrials, David Novick on comparison of with buying trends in selected yrlgs, 1573.
Dowling, Robert, member of the board of Computer Sciences Corp, 2670.
Dragoon, injured in French Derby, destroyed, 1888.
Dragoon S, 1830.
Drake, E. Gay, attends the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3186p.
Drake, John A., Kent Hollingsworth on as owner of Roseben, 450.
Drake, Robert, son killed, 834.
Drap d'Or, Andrew J. Gusich and Ernest A. Porter buy from the Univ of Calif, to stand at Sinnaway Stables near Santa Rosa, Calif, 1548.
Drazin, Louis M., and Doris Anshelewitz race first sw Jaradara, 2274.
Draves, Mrs. Henrietta, dies, 1594.
Dravo, Foley, and Holman R. Wilson own, breed first sw Windy Quest, 3248.
Dr. Behrman, Kent Hollingsworth on as Ky Derby candidate, 1145, 1210.
Dreyfus, Jack J. Jr., elected to The Jockey Club in 1969, 487; Moody Jolley on, 636; Frank Wright on, 637; re-elected for a three-year term as trustee of the TOBA, 2701; named man of the year, to be honored guest at the Jockey Agents Benevolent Assn, 3271; resigns as chairman of board of trustees of NYRA, 4013; Turf and Field Club Board of Govs honors at annual dinner, 4337.
Dr. Fager, syndicated initially at $100,000 a share, 2763; greets arriving Ta Wee at Tartan Farms, 4321p.
Dr. Fager S, to be held at Tropical Park, 151.
*Drop Volley, standing 1970 at C. D. Roper's Roper Farm near Lewisville, Texas, 426; sires first sw She Is Gorgeous, 1544, 2819.
Drudge, Dr. J. H., through research solves transmission of worm parasites, 2704; to speak on control of internal parasites at the Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101.
Drumtop, ownership corrected, 436; Columbiana H (1st div), 637p, 678ped; Edgemere H, 1622; Canadian Internatl Championship S, 3791.
Drymon, James D., heads syndicate purchasing Dewan, 1162, 2418; destroys grandam of Dust Com-

mander, 1387; and H. Vance Grenoble own first homebred sw Double Delta, 3055; and wife attend the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3186p.
Drymon, Spencer J., elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697.
Dubassoff, Oleg T., dies, 2350p.
Du Call, Arizona Downs H, 855.
Duchess S, 3052.
Duck Dancer, Toboggan H, 1327p, 1352ped.
Dudley, Jack, and Bonnie Heath purchase on interest in Needles N Pens, 4569.
Dugas, James J., owns, breeds, trains first sw Mr. Reed, 2662.
Duke K., stakes-placed twin of 1950, 4483.
Duke of Jo Town, Buckeye Turf H, 1926ped.
*Dumbarli, sires first sw Rambling Royce, 1284, 1632, 2830.
Dumpty Ann, Bangles and Beads H, 3345; Aprisa H, 3551.
Duncan, wins Argentine Derby, 3769.
Dunkin, Dr. Thomas E., named pres-elect of AAEP, 4266, 4452.
Dunlavy, Terance, elected to eastern div of Jockeys' Guild board of dirs for two-year term, 3980.
Dunn, Joe S., trains third Hollywood Oaks winner, 2339.
Dunn, Philip J., resigns as gen mgr of Golden Gate Fields, 677.
Dunne, Francis, on being a steward, 2613; honors Don Fair at retirement, 3237p.
Duntreath Farm, pays $10,000 for a share in Fleet Nasrullah, $6,000 for a share in Gun Bow, 4038.
Dupont, Lorne, and Larry Watrin race first N Am sw Prebens Pride, 3348.
du Pont, Mrs. Richard C., retains four shares in syndicated Rambunctious, 426; William H. Rudy visits Woodstock Farm, 876; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; member Northern Dancer syndicate, 2739; syndicate member of Arts and Letters, 2824; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomph, 3391.
du Pont, Samuel elected sheriff of Md's Cecil County, 3997.
du Pont, Mrs. Samuel F., member of Rambunctious syndicate, 426.
du Pont, William Jr., Paul Mellon on as breeder of Broodmare of the Year All Beautiful, 1323.
Durand, Carol Hagerman, dies, 3479.
Durazna S, 3039.
*Durbar II, winner of 1914 Epsom Derby, 1630.
Durham, Henry, addresses annual convention of AAEP, outlines objectives and problems of AHC, 176; at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, Thruston Morton on success in uniting AHC horse publications, 2695; reviews 1969 tax act at Stud Mgrs Course, 4181; at AAEP meeting on efforts of AHC to help combat Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis, 4266.
Durham Cup H, 3658.
Durkin, Jim Jr., on success of Tbd racing in Pa, 1053.
Durkin, Joseph T., appointed dir of sales for Fla Breeders' Sales Co, 3495.
Duroc, Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of American Eclipse, named for Napoleon's marshal, 2981.
Duryea, Herman B., owner of 1914 Epsom Derby winner *Durbar II, 1630.
Dushock, Joseph G., father of Mrs. Ethel D. Jacobs in winner's circle for High Echelon's Belmont S, 1733p.
Dusky Spy, to stand 1971 at Ray Bryant's Beaumonde Farm near Greenfield, Ind, 2254.
Dust Commander, City of Miami Beach H, of 1969, 226ped; Kent Hollingsworth on as Ky Derby candidate, 1325; Blue Grass S, 1348ped; Kent Hollingsworth on as winner of Ky Derby, mixup as to breeder of, 1379, 1380p; winning, 1381p; Robert E. Lehmann on purchasing, 1384; Don Combs on training, 1385p, 1387ped; chart, 1404; Don Combs on winning, 1408; Kent Hollingsworth on breeder corrected to Jim and Tom Pullen, 1439; to run in Preakness S, 1440; Kent Hollingsworth on performance, 1509p, 1510p; leg trouble may hinder racing for some time, 1511; Kent Hollingsworth on eligibility with qualifying system, 1571; drops out of training with leg injury, 1709; to run in the Monmouth Invitational, 2417; Kent Hollingsworth on, 3175.
Dust Storm, Kent Hollingsworth on confused ownership, dam of Dust Commander, 1379; Jim Pullen on purchasing, efforts to sell, 1386, 1387p, ped.
Dustwhirl, Edward L. Bowen on as the dam of Whiraway, 3287.
Dutiful, Adirondack S, 2819ped.
Dwyer Brothers, Kent Hollingsworth on as the owners of Tremont, 1969.
Dwyer H, 2210, 2258.

E

Eagle, Dean, named for one-year term as dir of NTWA, 1402.
Eagle Downs Racing Association, cold weather fails to keep racegoers away from Liberty Bell Park, 567.
Eagleton, Sen. Thomas F., co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Earl of Milldale, Centennial Mile H, 3150.
Early, Ferris, buys Up the Limit from Blue Hen Haven Farm, 4512.
Early Shopper, and Farragut provide largest N Am Perfecta payoff of $9,224 at Lincoln Downs, 4157.
Easily Best, Kent S (1st div), 1830ped.
*Easter Hero, Kent Hollingsworth on 1928 Grand Natl, 2763.
Easy Jet, becomes Quarter Horse champion earner of all time with earnings of $439,437, 3559.
Eaton, Lee, to be a panel member on discussion of feeding programs at seminar in Va, 329; questions seniority at Keeneland if selling to Fasig-Tipton Co of Ky, 2495; to discuss labor-saving practices in management of horse farm at the Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101; elected for three-year term as dir of TBK, 4228; held over as dir of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 4552.
Eaton, Les, and Gen Winston W. Kratz race first sw Lynne's Orphan, 2572.
Eckrosh, James, owns first sw Jim's Alibhi, 1011.
Eclipse, painting of by George Stubbs displayed at Saratoga Natl Museum of Racing, 2615; Kent Hollingsworth on 93 per cent of N Am sws descend from, Capt Dennis O'Kelly on, 2981.
*Eclipse, Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Ruthless, 881.
Eclipse H, 2010.
Eclipse S, of 1969, 26, 31.
Economics of the Thoroughbred Industry, David Novick on relationship of stock market to betting on horses, 1571, 1573; annual review, 2194; George L. Demaree, Kenneth R. Pyatt on, 2410.
Economic Study of Racing, Kent Hollingsworth on need for to clear up conflict in New Eng racing, 141p; John A. Bell III reports on at annual NASRC convention, 946, 948; Kent Hollingsworth on progress made, 2193.
Edgemere H, 1622.
Edmondson, Dr. Alan, on need for change of controlled medication rule in Calif, 1103.
Edwards, James F., and wife plan extended tour in the Orient, 487; buys Plenty Old from Rex C. Ellsworth, 3375.
Edwards, John Quincy, breeds first sw Gertie's Squaw, 1073.
Edwards, W. L. (Sonny), elected vp of Ruidoso Downs, Inc, 4684.
Effendi, winner of 1909 Preakness S, 1442.
Efthemes, Milton, engaged as new racing sec of Hazel Park, 487.
Egan, Judge Edward, issues Ill injunction prohibiting Racing Board from fixing wages, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4351, 4452.
Egg Hunt, Harry B. Scott Jr. as agent pays $52,000 for at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4025.
Eggy, Gardenia S, 3189p, 4018, 4019p, 4057ped.
Ehrlich, Dr. Milton, sells Queen's Knight to R. E. Case, 4512.
Eight Thirty, sire of nine sws in 1947 crop, 1970.
Eilken, Louis, to serve as dir of racing at Golden Gate Fields, 739.
El Camino S, 3477.
El Carmelo, sires first sw Sally O' Salt, 4223.
Elder, John E., elected for 11th term as pres of Cleveland's sandlot baseball federation, 427.
El Dorado H, 2586.
Electrical Device, W Va Racing Comm suspends Kenneth Baker for using, 4085.
El Encino Claiming S, canceled due to strike at Santa Anita, 444.
"Elimination," poem by Joseph Estes, 2971.
Elkridge Hurdle H, 3476.
Ellen Girl, Bryn Mawr S (1st div), 2278, 2280ped.
Ellen's Best, dies, 2254.
Ellis, Mrs. John, owns first sw Star of Vertex, 1539.
Ellis, Mrs. T. Kenneth, and Mrs. Cloyce J. Tippett breed first sw Rouge Chanteur, 2925.
Ellsworth, Rex C., ties as second-leading breeder of 1969 Experimental Free H 2yos, 146; on Tipping Time, 1242; Edward L. Bowen on as the breeder, owner of Swaps, 1389, 1390p; and Dr. Arnold G. Pessin begin construction of Ky Training Center, 1668; Robert K. Miller on help with orphaned Hanalei Bay, 1962; wins 11 breeder awards for $8,917 at Hollywood Park, 2669; Tipping Time receives Valkyr trophy, 2738; and Dr. Arnold G. Pessin file suit against Kirby Bldg Systems for alleged delay in construction of Ky Training Center, 2739; elected a dir of the Calif div of the HBPA for a two-year term, 3063; sells Plenty Old to James F. Edwards, 3375; with Dr. Arnold Pessin and son at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3514p, 3515.
*El Martirio, New York Turf Writers Cup H, 3794, 3795ped.
Elmendorf Farm, leading breeder on The Blood-Horse Free H for 3yos of 1969, 261.
Elmor, J. J., and wife win $4,125 in breeder awards at Hollywood Park, 2669.
El Peco Ranch, Danish jockeys train in winter, 475.
Elser, Henry R. C., on NSHA promotion com, 2495.
Elton, W. Sidney, appointed to IRS Horse Advisory Com, 3965.
Embry, Clarence, rakes ramp area outside breeding shed at Gainesway Farm, 1873p.
Embryonic and Prenatal Mortality, Dr. William R. McGee on at annual AAEP convention, 370.
Emerson, William, dies, 3237.
Emprise, buys Miles Park stock from Joe Arnold, 1961.
*Encarnado, Midsummer Hurdle H, 2572ped; nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
Endicott, Howard, vacations in Carribean islands, 487.
Engelhard, Charles W., R. J. Ratcliff on successful Eng 1969 racing season despite faliures of Ribofilio, 27; pays $205,000 for Lady Swaps, $95,000 for Native Tree at Keeneland winter mixed sale, 264; pays $120,000 for Native Sherry, $75,000 for unnamed Warfare colt, $35,000 for Upward Bound at Hialeah 2yo sale, 442, 510, 511p; pays $80,000 for Fireside Chat, 510, 511p; owns sixth classic runner, Eng Two Thousand Guineas winner Nijinsky II, 1330; R. J. Ratcliff on Nijinsky II's Eng Two Thousand Guineas, Irish Gladness S, Fireside Chat 1420; NYTWA salutes as individual who "did the most for racing," 1494p; owner of Epsom Derby hopefuls Riboprince, Nijinsky II, 1630; Kent Hollingsworth on purchase of Nijinsky II, 1665; Nijinsky II wins English Derby, 1792; Nijinsky II wins Irish Sweeps Derby, 1961; successes in Eng, 1963; pays $986,000 for 14 to become leading buyer at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2331p, 2371; pays $155,000 for *Ribot colt, 2332; Rab H. Hagin on, 2334; pays $100,000 for *Ribot—Amerivan colt, 2366; pays $100,000 for Hail to Reason—Cosmah colt, 2375; Nijinsky II wins King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, 2428; and Garfield Weston pay $100,000 for a Northern Dancer colt at E. P. Taylor's pre-priced yrlg sale at Woodbine, 2428; syndicates Nijinsky II for a world record $5,440,000, 2688, 2726; Kent Hollingsworth on as buyer of $90,000 Buckpasser filly at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2687; pays $140,000 for a *Ribot

filly, 2688, 2693p; leading buyer with six for $532,000, 2724; discusses record syndication of Nijinsky II with A. B. Hancock Jr., member Northern Dancer syndicate, 2739p; syndicate member of Arts and Letters, 2824; Kent Hollingsworth on Nijinsky II's St. Leger win, Lester Piggott's poor luck with Leander, 3094p; once in a life-time horse, 3095; Mackenzie Miller as agent for pays $180,000 for a Buckpasser colt at the Woodbine yrlg sale, 3226; pays $220,000 for Luquillo as second-highest price of Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, $175,000 for Copper Canyon, 4020; Leslie Bower on as leading owner in money earned in Eng for 1970 season, 4020; Cragwood Estates leading buyer at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock with three for $462,000, 4119; leading owner for Irish flat racing season, 4157; Gerald Strine on The Man, John Finney on, on naming Nijinsky II, loss in Prix de l Arc de Triomphe, 4252, 4253p; successes abroad, 4254; Northern Monarch, *Ribot, Raise a Native, 4255p; successes in US, with wife, 4256p; start in racing, 4257p; naming of Minsky, on Wenceslas, A. B. Hancock on, 4258p; 1970 leading buyer of yrlgs, 4592p, 4600.

Engelman, Frank, dies, 478.

Engelman, Thomas L., recovers from hepatitis, 3063; dies, 4270.

England, George Morton Levy on effect of off-track betting in, 1101; nominates eight for the Colonial Cup Internatl, 2670; Kent Hollingsworth on off-track betting shops, 2854; chart, 2855; Leslie Bower on 1970 racing season, 4020; Kent Hollingsworth on stakes-winning twins, 4483.

England-Ireland, chart on earnings since 1949, 2855.

English Derby, of 1969, 27, 28; of 1970, R. J. Ratcliff favors Nijinsky II to win, 1420; candidates for, previous Am-owned winners, 1630; Nijinsky II wins, 1665, 1792, 1793.

English Free H, My Swallow wins, 4228.

English Oaks, Lupe wins, 1795.

English One Thousand Guineas, of 1969, 28; of 1970, Humble Duty wins, 1448.

English St. Leger, of 1969, 29; of 1970, Kent Hollingsworth on Nijinsky II's win, 3091.

English Two Thousand Guineas, of 1969, 27; of 1970, Nijinsky II wins, 1330ped, 1420.

English Two Thousand Guineas Trial S, Yellow God wins, 1070.

Enriquez, Manuel, brings in five winners at Sunland Park, 834.

Ensminger, Dr. M. E., arranges and conducts Stud Mgrs School to be held Jan 11-14 in Phoenix, Ariz, 3147.

Envoy, colt by destroyed in fire at Jonsbell Farm, 378.

E. Palmer Heagerty S, 408.

*Epinard, G. F. T. Ryall on as one of favorites, 1575.

Epsom Oaks, of 1969, 26, 28.

Epstein, Joseph, dies, 3479.

Equestrian, Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Stymie, 1451.

Equine Infectious Anemia, Dr. Leroy Coggins on testing for swamp fever, 1446; US Trotting Assn proposes to quarantine NZ horse imports to prevent, 4483.

Equine Piroplasmosis, AAEP convention adopts three resolutions urging regulations preventing carriers from entering US, urges use of Diampron for treatment of carriers, 176.

Equine Research, Grayson Foundation grants totaling $99,681 approved for, 2697.

Equine Viral Arteritis, Dr. John T. Bryans on as potent threat, 2698.

Equipoise Mile, William S. Miller cancels, 1507.

Erb, Dave, resigns as trainer for Darby Dan Farm, 799; attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2333p.

*Ermitage, from Fr to run in Colonial Cup Internatl, 3255, 3815, 4068; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.

Errullah, Motor City H, 1824; Gold Note H, 2004.

Escondido H, 2729.

Escudero, Rafael, attends Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3098.

Eshelman, Benjamin Jr., appointed to IRS Horse Advisory Com, 3965, 4203.

Eskew, Dr. Harold A., member of Rambunctious syndicate, 426.

Espingarda, Gran Premio Nacional S, 1836ped.

Essig, M. K., elected a vp of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487.

*Estambul II, Ormondale H, 2660; Sweepida H, 3050.

Estes, Joseph Alvie, dies, 2969p; poems, 2970, 2971.

*Estreno II, dies, 4066.

Eternal Bim, to stand 1971 at Mr. and Mrs. David T. Kirk's Homestead Farms near Pond Creek, Okla, 4234.

Etony, Louisiana H, 480ped; New Orleans H, 859p, 898; Mile Trial H, 1758; James V. Bellanca S, 3354.

Eurasian, standing at Stallion Div of Windfields Farm, 878.

Evangeline Downs, William Edmundson Trotter purchases controlling interest of, 526; La State Racing Comm grants 1971 racing dates, 2940.

Evans, Dr. Loren, consulted in diagnosing tumor damage to Bold Ruler, 2726.

Evans, Thomas Mellon, a half-brother to Silent Screen was foaled at Buckland Farm, 1163; syndicate member of Arts and Letters, 2824.

Evans, Col. W. S., dies, 3559.

Evans, William S. Jr., father Col W. S. Evans dies, 3559; panel member on stallion shares, 4147, 4187.

Evasive Action, Kent Hollingsworth compares to Joe Daniels, 3175; one of US winners for Charles W. Engelhard, 4256.

Everett, Mrs. Marjorie, severs relations with Arlington Park, Washington Park, 822p; Joe Agrella on contributions to Arlington Park, 1675; Philip J. Levin files counter-suit against charging libel, 2669, 3358; attends Ill Racing Board hearings, announces intention to buy Aurora Downs for Quarter Horse racing, 4228; buys Aurora Downs, 4308.

Everett's Last, Crete H, 1478ped.

Everglades S, 732.

Everything Lovely, Oneonta H, 512, 571p, 612ped; Santa Paula H, 1070p, 1129; Milady H, 1829.

Evry, new track to be completed in Fr, 3558.

Ewald, John A. Jr., buys two at first auction at Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2331p; Rab H. Hagin on, 2335; and wife buy Flit-to, 4402.

Exacta Wagering, NY, NJ approve, 1168; introduced in Md, Neb, 1439; Oak Tree to offer, 3146; Fair Grounds to offer, 3147; approved for Belmont Park, 3322; Garden State Park to offer on five races daily, 3478; Churchill Downs plans for fall meeting, 3981.

Exbury, 1969 fourth leading earner in Europe, 21.

Exceedingly, standing at J. William and William Boniface's Boniface Farm near Bel Air, Md, 202.

*Excelsior II, to stand 1971 at Keith K. Kluge's Kluge Tbd Ranch near Romoland, Calif, 3308.

Excelsior H, 1150, 1172ped.

Exclusive Dancer, Mrs. Richard Stokes pays $130,000 for at Belmont Park sale of horses of racing age, 3775.

Exclusive Native, Prioress S, 1102, 1125ped.

Executioner, Sanford S, 2818ped.

Executive H, 2823.

Executive Officer, listed in Caliente future book at 20-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047.

Experimental Free H, Kent Hollingsworth on past high weights, 141; of 1969, 2yos, 142; breeders of horses on, 146; sires of horses on, 147.

Exterminator, Kent Hollingsworth on qualifying, 1571; G. F. T. Ryall on as one of favorites, 1575; nicknamed Old Bones, 2201.

Extravehicular, New Jersey Futurity S, 2383ped.

F

Fabius, winner of 1956 Preakness, 1213.

*Fachendon, sires first sw Goden's Goal, 4450.

Fain, Norman, chosen to board of dirs of Turf Paradise, 1309.

Fair, Don, Kent Hollingsworth on retirement, 3175; honored, 3237p.

Fairbank H, 4215.

Faireno, runner of slowest last half-mile in Belmont S in 1932, 1577, 1728.

Fair Grounds, to introduce Exacta wagering, 3147; Kent Hollingsworth on ad for stalls at, 3839.

Fair Grounds Oaks, 851.

Fairmount Derby, 1909.

Fair Play, statue of by Laura Gardin Fraser at Normandy Farm, 1739.

Fair Play S, 2578.

Fair Ruler, a share in to be offered in Bieber-Jacobs dispersal, 983.

Fairs Fair, full sister to Arts and Letters wins first start, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2613, 2670.

Fair Ye Well, Pocahontas S, 4314ped.

Falese, Floyd T., dies, 998.

Fallen Lady, one of first purchases by Fletcher Jones, 940, 941.

Fall Fury, First Mile H, 2823.

Fall Highweight H, 2853, 2940, 2977, 3052.

Fallon, Dr. Edward, at Tbd Farm Mgrs Club of Ky panel discusses infrared lights to speed up mare's conception, 584; to be on equine infectious diseases panel, to speak on breeding farm hygiene, preventive medicine at the Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101.

Fall Session, Assiniboia Downs Gold Cup H, 2832.

Falls City H, 4218.

Falter, Dr. J. M., to speak at a horse science conf at NC Univ, 3146.

Fancy Road, Bewitch S, 1350ped.

Fanfreluche, Selene S, 1774; Manitoba Centennial Derby, 2346, 2376, 2378ped; Bison City S, 2658; Alabama S, John Starr on, how purchased and named, 2696p, 2727; Quebec Derby, 3346; Benson and Hedges Invitational, 3495, 3596p, 3811; Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Washington, D. C., Internatl, 4101p; TRA votes 1970 champion 3yo filly, 4259; Daily Racing Form names as Canada's 1970 Horse of the Year, 4337.

Fanning, Jerry, on Terlago as Ky Derby candidate, avoids thinking about rain, 1051, 1325; Joseph Annotti owns first sw Reb's Policy in partnership with, 1916.

Fanny Holton, Kent Hollingsworth on as the dam of Ten Broeck, 1677.

Farish, Mrs. William A., pays $100,000 for Nashua's Sal at Belmont Park sale of horses in training, 1449.

Farish, William S. III, elected to The Jockey Club, 3063; pays $28,000 for top-priced filly by Boldnesian at the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3098; and wife, 3099p, 3184; appointed to IRS Horse Advisory Com, 3965, 4203; pays $125,000 for Ran-Tan at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4014.

Farm, leading 1969 filly in Arg, 107.

Farm Managers Club, elects officers in Fla, 823; holds annual dinner with FTBA during Ocala Week, 3509.

Farm Practices, William H. Rudy visits pentagon-shaped barn at Spring Lea Farm, 818; on at Woodstock Farm and Windfields Farm in Md, 877.

Farm to Market, Don R. Hardesty sells to John Sikura, 2428.

Farnham, Harry, praises Jean S. Friedberg for drafting uniform owner's license application, 872; delivers president's report to annual convention of NASRC, 873p; Neb State Racing Comm conducts hearings on possible rule change allowing Butazolidin, 1507; breeds first sw Four Way Split in partnership with Dick Johnson, 2023; Jockeys' Guild honors as "racing man of the year," 3495; on success of controlled use of Butazolidin in Neb, 4358; Neb State Racing Comm makes distribution of $96,627 gained from state admissions tax and license fees paid by Neb race tracks, 4553.

Farnsworth Farms, as agent pays $9,000 for a share in Chieftain, 4038.

Faro, Raul Cano, purchases *Pappa Fourway, 588; W. C. (Bill) Winfrey as agent for pays $200,000 for a *Ribot colt as second-leading purchase at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2690.

Farquharson, Dr. Bruce, at annual

AAEP meeting on overuse of radiographs, 4266.
Farragut, and Early Shopper provide largest N Am Perfecta payoff of $9,224 at Lincoln Downs, 4157.
Farrell, Daniel, wins second prize in NYRA Photo Journalism Award, 4458.
Farrell, F. G. (Pat), author of The Blood-Horse Free H for eight years, 256; cancels Illinois Cavalier S, 3063.
Farrell, J. H., dies, 738.
Fashion S, 1634, 1639.
Fasig-Tipton Company, procedure of reporting horses not sold vetoed by Fla Breeders Sale Co at Flabred 2yo sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 507; to return to selling in Ky at Ky Training Center, 1668, 3282; Kent Hollingsworth on special auction of stallion shares, 2687; Kent Hollingsworth on need for sale condition for mares later foaling twins, 3707.
Fasig-Tipton Company of Kentucky, Ted Bates named resident mgr, 1970; Lee Eaton questions Ted Bassett on selling to, 2495.
Fast Attack, rated top filly on Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1969, 142, 144p; Gov Louie B. Nunn to honor breeder Mrs. F. William Harder at Gov's Award Luncheon, 1168.
Fast Fellow, Native Diver S, 1350; Golden Gate Juvenile Dinner S, 1543ped; Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, how purchased, named, 2338p, 2376.
Fast Hilarious, Royal Palm H, 447p, 472,473ped; chosen Fla top 3yo colt of 1969, 475; Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 1904, 1907; disq in the first div of the Benjamin F. Lindheimer H, Ted Atkinson on, 2700, 2727.
Fathers Image, standing at Gainesway Farm, 1870; represented by one filly bringing $35,000 at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2332.
Fat Lady, Rockette S (2nd div), 2656ped.
Faulconer, J. B., member TCA nominating com, 768; Kent Hollingsworth on Dust Commander as a fluke, 1379; on selling $510,000 Raise a Native colt at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2330; Kent Hollingsworth on TRA talk on TV coverage, 4251.
Favorecidian, Boardwalk H, 3349ped.
Fayette Farm, pays $1,100 for a share in Royal Levee, 372.
Fayette H, $25,000-added to be run on Oct 10, 3146; running, 3666.
Federalism, assigned 110 pounds on The Blood-Horse Free H of 1969, but did not win or place in a stakes, 256, 258.
Feeding, to be discussed at seminar sponsored by VTA, Va Quarter Horse Assn, Va Polytechnic Institute Cooperative Extension Service, 329; Dr. William R. McGee on excessive for pregnant mare, 370; Spring Lea Farm grinds feed daily, feeds from golf cart, 818, 819; Perry Alexander on at Woodstock Farm, 877; Giles E. Wright on at Westerly stud, 943, 944; Dr. Floyd Sager on mares, 4681.
Feilden, Maj. Gen. Sir Randle, in winner's circle for Fort Marcy's Washington, D. C., Internatl, 4102p.
Fein, Vernon D., dies, 658.
Feldman, Raymond V., breeds, owns first sw Stacy F., 3553.
Feliciano, Ben, Pimlico's leading jockey plans Miami vacation, 1492.
Felonious, To Market S, 3188, 3243, 3246ped.
Felt, Irving Mitchell, named chairman of CTE, 4173; elected chairman of exc com of CTE, 4553.
Felton, W. Sidney, member IRS Horse Advisory Com, 4203.
Femur, Dr. James R. Rooney on fractures, 710p.
Fencing, at Westerly Stud, 942p, 943.
Fenwick, Charles C., named to board of stewards of NSHA, 4068.
Ferguson, Ben, on Billy Barton, 2615.
Ferguson, Boyne, owns first sw Pago Moon, 3806.
Ferguson, Harold E., named asst gen mgr of Ocala Stud, 3687.
Fernandez, Justo, Envoy colt destroyed in fire at Jonabell Farm, 378.
Ferrari, Bruno, on running winning Dedicated to Sue in the Matchmaker S, winning service to Northern Dancer, 3399.
Ferraro, Ronnie, retired jockey and brother Richard to race as Jay-Al Stable, 4245.
Fertilizer, Robert A. Bennett on used at Windfields Farm Stallion Div, 878.
Feustel, Louis C., dies, 2072.
Fiddle Isle, San Luis Rey H (1st div), 939p, 1014ped; DH San Juan Capistrano H, 1087p, 1098p, 1099, 1122; Lakeside H, 1672p, 1694; Hollywood Park Invitational Turf H, 1874p, 1908; American H, 2058p, 2059p, 2124ped; Bill Shoemaker on, 2975; Charley Whittingham says to run in Man o' War S, 3163; Carleton F. Burke Invitational H, 3513, 3812; to start in Washington, D. C., Internatl, 3687; Kent Hollingsworth on performance, 4101p.
Field Master, San Francisco Mile H, 855ped.
Field of Eagles, Kent Hollingsworth visits in Fr, Pierre Franckel on, 3388p, 3389.
Fieramosca, John, pays $107,000 to C. V. Whitney for Chompion at Belmont Park sale of horses of racing age, 4173, 4183, 4276.
Fieramosca, Sam, reports HBPA policy covers loss of horses in Garden State fire up to $5,000 a horse, 3814.
*Figonero, Hollywood Gold Cup, of 1969, 102; Sacramento H, 1081ped; runs for Clement L. Hirsch, 4352, 4353.
Figuration, Mademoiselle S, 1748, 1764 1766ped.
Fillies, Kent Hollingsworth on Shuvee, Gallant Bloom, Deceit, 1571; top-priced at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2331; avg by year, 2332; top-priced at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2689; avg by year, 2692; by sire, 2724; top-priced at the Keenland fall yrlg sale, 3185; top-priced yrlgs for 1970, 4594; annual yrlg sales totals, 4604.
Finance Minister, Gold Coast H, 4430ped.
Finnegan, Bill, on James Rowe, Sam Hildreth, 3707.
Finnegan, William B., dies, 3671p.
Finney, Humphrey S., as agent for Lady Beaverbrook, third underbidder on $510,000 Raise a Native colt at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2329p; Kent Hollingsworth on, 2330; immediate underbidder for Lady Beaverbrook on $155,000 *Ribot colt, 2332; at Saratoga, 2615; as agent for Lady Beaverbrook pays $181,000 for a Raise a Native colt as third leading purchase at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2690, 2691p; offers space in Fasig-Tipton sales catalogues urging support of Grayson Foundation, re-elected to exc com, dir, 2697; on first Fasig-Tipton Co Ky fall mixed sale, 3515; and wife entertain as house guests Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Ormond of NZ, 4026; conducts Calcutta at Colonial Cup Internatl, 4104.
Finney, John, on tight money, 510; Fasig-Tipton Co to hold sales in Lexington, 1668; Fasig-Tipton Co special auction of stallion shares, 2958; panel member on stallion shares, 4147, 4187; Charles W. Engelhard's contribution to racing market, 4252.
Firenze H, 4260, 4312.
Fires, Earlie, obtains injunction against bumping penalty issued by Ted Atkinson, Judge Nathan Cohen to hear, 1791; Kent Hollingsworth on Ill Racing Board decision voiding decision by Ted Atkinson, 2051.
Fireside Chat, Charles W. Engelhard pays $80,000 for at Hialeah Flabred 2yo sale, 510; wins for Charles W. Engelhard in Eng, 1420.
Firestone, Bertram R., syndicate member of Arts and Letters, 2824; pays $42,000 for Flag Raiser colt at the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3098p; leading buyer paying $134,500 for nine at the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3184; pays top price of $88,200 for King's Company at Newmarket, 4452.
Firowe Stables, breeds first sw Tommy Bob, 2654.
First Lady H, 4524.
First Landing, colt by destroyed in fire at Jonabell Farm, 378; among leading sires of sws through July 26, 2438.
First Mate, Premiere H, 1153, 1284, 1329.
First Mile H, 2823.
Fischbach, C. B., attends Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, on Ky Training Center, 3446.
Fischer, Leo, dies, 3014.
Fischer, Richard J., marries Betty Walz, 3237.
Fisher, Alvan, painting of Sir Archy, 1332.
Fisher, Janon, re-elected sec-tres of Am Trainers Assn, 3575.
Fisher, John R. S., on NSHA promotion com, 2496.
Fisher, Miss Mary, attends the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3186p; syndicate member of Dewan, 3308.
Fisher, Nelson, named for one-year term as dir of NTWA, 1402; wins 1970 Bill Corum Award, 4245.
Fisher, Mrs. Susan B., named vp of MTOA, 1168.
Fisher, William C., new sec of Hialeah's board of dirs, 1309.
Fitzgerald, Gerald, Kent Hollingsworth on as member of Ill Racing Board, 2051.
Fitzsimmons, Jim (Sunny), Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of Seabiscuit, 1155; in winner's circle for Bold Ruler's 1957 Preakness S, 1442p; on Citation, 2622.
Fitzsimmons, John J., races grandfather Jim (Sunny) Fitzsimmons colors, 4684.
Flag Is Up Farms, Marvin Roberts denies rumors of liquidation of, Rab H. Hagin on, 2334; sells Cathy Honey to Dansar Stable, 4469.
Flag Raiser, syndicated, to continue standing at Dr. Charley Hagyard's farm near Lexington, 2466; colt by sold for $42,000 as second-highest price of the Keenland fall yrlg sale, 3184.
Flamingo S, 759, 782; of 1971, to be telecast, 4337.
Flaming Page, bred by Edward P. Taylor, 1330.
Flank M., dies, 3814.
Flash S, 2664.
Fleet Crusader, to stand 1971 at Keith K. Klugs's Kluge Tbd Ranch near Romoland, Calif, 3308.
Fleet Host, one of first purchases by Fletcher Jones, 940, 941; Fletcher Jones on first foals by, 942.
Fleet Mel, Ellwood B. Johnston on, 2214.
Fleet Nasrullah, share sells for $21,000, 294; Duntreath Farm pays $10,000 for a share in, 4038.
Fleet Sands, Pacifica S, 2025ped; dies, 3554.
Fleet Treat, William Hackman pays top broodmare price of $62,000 for at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3396, 3397p, 3515.
Fleet Wing, Turf Paradise H, 612; Matt Winn H, 1407ped; Olympia H, 1820.
Fleming, Don, accepted as new member of NTWA, 1402.
Fletcher, John, re-elected sec of Wash Horse Breeders Assn, 4685.
Flintlock S, 4314.
Flipper Dipper, Ohio Matron S, 1490.
Flirtation S, two divs, 1174.
Flit-to, John A. Ewald and wife buy, 4402.
Flooring, Barry Irwin on concrete in broodmare barn at Darby Dan Farm, 1146; E. Barry Ryan has packed clay in Normandy Farm broodmre barn, 1741; John R. Gaines on types for breeding sheds, favors crushed stone for safety, cleanliness, 1871; braided rubber mat used in washing rack, 1871p, 1872; blacktopped in stalls, 1873.
Florida, percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; revises medication rule, permits steroids, Kent Hollingsworth on, 871; State Atty Gen Richard Gerstein charges all tracks with violation of state election laws, Art Grace on, 1108; introduces Daily Double, Exacta, 1439; Kent Hollingsworth on permitting steroids, 1507; rise in production of Tbds, 1725; has not begun economic study of racing, 2193; circuit court rules against racing comm fixing minimum riding fees for jockeys, 3175; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228; Art Grace on horse racing vs dog racing in, 4359.
Florida-Bred 2-Year-Olds, sales by sire, leading sires with three or more sales, avg per year, 4658.

Florida Breeders' Futurity, 1011.
Florida Breeders' H, 798.
Florida Breeders' Sales Company, board of dirs vetoes Fasig-Tipton Co method of reporting horses not sold at Fla-bred 2yo sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 507; to hold summer mixed sale at Hialeah, 985.
Florida Downs, construction begins to glass-enclose part of grandstand, 4085, 4321.
Florida Hunter and Jumper Association, to demonstrate riding skills on Veterans Day at Tropical Park, 4068.
Florida Stallion S, canceled, Art Grace on, 1149.
Florida State Racing Commission, approves rule to allow horses to run on steroids, not Butazolidin, 441; Div of Pari-Mutuel Wagering votes to permit Miami dog racing during summer, 474; Art Grace on politics, 1108; circuit court rules against power to fix minimum riding fees for jockeys, 3175; allows dog racing in competition with Tbds, Art Grace on, 4359.
Florida Thoroughbred Breeders Association, selects outstanding Flabreds for 1969, 475; presents trophies for outstanding Ta Wee, 552; rep discusses quarantine problem at AHC meeting of exc com, trustees, 3279; holds Ocala Week, annual dinner with Farm Mgrs Club, 3509; elects officers, 3687.
Florida Turf Writers Association, honors Albert G. Clay, 740; to hold annual awards dinner-dance Feb 14, 1971, 3575.
Fluor, J. Robert, Robert Hebert on hypocrisy in Calif controlled medication rule, 1103; chairman of Calif Horse Racing Board approving controlled use of Butazolidin, 4358.
Flyatit, Kent Hollingsworth on as the dam of Top Flight, 1879.
Flying Award, nominated for Alberta Derby, 1361.
Flying Brick, Ventnor H (2nd div), 3138ped.
Flying Fox, winner of 1899 Eng Triple Crown, 1212.
Flying Mars, Waterford Mile S (2nd div), 2159.
Flynn, Edward C., races first homebred sw Mayhedo, 3040.
Flynn, Mrs. Robert R., breeds first sw Timjim Dandy, 3657.
Fly Trap, A. F. Long pays $43,000 for at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3446.
Foaling, Dr. Floyd Sager on, 4678.
Foals, first of 1970 arrive, 378; The Jockey Club introduces new certificates, Kent Hollingsworth on, 507; shipping with mares discussed by panel members of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club of Ky, 584; distribution by states of registered from crops of 1958-1967, 702; Kent Hollingsworth on American Stud Book prior to 1934, 1439; geographical distribution of 1968 crop, 1725; Kent Hollingsworth on relationship between number in crop to starters in Ky Derby, percentage of mares with live foals, 4011, 4351.
Fogelson, E. E., sells Deck Hand, 714; re-elected a dir of Hollywood Park, 4069.
Foggy Note, Princess Doreen H, 2930ped.
Folcarelli, Giovanni, elected sec of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 4685.
*Folle Rousse, King Neptune H, 2816, 2817ped.
Fonner Park, constructs multipurpose building for horsemen and cattlemen, 151p; $2 Perfecta catches on, 1439.
Fonso, winner of 1880 Ky Derby, 1246.
Fontenot, Dr. Joe P., to speak on basic horse nutrition at seminar in Va, 329.
Foolish Greek, to stand 1971 at Mrs. A. Kempton Forest's D Bar K Ranch near Kerriville, Texas, 4512.
Foote, Len, describes Calif medication rule, 871; on need for change of controlled medication rule in Calif, 1103; Calif's acceptance of controlled use of Butazolidin, possibility of stricter tests, 4358.
Foothill S, 3357.
Ford, Logan, buys *Strathnaver, 1548; attends the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3184.
Ford, Michael, nominates four for Ky Derby, 815; convalesces from pneumonia, 834.
Forward Gal, Sorority S, 2421p, 2454; Schuylkill S (1st div), 2472ped.

Foreign:

Argentina

Duncan, Gran Premio Nacional, 3769.
Farm, leading 1969 filly, 107.
Gran Premio Nacional, 3769.
Indian Chief, leading horse of 1969, 106.
Make Tracks, leading sire of 1968-69, 114.
Principal Runners, of 1969, 106.
Richest Races, of 1969, 102.
Sires, of 1968-69, 114.

England

Approval, Observer Gold Cup, of 1969, 30p, 31.
Ascot S, 2054.
Blakeney, Epsom Derby, of 1969, 27, 28p.
Caliban, Coronation Cup, 1795.
Cheltenham Gold Cup, 984.
Coronation Cup, Epsom Oaks, 1795.
Coventry S, 2054.
Crepello, 1969 leading sire, 426.
Dewhurst S, of 1969, 31; of 1970, 3589.
Eclipse S, of 1969, 26, 31.
Epsom Derby, of 1969, 27, 28; of 1970, 1792, 1793.
Epsom Oaks, of 1969, 26, 28.
Free H, 4228.
Full Dress II, One Thousand Guineas, of 1969, 28.
Gimcrack S, 2824.
Hollingsworth, Kent, on St. Leger, 3091.
Humble Duty, One Thousand Guineas, of 1970, 1448ped.
Intermezzo, St. Leger, of 1969, 29.
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, 2428.
*L'Escargot, Cheltenham Gold Cup, 984.
Linden Tree, Observer Gold Cup, 3815.
Lupe, Oaks, 1795ped.
Magna Carta, Ascot S, 2054.
Mill Reef, Coventry S, 2054; Gimcrack S, 2824; Dewhurst S, 3589.
My Swallow, Free H, 4228.
Nijinsky II, Dewhurst S, of 1969, 31p; Two Thousand Guineas, 1330ped, 1420; Epsom Derby, 1781p, 1792, 1793p, 1794p, ped; King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, 2428p; St. Leger, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3091, 3094p, 3095p.
Oaks, of 1970, 1795.
Observer Gold Cup, of 1969, 30; of 1970, 3815.
One Thousand Guineas, of 1969, 28; of 1970, 1448.
Park Top, Eclipse S, of 1969, 26p, 31.
Piggott, Lester, 1969 leading jockey, 27.
Politico, St. Simon S, 3687, 3815.
Ratcliff, R. J., reviews 1969 racing, 26.
Richest Races, of 1969, 74.
Right Tack, Two Thousand Guineas, of 1969, 27p.
Seaepic, Soltykoff S, 1791.
Sleeping Partner, Epsom Oaks of 1969, 26, 28p.
Soltykoff S, 1791.
St. Leger, of 1969, 29; of 1970, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3091.
St. Simon S, 3687, 3815.
Two Thousand Guineas, of 1969, 27; of 1970, 1330, 1420.
Two Thousand Guineas Trial S, 1070.
Yellow God, Two Thousand Guineas Trial S, 1070.

Europe

Crepello, leading sire of 1969, 43p.
Leading Money Winners, of 1969, 21.
Leading Sires, of 1969, 43.
Principal Races, of 1969, 71.
Principal Runners, of 1969, 50.

France

Bartholomew, C. W., one of 1969 leading trainers, 36.
Boussac, Marcel, one of 1969 leading owners, breeders, 36.
Breeders, 1969 leading, 36.
Breton, Grand Criterium, of 1969, 35p; top weight on Handicap Optional for 2yos, 83.
Caro, Poule d'Essai de Poulains, 1448ped.
Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte, 3271, 3432.
Criterium des Pouliches, 3392.
de la Valdene, Countess, one of 1969 leading owners, breeders, 36.
de Rothschild, Baron Guy, one of 1969 leading breeders, 36.
Franckel, Pierre, reviews 1969 racing, 34.
Goodly, 1969 leading runner, 35p, 36.
Grand Criterium, of 1969, 35p.
Grand Criterium de Saint-Cloud, 3997.
Grandier, chosen 1969 fastest horse at 1¼ miles, 475.
Grand Prix de Paris, 1963.
Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 2055.
Great Heron, Prix de la Porte Maillot, 1963.
Gyr, Prix Daru, 1420; Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 2055.
Habitat, chosen 1969 fastest miler, 475.
Handicap Libre, of 1969, for 2yos, 86; for 4yos and up, 88.
Handicap Optional, of 1969, 83.
Head, Alex, one of 1969 leading trainers, 36.
Head, Freddy, one of 1969 leading jockeys, 36.
Head, William, one of 1969 leading trainers, 36.
Highest Hopes, Prix Vermeille, 3558.
Jockeys, 1969 leading, 36.
Laboure, M., one of 1969 leading breeders, 36.
Levmoss, Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, of 1969, 34p; one of leading runners of 1969, 36; top weight on Handicap Libre for 4yos, 88; chosen 1969 best stayer beyond 13 furlongs, 475.
Lord Gayle, Prix Perth, 3831.
Mathet, Francois, 1969 leading trainer, 35, 36.
Owners, 1969 leading, 36.
Pampered Miss, Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 1448ped.
Park Top, chosen 1969 best horse at 1½ miles, 475.
Plesch, Arpad, one of 1969 leading owners, 36.
Poule d'Essai de Poulains, 1448.
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 1448.
Prince Regent, top-weighted 3yo of 1969, 34, 36p, 86.
Prix Daru, 1420.
Prix de Diane, 1888.
Prix de la Porte Maillot, 1963.
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, of 1969, 34p; of 1970, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3387.
Prix du Jockey Club, 1888.
Prix Perth, 3831.
Prix Vermeille, 3558.
Pyers, William B., one of 1969 leading jockeys, 36.
Rheffic, Grand Criterium de Saint-Cloud, 3997.
Richest Races, of 1969, 78.
Right Royal V, one of 1969 leading sires, 36.
Roll of Honor, Grand Prix de Paris, 1963.
Round Top, Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte, 3271, 3432.
Runners, 1969 leading, 36.
Saint-Martin, Yves, 1969 leading jockey, 35, 36.
Saraca, one of 1969 leading runners, 35p, 36p.
Sassafras, Prix du Jockey Club, 1888, 1889ped; Kent Hollingsworth on 1970 Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe win, 3387p, 3392p, 3393p; in winner's circle, 3484p.
Shantung, one of 1969 leading sires, 36.
Sires, 1969 leading, 36.
Snob, leading sire for 1969, 36.
Sweet Mimosa, Prix de Diane, 1888p, 1889ped.
Tanerko, one of 1969 leading sires, 36.
Thiboeuf, G., one of 1969 leading jockeys, 36.
Tower Walk, chosen 1969 fastest horse at five-eighths of a mile, 475.
Trainers, 1969 leading, 36.
Two to Paris, Criterium des Pouliches, 3392.
*Val de Loir, one of 1969 leading sires, 36.
Wertheimer, Mrs. Pierre, second-leading 1969 owner, 34, 36.
Wildenstein, Daniel, leading owner, breeder of 1969, 34, 36.
Zilber, Maurice, one of 1969 leading trainers, 35, 36.

Ireland

Beresford S, 3375.
Black Satin, One Thousand Guineas, 1795ped.
Decies, Two Thousand Guineas, 1792, 1795ped.
Derby, of 1970, 1961.
Gladness S, 1330, 1420.
*L'Escargot, Premier Chase, 474.
Minsky, Beresford S, 3375.
Nijinsky II, Gladness S, 1330ped, 1420; Derby, of 1970, 1963.
One Thousand Guineas, 1795.
Premier Chase, 474.
Richest Races, of 1969, 75.
Two Thousand Guineas, 1792, 1795.

Italy

Bonconte di Montefeltro, assigned high weight of 139 pounds on Free H of 1969 for 3yos, 528.
Free H, of 1969, 528.
Glaneuse, second highest-weighted at 132 pounds on Free H of 1969 for 3yos, 528.
Ortis, second highest-weighted at 131 pounds on Free H of 1969 for 2yos, 528.
Richest Races, of 1969, 82.
Viani, assigned high weight of 139 pounds on Free H of 1969 for 2yos, 528.

New Zealand

Members' H, 3559.
National Yearling Sale, 475.
Sharivari, Members' H, 3559.

South Africa

Davy Jones, International Jockeys' S, 984.
International Jockeys' S, 984.

*Forli, two shares sell for $82,000, 265, 294; represented by one filly bringing $67,0[illegible] at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2332.
For Old Times Sake, dies, 757.
Forsyth, Mrs. H. Frank, pays $6,000 for a share in Tom Fool, 294.
Fortina's Palace, accepted for the Colonial Cup Internatl, 2941, 3255.
Fort Marcy, Elliott Burch on running Arts and Letters with, 1326, 1327; Dixie H, 1474, 1475ped; Bowling Green H, 1796p, 1818; performance in Hollywood Park Invitational, 1874; United Nations H, 3180p, 3248; Man o' War S, 3567p, 3588, 3589p, 3656; to start in Washington, D. C., Internatl, how named, 4100p, 4150ped, 4162p; Triangle Publications votes Horse of the Year, handicap champion, 4259; arrives in Fla to train for Hialeah races, 4337.
Fortuna Corporation, NM State Racing Comm to consider purchase of Ruidoso Downs by, 2516.
Fortune, Russell Sr., dies, 2672.
Fortune, Russell Jr., named a dir of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487; underbidder on top-priced broodmare Fleet Treat, pays $41,000 for I'm the Boss at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3446, 3515.
Forty Oaks Ranch, Carl L. Broughton purchases from Col and Mrs. Cloyce J. Tippett, 1466.
Forum, Chick Lang on good form for 1970, 550; listed in Caliente future book at 20-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047.
Forward Gal, Spinaway S, 2929; Frizette S, 3548; TRA, Triangle Publications vote 1970 2yo filly champion, 4259.
Fosbinder, Dr. Russell J., re-elected for a three-year term as trustee of TBA of NJ, 551.
Fostekew, S. Raymond, dies, 2354.
Fountain of Youth S, 1029.
Fourpence, assigned 105 pounds on The Blood-Horse Free H of 1969, but did not win or place in a stakes, 256, 258.
Four Way Split, Ak-Sar-Ben Laddie S, 2023; Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, 2154ped.
Foxtale Farm, consigns $120,000 Bold Ruler colt to the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2334.
Foy, Bill, mgr of Three Rings Ranch, 4356.
Fracture, Dr. James R. Rooney on of femur, tibia, 710.
France, off-track betting increases purses, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1209; Godolphin Darley on off-track betting in, 2615; nominates nine for the Colonial Cup Internatl, 2670; Kent Hollingsworth on off-track betting in, 2854; chart on earnings since 1949, 2855; Godolphin Darley on Tierce, 2856; Jean Romanet on effect of off-track betting, Tierce betting, 3558; Lester Piggott files suit against a French racing newspaper, recent ruling allows bettors to sue jockeys, 1966 case, 4684.
France, Mrs. Vernon H., owner of first reported Tbd to stand in Alaska, Whosafire, 3175.
Francinette, dies, 3814.
Francis Scott Key S, 548.
Franckel, Pierre, reviews 1969 French racing, 34; on Sassafras' French Derby, Sweet Mimosa's French Oaks, 1888; introduces Kent Hollingsworth to Chantilly, racing at Maisons-Laffitte, 3371p, 3389.
Frankel, Robert, William Frankel on as trainer of Barometer, 2053; ties as leading trainer for Saratoga meeting, 2940.
Frankel, William, and wife in winner's circle for Barometer's Suburban H, on Robert Frankel as trainer, 2053p.
Franklyn, Dr. Robert A., purchases Indian Chief for stud duty in US, 202; sells ten for $186,600 at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3515; pays $85,000 for Amerigo's Fancy's unborn *Vaguely Noble foal, 3687, 3718.
Franks, Dr. Craig, assists in surgery finding tumor in Bold Ruler, 2726.
Franks, Dr. W. C., to be on equine surgery panel at Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101.
Frans Gold, Directors' H, 3037.
Fraser, Fleming B. (Don), chosen pres of Ohio Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 487; pres of Ohio Tbd Breeders and Owners, 3063.
Frederick Street, Tuscarora H, 329ped.
Freeman, W. C. (Mike), visits Atlanta, speaks to GTA, 834; on mentally changed Shuvee, 1580; visits Saratoga, 2614; ties as second-leading trainer at Saratoga meeting, 2940; to run Shuvee in the Spinster, 3079.
Frelinghuysen, Harry O., pres of FTBA, presents trophies for top Fla-bred horse Ta Wee to John Hartigan, W. L. McKnight, John A. Nerud, 552p; races first sw Rocky Mount, 3138; on Ocala Week, 3509; re-elected pres of FTBA, 3687.
French Derby, Sassafras wins, 1888.
French Oaks, Sweet Mimosa wins, 1888.
French One Thousand Guineas, Pampered Miss wins, 1448.
French St. Leger, Sassafras wins, 3097.
*French Tan, from Ire to run in Colonial Cup Internatl, 2941, 3255, 3815, 4068; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
French Two Thousand Guineas, Caro wins, 1448.
*Frenetico, Valedictory H, 4667ped.
*Fresa Baby, Jockey Club Mexicano, 1836.
Fresh as Fresh, dies, leaves Dr. Fager wnlg filly, Pia Star yrlg colt, 3163.
Freshman, William, wins with all four mounts at Shenandoah Downs, 799.
Freshman Derby S, 4152.
Freshman Derby Trial S, 4063.
Fresh 'N Foolish, Sport Page H, 3657ped; Voters H, 4060.
Friar Rock S, 2578.
Friday, Dr. Howard C., named dir of MTBA, 2738.
Friedberg, Jean, praised for drafting NASRC uniform owner license application, 872p; on Joseph Gimma's opposition to uniform owner's license application, 946; J. Newton Brewer appoints head of com to study off-track betting, 1665; chairman of com to prepare off-track betting bill, Kent Hollingsworth on areas involved, 1725, 1884; at NASRC exc com meeting on progress in preparing model bill for off-track betting, 3128p; addresses NASRC off-track betting com, 4108.
Fritz, George, Turf Benevolent Assn to honor, 4245.
Frizette S, 3548.
Frontier H, 1632.
Frosty Dancer, Jasmine S (1st div), 369p, 410, 414ped; dies, 774, 1542.
Frosty Mr., standing 1970 at Dr. Joseph V. Pischieri's J. V. P. Stables near Hinkley, Ohio, 309.
Fryman, O. C. (Buck), dies, 1978.
Fuel Queen, Thomas D. Nash Memorial H, 4153, 4554ped.
Full Dress II, Eng One Thousand Guineas, of 1969, 28.
Fuller, Peter, Kent Hollingsworth on continuing Dancer's Image Case, 1097; attorneys file brief with Franklin Circuit Court, 1571; member Northern Dancer syndicate, 2739; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3392; Kent Hollingsworth on Judge Henry Meigs' decision awarding Dancer's Image win of 1968 Ky Derby, 4484; KSRC to appeal decision, 4488p.
Fultz, L. Michael, named acting sec of Ill Racing Board, 339.
Fury S, 2472.
Futura Bold, Keystone H (1st div), 1917, 1918ped.
Futurity Mexicano, of 1969, 484.
Futurity S, Kent Hollingsworth on winners who have won Belmont S, 1727; running, 3178, 3242.

G

Gabby, Warren, held over as dir of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 4552.
Gadget Man, New Year's H, 150, 218ped.
Gaelic Dancer, disq in 1969 William P. Kyne S, 93; Native Dancer H, 662, 666ped; injured in Roseben H, 1580; to stand 1971 at W. T. Pascoe III's Ranco Los Cerritos near Murrieta, Calif, 2917.
Gaga, Edward L. Bowen on as the dam of Tom Fool, 1583.
Gagner, Mrs. Jane Pierce, dies, 3321.
Gaillard, Dr. Ernest Jr., and wife race first sw Rullah Fols, 2556, 3362.
Gaines, John R., pays $56,000 for *Victoria Cross II at Keeneland winter mixed sale, 373; pays $150,000 for a share in Raise a Native, 426; George Smathers at TCA dinner-meeting recognizes for part in helping form AHC, 1152; shows Hail to Reason colt, *Ribot filly, colt, Kent Hollingsworth on million dollars worth, 1209; buys half-interest in breeding qualities of Personality for himself and partners, 1870; on importance of size of breeding shed, flooring, lighting, breeding hours at Gainesway Farm, 1871p; importance of semen examination, 1874; and James J. Houlahan consign $155,000 *Ribot—Santorian colt to the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2332; consigns $100,000 Hail to Reason colt to the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2375; and James J. Houlahan members Nijinsky II syndicate, 2726; member com to plan Tbd Park near Lexington, 2824; on need for horse park, 3285p; Gainesway Farm leading consignor with 26 for $1,108,500 at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4112, 4118.
Gainesway Farm, Kent Hollingsworth visits breeding shed with John R. Gaines, Joe Taylor, 1870.
Gainsborough, winner of 1918 Eng Triple Crown, 1212.
Gaitskill, Virgil H. Jr., dies, 1594.
Gala Performance, to be in stud for 1971 in Ire, 3163.
Galbreath, Daniel M., becomes pres of Pittsburgh Pirates, 339; chosen vp, to three-year term on board of trustees of Ohio Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 487.
Galbreath, John W., named chairman of the board of Pittsburgh Pirates, 339; Greater Lexington Chamber of Commerce honors for contributions to Ky Tbd industry, 530p; sells Truxton King to Roger Braugh and wife, 716; Barry Irwin on broodmare barn at Darby Dan Farm, 1146; presents trophy to Mrs. Ethel D. Jacobs for High Echelon's Belmont S, 1733p; member Nijinsky II syndicate, 2726; and wife members Arts and Letters syndicate, 2824.
Galbreath, Mrs. John W., Great Heron wins Prix de la Porte Maillot, 1963.
Galedo, stakes-placed twin of 1945, 4483.
Gall, Frank C., chosen steward for night racing at Seminole Downs, 1309.
Galla Colors, Kent Hollingsworth on in ped of Personality, 1514, 1515.
Gallahadion, winner of initial stakes victory, the first $75,000-added Ky Derby in 1940, as second Derby winner sired by Sir Gallahad III, 1213, 1246.

Gallamar, rated at 108 pounds on Experimental Free H of 1969, but did not win or place in stakes at two, 141, 145.
Gallant Bloom, top weight at 130 pounds on The Blood-Horse Free H for fillies of 1969, 237p, 259; Santa Maria H, 709, 732, 735ped; Santa Margarita H, 743p, 760p, 784; Gov Louie B. Nunn to honor breeder Robert J. Kleberg Jr. at Gov's Award Luncheon, 1168; Kent Hollingsworth on top fillies, 1571; suffers first defeat in three seasons, 1867; undergoes surgery, 2517.
Gallant Fox, winner of 1930 Triple Crown and sire of 1935 Triple Crown winner Omaha, 1212, 1213, 1246, 1577.
Gallant Fox H, 4182, 4214.
*Gallant Man, among top sires of stakes horses to July 10, 2222; Bill Shoemaker on, 2974; Kent Hollingsworth on Bill Shoemaker's mistake in 1957 Ky Derby, 3175.
Gallant Moment, Ben Ali H, 1266ped; Louisville H, 1478.
Gallant Romeo, sires first sw from first crop Chatty Cavalier, 4221, 4448.
Gallimore, Robert (Cotton), retired jockey wins as trainer, 3237.
Gallorette H, 1406.
Galtee More, winner of 1897 Eng Triple Crown, 1212.
Gandy, Tom, leading trainer through first half of Playfair meet with 14 winners from 32 starters, 3559.
Gano Track, Kent Hollingsworth on Pete the Starter at, 1571.
Garcia, Pedro, and Felix Ayarra breed, race first sw Typical Dancer, 2737.
Gardenia S, 4018, 4057.
Garden State Park, reports 966 nominations for Garden State S, 937 for Gardenia S, 988; Don Zamarelli on winter racing at, 1112; introduces Exacta wagering, 1439; Don Zamarelli on low attendance, wagering at, 1523; 1970 avg daily mutuel handle down, 1571; to offer Exacta wagering on five races daily, 3478; investigates events surrounding disastrous fire, 3678, 3814; NJ State Racing Comm moves to modernize stable facilities to help prevent fires, Don Zamarelli on, 4502.
Garden State S, 4100, 4103, 4150.
Gardiner, George, member Northern Dancer syndicate, 2739.
Gardiner, Penny, jockette rides at Turf Paradise, 4320.
Garner, Louis M., heads group proposing pari-mutuel racing in Tenn, 4453.
Garner, Mack, G. F. T. Ryall on as outstanding rider to win 1929 Belmont S with Blue Larkspur, 1575.
Garrison H, 4530.
Garrison, Wilton, judge in NSHA journalism contest, 768.
Garth, J. Woods, wins late Eddie Hodgson's gold stopwatch in a drawing at Belmont Park, 3237.
Garvin, Dr. Donald, named a dir of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487.
Gas Chromatography, John McDonald on at NASRC convention, 871.
Gateway to Glory S, 3669.
Gaver, John M., Edward L. Bowen on as the trainer of Tom Fool, 1583, 1584p; on poor field for the Belmont S, 1726; Twilight Tear's win over Devil Diver in the Pimlico Special, 2202.
Gavidia, William, recuperates after injury in Chicago, 3079.
Gaybrook Park Stud, breeds first N Am sw *Gaybrook Swan, 2456.
*Gaybrook Swan, (DH) Getaway Day Special H, 2456ped.
Gay Crusader, winner of 1917 Eng Triple Crown, 1212.
Gay Lynne, Nursery S, 1640ped.
Gay Missile, Ashland S, 1151, 1172, 1174ped.
Gayrullah, colt by foaled in subzero, snowy weather at Duncan J. McDonald's farm, 378.
Gazelle H, 2976, 3036.
Geffner, Leo, defends striking union in Calif, 367; on negotiating with tracks, 371; Calif Federation of Tracks' offer in labor dispute, 444; attorney for Calif striking unions on views, 938.
Gelb, Lawrence W., owner of Epsom Derby hopeful Rarity, 1630.
General John W. A. Green Memorial H, 2733.
Generous Portion, Del Mar Debutante S, 2973, 3142, 3145ped.
Genesee Raceway, Inc., asks to establish Tbd track near Flint, Mich, 4157.
*Gentle Art, sires first sw from first crop Tesart, 3796.
Gentry, Olin, Barry Irwin on as mgr of Darby Dan Farm, 1146p.
Gentry, Mrs. Pauline McCarty, dies, 1978.
Gentry, Tom, consigns $100,000 Northern Dancer colt to the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2335, 2369; *Sea-Bird colt, 2371; addresses horse science conf in Durham, NC on selection and management of yrlgs, 3146, 3831; pays $82,000 for Swoon's Tune at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4024.
George Brandeis Memorial H, 2271.
George Lewis, shipped from striking Santa Anita to Hialeah, Kent Hollingsworth on, 367; Hibiscus S, 431p, 446, 484ped; nominated for Triple Crown classics, 757; listed in Caliente future book at 8-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047; Kent Hollingsworth on as Ky Derby candidate, 1210; California Derby, 1252; Caballero S, 1673p, 1775.
George W. Schilling Award, first honoree R. F. (Lanny) Leighninger, 834.
Georgia, GTA pushes a measure which would permit residents to vote for pari-mutuel betting and racing near Atlanta, 642; begins initial phase of economic study of racing, 946; completes collection of economic data for study of racing, 2193; W. Cothran Campbell on efforts to study pari-mutuel wagering, 3580.
Georgia Thoroughbred Association, holds mid-winter dinner-meeting, 233.
Gerber, Dr. Heinz, studies virus influenza in Switzerland at the Univ of Bern, 2699.
Germantown H, 1st div, 408; 2nd div, 410.
Germyn, M. B., and wife race first sw Dennis Shadow, 4223.
Gerstein, Fla. State Atty. Richard, charges all Fla tracks with violation of state election laws, Art Grace on, 1108.
Gertie's Squaw, Politely S (1st div), 1073ped.
Getaway Day Special H, (DH), 2456.
Gettysburg H, 2388.
Gibb, Lewis M., syndicate member of Arts and Letters, 2824.
Gibbons, Thomas H., dies, 658.
Gieselman, Richard F., re-elected pres of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487; for 1971, 4320, 4685.
Gieselman, Mrs. Richard F., named sec-tres of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487; for 1971, 4320.
Gilbride, W. P., pays $67,500 for second-leading buy, a Northern Dancer filly at the Woodbine fall yrlg sale, 3227.
Gillet, F. Warrington, dies, 99.
Gillet, Mrs. F. Warrington, and Walter Salmon Jr., syndicate members of Arts and Letters, 2824.
Gilligan, Larry, accepts riding engagement in S Africa, 739.
Gilman, Dr. Manuel, on flawless Buckpasser, 2505.
Gilmore, Howard, to revive Blue Grass Stable, 677.
Gilpatrick, elected to Saratoga Hall of Fame, 2615.
Gilpin, Tyson, attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, as agent one of the leading buyers, 2374, 2392p; at Saratoga in 1940, 2619p.
Gilroy, Wallace, and wife robbed, 615.
Gimcrack S, Mill Reef wins, 2824.
Gimma, Joseph A., chairman of NY State Racing Comm, 427; signs NY State Racing Comm ruling suspending Howard (Buddy) Jacobson for 45 days, 635; nominated by Gov Nelson Rockefeller for new five-year-term to NY State Racing Comm, 739; thinks off-track betting will not pass in NY, 879; absent from NASRC annual convention, states NY will not accept unanimously adopted uniform owner's license form, 946; Jean Friedberg on, 947; Kent Hollingsworth on fears of evils of off-track betting, 1209.
Ginsberg, Charles Jr., claims Chief Exec, 4097.
Giovanni, John, injured, 551; elected for two-year term to eastern div of Jockeys' Guild board of dirs, 3980.
Give A Hoot, to stand 1971 at Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Dickey's MerDaSu Farm near Ullin, Ill, 3545.
Gladiateur, winner of 1865 Eng Triple Crown, 1212.
Gladwin, Amory L. Haskell H, 2344p, 2364ped; Hawthorne Gold Cup, 3402p, 3403, 3460; following injury retired for year, 3687; to stand 1971 at Flag Is Up Farms near Solvang, Calif, 4674.
Glaneuse, second highest-weighted at 132 pounds on Italian Free H of 1969 for 3yos, 528.
Glass, M. Faulconer, dies, 2350.
Glassell B., to stand 1971 at Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Dickey's MerDaSu Farm near Ullin, Ill, 3545.
Glasser, Robert A., on new uniform owner's license application, 872; named to com to study and prepare a model off-track betting bill, 1725; John A. Bell III on subcom to study effects of off-track betting on revenue for state governments, 1884.
Glauburg, Lou, on Opening Bid's Santa Susana, 875.
Gleaming Light, Top Knight H, 4361.
Gleed, T. F., attends the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2693.
Gleich, Elmer F., breeds, owns first sw Distant U., 3971.
Gluck, Maxwell H., leading breeder on The Blood-Horse Free H for 3yos of 1969, 261p; Gov Louie B. Nunn to honor at Gov's Award Luncheon as breeder of 1969 best handicap horse Verbatim, 1168; syndicate member of Dewan, 3308.
Goddess Special, Princeton H (1st div), 4060ped.
Goden's Goal, San Mateo S (1st div), 4450, 4451ped.
Godfrey, Philip, dies, 994p.
Godolphin Arabian, painting of by John Wooton displayed at Saratoga Natl Museum of Racing, 2615.
Goemans, Edward M., marries Mrs. Anne Creek, 3063.
Goff, Claude, and Jacquie buy Sparkling Native from Happy Valley Farm, 4402.
Goh, Robert K. C., races first N Am sw *Daryl's Joy, 3132, 3967.
Going Abroad, to stand 1971 at Terry Plab Stock Farm near Belleville, Ill, 3986.
Gold Coast H, 4430.
Golden Bear S, 794.
Golden Chance Farm, Kent Hollingsworth visits Robert E. Lehmann, 1382p, 1385p.
Golden Eagle, Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3392p, 3393p.
Golden Gate Fields, union may strike, Robert Hebert on, 371; officials and Calif div of HBPA in dispute over purses, 573; 1970 avg daily mutuel handle up, 1571; work continues on turf course, 3687.
Golden Gate H, 1486.
Golden Gate Juvenile Dinner S, 1543.
Golden Link S, 1542.
Golden Poppy H, 911.
Golden Rod S, 4154.
Goldfine, Lou, Art Grace on training of Barely Once, 100; shown in film at Gulfstream Park, 954; on Indian Emerald, 2503; Barely Once's recovery from loss of eye, 3049.
Golding, Lamar, buys Bold Wizard from Michael G. Phipps, 4234.
Gold Note H, 2004.
Gold Rush S, 1182.
Goldsborough, Jack, Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of Roamer, 375.
Goldsmith, C. Oliver, breeds, owns first sw Red Monk, 334.
Goldstein, Jane, on Alice Headley Bell, 3176; Diane Crump, 3594; Mrs. H. W. Morrison, 4016; Mrs. Connie Ring, 4356.
Golf Cart, Spring Lea Farm uses for feeding, 819.
Go Marching, to stand at Warner L. Jones Jr.'s Hermitage Farm near Goshen, Ky, 821, 826.
Gomez, Avelino, honored at Greenwood for 1969 Canadian Horse of the Year Jumpin Joseph, 4085.
Gooch, Vivian A., Edward L. Bowen on as partner with John E. Madden in breeding Sir Barton, 1215.
Good Breeze, New England Sophomore S, 1916.
Goodly, 1969 17th leading earner in Europe, 21; 1969 leading runner in Fr, 35p, 36.
Good Neighbor H, 1486.

Goodpaster, Herman, Don Combs gets early training experience with, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1385.
Goodpaster, Howard K., White Beauty produces first foal, 985.
Goodridge, Ron, trains first sw Pago Moon, 3806.
Goose Creek, sires first sw Tingle Creek, 2474.
Goose Girl S, 1242, 1277.
Gordon, Daniel S. (Doc), dies, 2517.
Gordon, Herbert A. (Irish), dies, 3479.
Gorga, Joe, dies, 518.
Gorham, Henry Skillman (Skip), dies, 2354.
Gorman, Edward J., reports tranquilized horses at Greenwood, 3980.
Gorman, Phil, elected sec of Colo TBA, 339.
Gorton, John, accompanies Lord Rosebery to his training stable at Newmarket, 834.
Gotham S, 1102, 1124.
Gottlieb, Jake, races first sw Vegas Princess, 3662.
Governor Nicolls S, 2976, 3035.
Governor's Buckeye Cup H, 3134.
Governor's Cup H, two divs, 1675; 1st div, 1695, 2nd div, 1696; 3347.
Governor's H, (Longacres), 2820; (Sacramento), 3257; (Hazel Park), 3657.
Governor's Hurdle H, 4104.
Governors Party, San Bernardino H, 1125, 1128ped; Golden Gate H, 1486.
Governors Stable, Inc., Kent Hollingsworth on election of shareholders in, 3839; Kent Hollingsworth on Chief Exec claimed, 4097; Kent Hollingsworth on racing costs of Chief Exec, 4351.
Grace, Art, on Bruce Corbett, Lou Goldfine's training, Barely Once's Christmas H of 1969, 100; Gadget Man's New Year's H, 150, Harold (Fats) Wiscman as jockey agent, 272; Devrex' Tartan Championship H, Mr. Brogann's Tropical H, 368; What A Dream's Miss Tropical H, King Emperor's Royal Poinciana H, Frosty Dancer's 1st div, Office Queen's 2nd div of Jasmine S, 369; Silent Screen's scratch, George Lewis' Hibiscus S, 446; Office Queen's Mimosa S, 513; Silent Screen's Bahamas S, 568; Great Cohoes' 1st div, *Vent du Nord's 2nd div of Bougainvillea H, 636; Drumtop's 1st div, Harem Lady's 2nd div of Columbiana H, 637; Arts and Letters not running in Widener H, 704; Never Bow's Widener H, 705; My Dad George's Flamingo S, 759; *Vent du Nord's Hialeah Turf Cup, 764; Twogundan's Donn H, 820; Prevailing's Appleton H, Cassie Red's Hutcheson S, 821; *Snow Sporting's Gulfstream Park H, 954; My Dad George's Fla Derby, 1048; law suits against Fla's tracks, 1108; cancellation of Fla Stallion S, One For All's Pan American H, 1149; reviews Fla summer racing, plans for fall, 4185; Bill Smith, Needleson, Count Needles, Arnold Winick, Coaltown Cat's Miami H, 4261; horse racing vs dog racing in Fla, 4359; Arnold Winick as leading trainer for fifth year at Tropical Park, 4490; Charley (Pretzels) Purcell, Singing Shell's Miami Beach H, 4590.
Graduation S, (Detroit), 1st div, 2589; 2nd div, 2594; (Del Mar), 2664.
Graf, Max, purchases Stratmat, 774.
Grafton, Arthur, Kent Hollingsworth reviews events in Dancer's Image Case, 1097.
Graham, Arch L., sells $42,000 Flag Raiser colt to Bertram N. Firestone at Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3098p.
Graham, Clive, holds Calcutta at Colonial Cup Internatl, 4104.
Graham, DeCourcy, breeds first sw Pas de Nom, 1414; attends Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3099.
Graham Ranch Ltd., breeds first N Am sw Prebens Pride, 3348.
Grand Criterium, of 1969, 35p.
Grand Criterium de Saint-Cloud, Rheffic wins, 3997.
Grand Heritage, scores maiden victory at Aqueduct, 3575.
Grandier, chosen 1969 fastest horse at 1¼ miles in Fr, 475; Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3392p, 3393p.
Grand National, of 1928 at Aintree, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2763.
Grand National Stp H, 2008.
Grand Prix de Paris, Roll of Honor wins, 1963.
Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, Gyr wins, 2055.
Granite S, 3246.
Gran Premio Nacional S, 1836.
Grant, J. Sweeney, to remain as gen mgr of Oaklawn Park, 233; named vp of Oaklawn Park, 427.
Grant, Robert H., named to the board of dirs of Santa Anita Consolidated, Inc, 3063.
Granville, winner of 1936 Belmont S, chosen champion, 1213, 1577.
Grasso, Mrs. A., and Mrs. D. Rapisarda race first sw Fresh 'N Foolish, 4060.
Graue, Joseph, named vp of Ohio Valley Tbd Club, 233.
Graustark, share sells for $70,000 265, 294; third-leading sire with four for $307,000 at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2370; syndicated initially at $60,000 a share, one of 4 shares auctioned for $70,000 2763.
Graustark-Rollabout Colt, Arnold Winick as agent pays $100,000 for at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2374p.
Graustark S, 1965, 2008.
Graves, Jacob, as chairman of Greater Lexington Chamber of Commerce presents plaque to John W. Galbreath for contributions to Ky Tbd industry, 530p; member com to plan Tbd Park near Lexington, 2824, 3285p.
Graves, Peter, chosen to serve as grand marshal of Pegasus Parade in Louisville during Ky Derby festival, 1309.
Gravesend H, 2502, 2595.
Gray Phantom, share sells for $900, 294.
Grayson Foundation, holds annual meeting, grants awarded, officers, dirs elected, 2697; sponsors Stud Mgrs Course, 2738, 3101, 3980, 4106.
Grayson, Gordon, races first sw Virginia Cracker, 2450; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697.
Great American S, 2390.
Great Cohoes, Orange Bowl H (2nd div), 208, 210ped; Bougainvillea H (1st div), 636p, 668.
Great Depths, to stand 1971 at Russ and Pat Whitworth's Woodlands Farm near Edwardsville, Ill, 4234.
Great Gabe, Yearling Sales S, (Woodbine), 3140; Coronation Futurity S, 3354ped.
Great Heron, wins Prix de la Porte Maillot, 1963.
Greathouse, John W., named pres of TCA, 768, 1152; George Smathers at TCA dinner-meeting recognizes for part in helping form AHC, 1152; re-elected second vp of the Grayson Foundation, 2697; arranges panel discussion of stallion share auctions, 2958; syndicate member of Dewan, 3308.
Great Lakes Thoroughbred Sales Company, holds sale of breeding stock at Hazel Park, 4067.
Great Mystery, Manchester H, 2823ped; White Mountain H, 3058; Jerome H, 3249.
Greely, J. J. (Bud) III, held over as dir of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 4552.
Greene, Edgar C. (Doc), dies, 3014.
Green Fleet, Don Combs' first winner, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1385.
Greengrass Greene, syndicated, to stand at Mr. and Mrs. Ron Palelek's Vantage Point Farm near Vantage, Wash, 590.
Green Mountain Park, remains idle three days between summer close and "reopening" for a full schedule, 2990.
Green, Robert L., announces shareholders in Arts and Letters, 2824.
Greenslit, H. Vance, and James D. Drymon own first homebred sw Double Delta, 3055; syndicate member of Dewan, 3308.
Greentree Stud, broodmares running in the snow, 378p; Eddie Arcaro on riding for, 1230; Arts and Letters arrives for stud duty, 1936; member Northern Dancer syndicate, 2739.
Greenwell, Frank, on Lexington's skeleton at the Museum of Natural History, 2858p, 2859.
Greenwood, vet reports four of eight horses entered for fifth race tranquilized, 3980; $2,000 award offered for information in drugging of horses, 4069.
Gregg, H. T. R., named dir of Western Canada Racing Assn, 4321.
*Grey Dawn II, sires first sw from first crop Grey Dawn Lady, 3150.
Grey Dawn Lady, Youthful Endurance S, 3150.
Grey H, 3971.
Grey Lag H, 1326, 1342.
*Grey Monarch, standing in Japan, 2335.
Grey, W. S., and Horace Rekunyk race first sw Silver Double, 3046.
Griek, A. John, re-elected exc vp of CTE, 4553.
Griffin, S. J., vp to be dir of operations of returning Visumatic Timers, Inc, 3146.
Griffin, Strother, mother-in-law dies, 551.
Griggs, Dr. John K., syndicate member of Dewan, 3308.
Grimm, Philip, elected for two-year term to eastern div of Jockeys' Guild board of dirs, 3980.
Grissim, Archie, returns from illness to train at Hazel Park, 3831.
Grissom, Charles T., chosen chairman of the board of MTOA, 1168.
Grissom, Perne, Robert E. Lehmann on purchasing Golden Chance Farm from, 1383.
Gross, Marion, cleans and levels crushed stone floor in Gainesway Farm breeding shed, 1870p.
Grosse Pointe S, 2733.
Grossman, Joe, dies, 3122.
Gross National Product, Kenneth R. Pyatt on confusion from Economics of the Thoroughbred Industry, 2410.
Grout, Myron E., and Thomas D. Bradley acquire Pere Mahmoud, 1649.
Groves, Mrs. L. L., owns first sw Round Pearl, 214.
Guaragn, James V., dies, 4496.
Guciardo, Joseph, dies, 477.
Guerin, Eric, rides at Tropical Park, 1492; at Keeneland in the Autumn, 3708p; re-elected tres, to board of dirs of eastern div of Jockeys' Guild, 3980.
Guest, Raymond R., successful in 1969 foreign racing, 118p; *L'Escargot wins Irish Premier Chase, 474; *L'Escargot wins Cheltenham Gold Cup in Eng, 984, 1047; owner of 1962 Epsom Derby winner Larkspur, 1968 winner Sir Ivor, 1630; recipient of Ambrose Clark Award, Edward L. Bowen on, 2055, 2744; Sir Ivor arrives at A. B. Hancock Jr.'s Claiborne Farm near Paris, Ky for stud duty in 1971, 2193; receives Ralph Lowe Sportsmanship Award from Bill Shoemaker, 3068p; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391; on *L Escargot to run in Colonial Cup Internatl, 3505; named chairman of NSHA, 4068; member Colonial Cup Internatl fund-raising com, 4104.
Guest, Winston, R. J. Ratcliff on Gyr's Prix Daru, 1420; Gyr races second in Eng Derby, 1792; Gyr wins Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, Edward L. Bowen on, 2055; syndicates Gyr, retains six shares, 3785.
Guggenheim, Capt. Harry F., attends Belmont S, 1732p.
*Guion, Autumn H, (Woodbine), 3556ped.
Gulfstream Park, offers record purse distribution, 572; pari-mutuel wagering down, 821; Fla State Atty Richard Gerstein seeks revocation of racing permit charging violation of state election laws, Art Grace on, 1108; 1970 avg daily mutuel handle up, 1571.
Gulfstream Park Dinner S, 1080.
Gulfstream Park H, 954. 1027.
Gulley, Seaward H, 4316.
Gun Bow, standing at Gainesway Farm, 1870; Duntreath Farm pays $6,000 for a share in, 4038; sires first sw Rosemont Bow, 4449.
Gunderson, Robert, becomes vp, gen mgr at Bay Meadows, 677.
Gushing Wind, sires first sw Hugh Boy, 1358.
Gusich, Andrew J., and Ernest A. Porter buy Drap d'Or, 1548.
*Gustav, sires first sw Mincemeat, 2927; rep by one 1969 principal winner in Europe, 43.
Guttridge, Dr. Harold, elected trustee of Fla Farm Mgrs Club, 823.
Guttural Pouch Mycosis, Dr. James

R. Rooney on as one of the causes of nose bleeding in the horse, 1875.
Gwynne, Tom, and wife vacation in Europe, 1309.
Gyr, wins Prix Daru, 1420; to run in Epsom Derby, 1630; Native Dancer in ped of, 1736; second in Eng Derby, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1792; wins Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 2055; Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3387p, 3392p, 3393; syndicated by a group of English and Irish breeders headed by William C. Hill, to stand at Whitsbury Manor Stud in Hampshire, Eng, 3679p, 3785.

H

Habitat, leading 1969 miler in Europe, 42; one of leading runners, 50; chosen 1969 fastest miler in Fr, 475; one of Charles W. Engelhard's European winners, 4254.
Hackett, Edward F., at NASRC convention opposes off-track betting, 948; named to com to study and prepare a model off-track betting bill, 1725; John A. Bell III on sub-com to study effects of off-track betting on revenue for state governments, 1884; to discuss Standardbred registration at the Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101.
Hackman, William M., pays top broodmare price of $62,000 for Fleet Treat at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3396, 3515.
Hadl, John, Cool Hand named for, 1051.
*Hafiz, Clarence Hailey on purcase of, 2055.
Haggin, James Ben Ali, Kent Hollingsworth on as leading owner in 1888, 1047; as owner of Salvator, 1055, 1056p; Kent Hollingsworth on as one of beginners of Calif Tbd breeding, 3511.
Haggin, Louis Lee II, ankle injured, 427; chosen sec-tres of The Jockey Club, 487; and wife participate in a safari in Africa, 834; offers space in Keeneland sale catalogues urging support of Grayson Foundation, re-elected to exc com, a dir, 2697.
Haggin S, 1798, 1927.
Hagin, Rab H., on Keeneland summer yrlg Sale Notes, 2334; Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3098, 3184; Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3396, 3515; Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4013, 4112; reviews "Rat Race," "The Art & Science of Horseshoeing," 4042.
Hagley, Chick Lang on possibilities for 1970 racing, 550; Delaware Valley H, 1412, 1414ped; Withers S, 1425p; how named, 1447, 1474; undergoes surgery for sinus disorder, 3375.
Hagyard, Dr. Charles E., syndicate member of Dewan, 3308.
Haig, Doug, hospitalized following automobile accident, 3575.
Hailey, Clarence, on Larry MacPhail, Tim Vigors, William Hill, Edward L. Bowen on, 2054, 2055.
Hail to All, standing at C. F. Florman's Keswick Farm near Midlothian, Va, 716; sired by Hail to Reason, 1516; to stand 1971 at Leslie Combs II's Spendthrift Farm near Lexington, 2428.
Hail to Patsy, sired by Hail to All, 1516; returns to Normandy Farm, 1738.
Hail to Reason, share sells for $82,000, 265, 294; John R. Gaines shows a colt by at Gainesway Farm, 1209; Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Preakness S winner Personality, 1508, 1514, 1515p; sws, 1516; shares sold at auction for $161,000, $163,000, $82,000, 2763; standing at Claiborne Farm, 3839; shares sell at auction for $95,000, $93,000, 4014, 4128; leading sire by total progeny earnings, per capita earnings to Nov 1, 4107; leading of 2yo earners to Nov 1, 4109, 4165p; sire of 1970 top-priced filly, 4599p.
Hail to Reason—Affectionately Filly, sale topper at $256,000 at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2689p, 2690.
Hail to Reason—Cosmah Colt, Charles W. Engelhard pays $100,000 for at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2375p.
Hale, C. Jr., trains first sw Jacks Again, 2652.
Hale, Mrs. Frank, attends the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3186p.
Haley, Mrs. Katherine, member IRS Advisory Com, 4203.
Hall, David, named member of Ohio State Racing Comm, 1361.
Hall, Omer (Pete), chosen to Neb Racing Hall of Fame, 1402.
Hall, Samuel, named assn steward at Woodbine, Fort Erie, Greenwood, 677.
Hall, Sarah, attends the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2693p.
Hallez, disq in Fr St. Leger, 3079.
Hallowell, Russell W., dies, 4270.
Halter, Sidney, at NASRC convention on officials running horses in own jurisdiction, 966.
Hambletonian, value raised to $200,000, 4069.
Hamburg, New York, trotting track seeks permanent injunction restraining implementation and enforcement of 1970 NY State statute permitting off-track betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2341.
Hamilton, Thomas M., new pres of Del Mar, 2420; Clement L. Hirsch on help in getting Del Mar lease, 4254.
Hamilton County H, 2001.
Hamlyn, Geoffry, on fixing of starting odds in Eng, 3093.
Hampton, Alf, pays $60,000 for a colt by Agricola at NZ auction, 701.
Hanalei Bay, Hollywood Derby, 1941p, 1961, 1962p, 1994ped.
Hancock, A. B. Jr., breeder of three on The Blood-Horse Free H for 3yos of 1969, 261; speaks at annual meeting of CTBA, 507, 551; Edward L. Bowen on as owner, breeder of Round Table, 515, 516p; syndicate member of *Pronto, 545; presents trophy for Rising Market's San Carlos H, 570p; Claiborne Farm tops current list of breeders for first two months of season, 1047; George Smathers at TCA dinner-meeting recognizes for part in helping form AHC, 1152; and wife honored by Louisville Knights of Columbus for part in keeping Churchill Downs stock, 1361; breeder of Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud winner Gyr, 2055; Sir Ivor arrives at Claiborne Farm for 1971 stud duty, 2193; attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2333p; and William H. Perry sell Dewan to James D. Drymon, William T. Pascoe III for syndication, 1162, 2418; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; member Nijinsky II syndicate, 2726; Northern Dancer syndicate, 2739; Bold Ruler taken to Auburn Univ for cobalt treatment, 2825; second-leading breeder of sws to Sept 5, 2978; syndicate member of Dewan, 3308; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391; Kent Hollingsworth on arrival of Nijinsky II to Claiborne Farm, condition of recovering Bold Ruler, 3839; as agent pays $395,000 for Priceless Gem at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4013, 4112; second-leading buyer, 4119; panel member on stallion shares, 4147, 4187; elected for three-year term as dir of TBK, 4228; on Charles W. Engelhard's mares at Claiborne, 4258.
Hancock, Robert, to become parimutuel mgr of Pimlico, 487.
Hancock, Seth, in winner's circle for Loud's Travers S, 2766p.
Handicap de las Americas, 2162.
Handicaps, Fr for 2yos of 1969, 83; for 3yos of 1969, 86; for 4yos and up, 88; Experimental Free for 2yos of 1969, 142; The Blood-Horse Free for 3yos of 1969, 256; 1969 Canadian Free for 2yos, 3yos, 4yos and up, 475.
Handy, Mrs. G. E., dies, 99.
Hanes, John W., attends the Belmont S, 1732p; and John R. Gaines in partnership with buys half-interest in breeding qualities of Personality, 1870; member Colonial Cup Internatl fund-raising com, 4104.
Hanes, Mrs. John W., syndicate member of Arts and Letters, 2824.
Hanlon, William, named member of NJ State Racing Comm, 3146, 3163; Don Zamarelli on appointment to NJ State Racing Comm, 3564p.
Hanna, Earl, in charge of broodmares, foals, and wnlgs at Spring Lea Farm, 818.
Hanrahan, Edmond, member of NY State Racing Comm, 427; signs NY State Racing Comm ruling suspending Howard (Buddy) Jacobson for 45 days, 635.
Hanson, Mrs. John, Robert P. Strub honors with dinner for 33 years of employment at Santa Anita, 1938p.
Happel, Edward H., breeds first sw Princess Edith, 2004.
Happy Intellectual, Atlantic City H, 3476ped; Mrs. Ogden Phipps pays $90,000 for at Belmont Park sale of horses of racing age, 3775.
Happy Valley Farm, sells Exclusive Dancer for $130,000, Happy Intellectual for $90,000 at Belmont Park sale of horses of racing age, 3775; sells Sparkling Native to Claude and Jacquie Goff, 4402.
Haras Don Yayo, breeds first sw *Estambul II, 3050.
Haras El Huerton, breeds first N Am sw *El Martirio, 3795.
Haras General Cruz, breeds first N Am sw *Cougar II, 2928.
Harbor View Farm, sells syndicate shares in Raise a Native, 426; leading breeder in 1970 earnings to June 1, 1877; to July 1, 2354; to Nov 1, 4183; leading breeder of 1970 sws to June 1, 1966; to Aug 1, 2536.
Harcourt, Frances, flies with Cathy Honey to Aqueduct, on trip, 1522.
Harcourt, Hastings, Marvin Roberts denies rumors that Flag Is Up Farms is to be liquidated, Rab H. Hagin on, 2334.
Harder, Mrs. F. William, Gov Louie B. Nunn to honor at Gov's Award Luncheon as breeder of 1969 best 2yo filly Fast Attack, 1168.
Hardesty, Don, nominated for dir of TCA, 768; sells Farm to Market to John Sikura, 2428.
Hardin, Clifford M., Thruston Morton at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf on Sec of Agriculture recognizing problem of quarantine station in Clifton, NY, 2713.
Hardin, Raymond C., named to com to study and prepare a model off-track betting bill, 1725, 1884.
Hardin, Taylor, pays $80,000 for Waco Lass at Fla-bred 2yo sale, 442; member Nijinsky II syndicate, 2726.
Hard Tack, Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Seabiscuit, 1155.
Hard Work, preps for the Ky Derby, 567; listed in Caliente future book at 10-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047; Kent Hollingsworth on as Ky Derby candidate, 1145, 1210; no candidate, 1323.
Hardy, George, Building Services Union vp predicts extended strike in Calif, 25; on offer by Calif Federation of Tracks, 371.
Harem Lady, Columbiana H (2nd div), 637p, 678, 679ped.
Hark the Lark, performance in Preakness S, 1510p; Kent Hollingsworth on performance in the Belmont S, 1725, 1727p.
Harman, Charles L., exc sec of Calif Horse Racing Board calls on Gov Ronald Reagan for solution to strike, 290; approves controlled use of Butazolidin, 4358.
Harmonay, William L., elected to exc com of NY Turf and Field Club, 1309.
Harness Tracks, Kent Hollingsworth on seeking permanent injunction restraining implementation and enforcement of 1970 NY state statute permitting off-track betting, 2341.
Harper, Cecil, named steward for April meeting at Seminole Downs, 339.
Harper, Frank B., owner, trainer of Ten Broeck, 1677.
Harper, John B., breeder of Ten Broeck, 1677.
Harpie, Earl Mitchell on, 2339.
Harrington, Dr. Ben, to speak at a horse science conf at NC Univ, 3146.
Harris, Sen. Fred R., co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Harris, Frederick E., dies, 1680.
Harris, George, chosen to three-year term on board of trustees of Ohio Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 487.
Harris, Russ, FTBA presents $500 award for story on My Dad George's Flamingo S, 3509.
Harris, W. H., re-elected sec-tres of FTBA, 3687.
Harris, William R., owns, breeds first sw Dillquest, 1358.
Harrison, Bernard, elected for a two-

year term as vp of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 4685.
Harrison, James A., to discuss Standardbreds at the Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101.
Harrison, Whitey, G. F. T. Ryall on as bookmaker in early days at Belmont Park, 1574.
Hart, Billy Lee, named exc sec of Pa State Racing Comm, 799.
Hart, Earl, names Dust Commander to win Preakness S, 1441.
Hart, John M., races first sw Michigan Sails, 3042.
Hart, Sen. Philip, co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Hartack, Bill, rides 1969 Preakness S winner Majestic Prince, 1443p; Kent Hollingsworth on protest made against the starter in the Arlington Classic, 1867; on lodging complaint, 1877; scores 4,000th victory, 4558p.
Harthill, Alex, Kent Hollingsworth reviews part in events of Dancers Image Case, 1097.
Hartigan, John, FTBA presents trophy for outstanding Fla-bred Ta Wee, 552p; greets arriving Ta Wee at Tartan Farms, 4321p.
Hartke, Sen. Vance, co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Hartley, John, becomes asst sec at Santa Anita, 739.
Harty, Capt. Cyril B., dies, 1162.
Hartz, Marion, appointed to Ark State Racing Comm, 551.
Harvey, Mrs. William, dies, 2517.
Hashin, Futurity Mexicano, of 1969, 484ped; Derby Mexicano, 1934ped.
Haskell, Amory L. Jr., dies, 994.
Hatfield, Sen. Mark O., co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Hatton, Charley, on Whisk Broom II's 1913 Suburban time, August Belmont II, 2051.
Haughton, William R., to discuss selection of yrlgs at the Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101.
Haviland, William, elected for a three-year term as trustee of Wash Horse Breeders Assn, 4685.
*Hawaii, standing at Claiborne Farm, 3839; one of Charles W. Engelhard's US winners, 4254, 4256p.
Hawkeye, Junior Derby, 2262ped.
Hawkins, Frank, retires as resident mgr of Belmont Park, 3375.
Hawley, Milton, breeds first sw No Contact, 1360.
Hawn, William R., breeds first sw Linda Summers, 602; on naming Last of the Line, 2339; dir of Del Mar, 2420; re-elected for a three-year term as trustee of the TOBA, 2701; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391.
Hawn, Mrs. William R., dies, 518.
Hawthorne, fire burns adjacent area, 528; opens early with remodeled grandstand and clubhouse, 2738; offers "Big Q," 3146.
Hawthorne Derby H, 3035, 3049.
Hawthorne Gold Cup, 3403, 3460.
Hawthorne Juvenile S, 3284, 3342.
Hayes, T. P. (Timmy), breeder, owner, trainer of 1913 Ky Derby winner Donerail, 1219p.
Hayes, T. W. (Bill), elected vp of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 532p; named pres of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 4552.
Haymaker Sales Company, holds yrlg sale at La Mesa Park, 2508.
Hazel Park, Perfecta pays $62,753, 3254; installs glass, heating in grandstand for winter racing, 3558; track vets report four of seven intended starters of final race tranquilized, 3980.
Hazelton, Richard, on Raise a Bid 1965.
Head, Alex, one of 1969 leading trainers in Fr, 36; pays $125,000 for McCoy at Keeneland winter mixed sale, 264; attends Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4024.
Head, Freddy, one of 1969 leading jockeys in Fr, 36; and Yves Saint-Martin co-champion 1970 jockeys in Fr, 4452.
Head, William, one of 1969 leading trainers in Fr, 36.
Head, Willie, trains at Chantilly at 83, 3389.
Headley, Duval, Edward L. Bowen on as the breeder of Tom Fool, 1583; second-leading consignor with 13 for $136,400 at the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3186.
Headley, Hal Price, Keene Daingerfield on caught in conflict of interest situation, 966.
Headlund, Arnold, injured, 427.
Healey, Tom J., Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of Top Flight, 1879; on Top Flight as best 2yo he had ever handled, 1880.
Hearst, George, Kent Hollingsworth on $40,000 failure, $3,300 prize Tournament, spelling, 1047; Kent Hollingsworth on as partner with James Ben Ali Haggin in making fortune, 1055.
Heath, Bonnie, and Jack Dudley purchase an interest in Needles N Pens, 4569.
Heath, Martinez, father dies, 339.
Heather, Roy M., owns first sw Copperweld, 208.
Heavy Up, Westwood, S, 2378, 2381ped.
Hebert, Robert, on strikes at Calif tracks by Service Employes Internatl Union, 25, 149, 290, 371; racing blackout continues with striking unions 444; end to Calif strike, Everything Lovely's Oneonta S, Rising Market's San Carlos H, 512; Nodouble's San Pasqual H, 570; Rising Market's San Carlos H, Bert Sonnier's start with Gene Goff, 571; *Snow Sporting's Charles H. Strub S, 638; Royal Dynasty's Arcadia H, 639; Dewan's San Antonio H, 708; Gallant Bloom's Santa Maria H, 709; Gallant Bloom's Santa Margarita H, 760; Plenty Old's San Jacinto S, *Quilche's San Luis Obispo H, 761; Quicken Tree's Santa Anita H, 816; Cool Hand's 1st div, Terlago's 2nd div of San Felipe H, 874; Opening Bid's Santa Susana S, 875; leaders on both sides discuss ended Calif strike, 936; Fiddle Isle's 1st div, *Quilche's 2nd div of San Luis Rey H, Sallarina's Santa Barbara H, Baffle's Sierra Madre H, 939; Terlago's Santa Anita Derby, 1050; Quicken Tree's, Fiddle Isle's DH in San Juan Capistrano H, 1099; Calif Horse Racing Board's proposed discussion and possible changes in controlled medication rule, 1103; First Mate's Premiere H, Lime's 1st div, Whittingham's 2nd div of Will Rogers H, 1153; Tipping Time's Long Beach H, Pinjara's Corondo S, Bold Jil's Goose Girls S, 1242; *Quilche's Century H, First Mate's Premiere H, 1329; Right or Wrong's disq, Ack Ack's Los Angeles H, Sissano's Junior League S, 1400; Western Welcome's 1st div, Colorado King's 2nd div of Argonaut S, Vested Power's Westchester S, 1468; Arts and Letters' injury, Baffle's Californian S, 1517; Commissary's Vanity H, injury to Warren Stute, Bold Jil's Railbird S, 1598; Fiddle Isle's Lakeside H, 1672; George Lewis' Caballero S, 1673; Baffle's Inglewood H, 1744; D'Artagnan's Cinema H, Kelly's Caper's Haggin S, 1798; Fiddle Isle's Hollywood Park Invitational Turf H, 1874; Street Dancer's Honeymoon S, 1875; Hanalei Bay's Hollywood Derby, 1962; Fiddle Isle's American H, 2058; Pattee Canyon's Beverly Hills H, 2059; Pleasure Seeker's Hollywood Gold Cup, June Darling's Hollywood Lassie S, injury to Baffle, 2214; Fast Fellow's Hollywood Juvenile Championship, 2338; Last of the Line's Hollywood Oaks, 2339; Lynne's Orphan's 1st div, *La Sevillana's 2nd div of the Palomar H, T. V. Commercial's San Diego H, One For All's Sunset H, 2420; War Heim's 1st div, Mayhedo's 2nd div of the Del Mar Derby, Bill Shoemaker's victory number 6,024, 2865; as writer for The Blood-Horse, 2951p; on Bill Shoemaker as champion jockey, *Daryl's Joy's Del Mar H, Generous Portion's Debutante S, 2973; "Bill Shoemaker Day," June Darling's Del Mar Futurity, 3100; Ack Ack's Autumn Days S, Fiddle Isle's Carleton F. Burke Invitational H, June Darling's Anoakia S, 3513; June Darling's Oak Leaf S, 3592; Jeanenes Lark's Sunny Slope S, 3593; June Darling's Norfolk S, 3717; Daryl's Joy's Oak Tree S, 3846; Manta's Las Palmas H, 3847.
Heck, Laurence, named a dir of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487.
Hedevar, Kohler Bloodstock Agency, Inc, purchases from Mrs. Edith W. Bancroft, to stand 1971 at Shady Lane Farm near Reddick, Fla, 3545.
Heekin, Charles L., breeds first sw Staunch Avenger, 2560, 2818.
Heiman, Harry, dies, 3014.
Heinze, Dr. Charles D., chosen regional vp of Tbd Assn of Ind, 4320.
Helen Jennings, Monmouth Centennial H (2nd div), 1768, 1770ped; Susquehanna H, 2454.
Helio Rise, Juvenile S, 1762, 1764ped.
Hempt, Max W., appointed to IRS Horse Advisory Com, 3965, 4203.
Henderson, Willie, dies, 4270.
Hendrix, Rex, publisher of new magazine issued by Mich TBOA, 427.
Hennegan, John, re-elected asst tres of Am Trainers Assn, 3575.
*Herbager, leading sire of stakes horses to July 10, 2222; ties with four as leading sire of sws to July 26, 2438; second-leading sire of stakes horses to Aug 29, 2866; to Oct 3, 3400; to Oct 27, 3857; standing at Claiborne Farm, 3839.
Herbalist, Arkansas Derby, 1122ped.
Herber, Paula, first jockette to bring in a winner in history of Ellis Park, turns in three-victory performance, 3062.
Heredity, Dr. James R. Rooney on cause of leg deformities, 945.
Heresy S, 2130.
Heritage S, (Thistledown), Kent Hollingsworth on disgruntled players' rampage, 2853, 2932; (Liberty Bell), 4489, 4666.
Herman, Harold, and wife retain shares in syndicated Rambunctious, 426.
*Herring Gull, to start in Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815, 4068; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
Hessian H, of 1969, 222.
Hexter, Paul L., pays $21,000 for a share in Fleet Nasrullah, 294; and wife members Nijinsky II syndicate, 2726.
Hexter, Mrs. Paul, pays $170,000 for a share in, on Nijinsky II, 2687.
Hexton Farms, pays $7,000 for a share in Ridan, 4038.
Hey Good Lookin, Riggs H (1st div), 1354ped.
Hialeah, Dave Hooper on Fla-bred 2yo sale, 442, 510; sale of 2yos in training, 640; mixed sale, 706; Fla State Atty Richard Gerstein seeks revocation of racing permit charging violation of state election laws, Manuel Ycaza sues, Art Grace on, 1108.
Hialeah Turf Cup, 764, 786; of 1971 to be telecast, 4337.
Hibiscus S, 446, 484.
Hickel, Sec. of the Interior Walter J., at the Jockey Club Round Table, Thruston Morton on opposition to new quarantine station at Fort Tilden, NY, 2713.
Hicks, Dr. James, Univ of Ala consultant in cobalt treatment of Bold Ruler at Auburn Univ, 3508.
High Drag, sires first sw High Julie, 2662.
High Echelon, second highest-weighted on Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1969, 142, 143p; Chick Lang on as threat in 1970 racing, 550; to be sold in Bieber-Jacobs dispersal, 983; listed in Caliente future book at 15-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047; third in Ky Derby, 1380p, 1381p; to run in the Preakness S, 1441; Kent Hollingsworth on performance, 1510p, 1511; in Belmont walking ring, 1714p; Belmont S, 1727p, 1731p; slowest Belmont, 1728p, 1729p; family history, 1734, 1735ped, 1736p; chart, 1756; Kent Hollingsworth on, 3175.
Highest Hopes, wins Prix Vermeille, 3558.
High Julie, Shaker Heights Turf H, 2662, 2664ped.
Highlander H, 1923.
High Patches, nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815, 4068; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
High Rover, Rocky Mountain Empire H, 3258ped; National Jockey Club H, 4218.
Highsmith, Shelby, on Fla State Atty Richard Gerstein's charges of violations of state election laws, 1108.
High Time, Col Phil T. Chinn on training of, as sire of Sarazen, 1105.
High Tribute, to stand at Max Gluck's Elmendorf Farm near Lexington, 4402.

High Voltage, Kent Hollingsworth on in ped of Dust Commander, 1386, 1387.
Hildreth, Sam, Bill Finnegan on as trainer, 3707.
Hill, William, Edward L. Bowen on suggestion to honor, 2054; Clarence Hailey on running *Hafiz, 2055.
Hill, William C., heads English and Irish breeders of Gyr syndicate, 3785.
Hill Gail, Eddie Arcaro on Ben A. Jones' instructions for riding in 1952 Ky Derby, 1230, 1231.
Hillary, rep by one 1969 principal winner in Europe, 43.
Hillas, Roger S., dir of Atlantic City, 4212.
Hilliard, William R., member com to plan Tbd park near Lexington, 2824, 3285p; on com in charge of the Stud Mgrs Course, 3101. Stable, 677.
Hill Prince, dies, 308; winner of the 1950 Preakness, chosen champion, 1213.
Hill Rise, prominent first-year stallion among leading sires of 2yos in first money won, 2085; European starts and earnings added to Leading Earners, 3505; to stand 1971 at Leslie Combs II's Spendthrift Farm near Lexington, 3785.
Hill Run, to be returned from Eng to train in Calif for grass racing, 3831.
Hills, Edgar A., to revive Blue Grass
Hillsborough H, 3246.
Hill Shine, Clement L. Hirsch on yrlgs by, 4353.
Hindoo, Don Zamarelli on win in Lorillard S, 1588.
Hines, James, marries Madelyn K. Rhoades, 233.
Hinkley, Robert G., dies, 1162.
Hinojosa, Herberto, jockey injured, 551.
Hinphy, Bill, announces retirement as owner, trainer, to join racing dept at Fair Grounds, 4245.
Hinsley, Edith, wins first three races at Finger Lakes, 3559.
*Hipocampo, Carolina Cup, 1066; Stoneybrook Open Hurdle, 1180; Holly Tree Hurdle H, 2267.
Hipparete, Alice Headley Bell on greatest mare, 3176.
Hi Q., Romona H, 2658ped.
Hirsch, Clement L., in winner's circle for *Snow Sporting's Charles H. Strub S, 638p; on purchasing *Snow Sporting, 639; dir of Del Mar, 2420; offers Exacta wagering at Oak Tree, 3146; on June Darling, possibility of running in Gardenia S, 3592; Giles E. Wright on, on weights, Blue Reading, My Host, 4352; Hill Shine, June Darling, 4353p.
Hirsch, Joe, elected for two-year term as dir of NTWA, 1402; on qualifications for classic races, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1571.
Hirsch, Max, trainer of Sarazen, 1104p, 1105; Kent Hollingsworth on error as breeder of Stymie, 1439; Kent Hollingsworth on as trainer of Stymie, 1451; G. F. T. Ryall on as trainer of Assult, 1575.
Hirsch, W. J. (Buddy), saddles winners for all five Santa Anita hundred-grand races, on plans for Gallant Bloom after win in Santa Margarita H, 760; attends the Belmont S, 1732p; attends Saratoga summer sale with Robert J. Kleberg Jr., 2688, 2689p.
Hirt, Al, to play natl anthem on Derby Day at Churchill Downs, 1361, 1380p; Kent Hollingsworth on first job, playing for Ky Derby, Preakness S, 1507, 1513p.
Hisel, Virgil, Kent Hollingsworth on as agent in purchase of Dust Storm by W. Paul Little, 1379, 1386.
His Majesty's Council H, 1703.
*Hitchcock, performance in San Luis Rey H, 939; Gallant Fox H, 4182p, 4214ped; Display H, 4361p, 4430.
Hitchcock Hurdle S, 1539.
Hitting Away, Zenya Yoshida purchases privately to stand in Japan, 2335.
Hobeau Stable, Kent Hollingsworth on how named, 2613.
Hobkirk Hill Stp, 4104.
Hock, Mrs. J. J., on Sissano being named for Aristotle Onassis, 1400.
Hocus Pocus, nominated for Ky Derby, 815.
Hodge, Jack, named a dir of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487.
Hodgson, Eddie, dies, 477.
Hoffman, H. Leslie, re-elected a dir of Hollywood Park, 4069.
Hoffman, John, Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of Yo Tambein, 3512.
Hoffman, Mrs. Katherine, appointed to the IRS Horse Advisory Com. 3965.
Hoffman, Mrs. Walter H. Jr., dies, 1594.
Hofmann, Philip, chosen trustee of TBA of NJ, 551.
Hoist Sail, Ohio Championship H. 3810.
Hoist the Flag, Cowdin S, 3394, 3460ped; disq in Champagne S, 3506p; has been blistered, 3687; TRA, Triangle Publications vote 1970 2yo Champion colt, 4259.
Holder, Pat, elected vp of Colo TBA, 339.
Hole, Michael, injured in six-horse tangle at Hialeah 799; wins 12 races in four-day period at Garden State Park, receives papers in becoming naturalized citizen, 1402.
Holland, Sen. Spessard, on need for passage of amendment raising appropriations for horse research to $100,000, Gerald Strine on, 2206.
Holley, Robert C., to marry Kay Moffitt, 427.
Holliday, A. W., owns first sw Aquarius, 1777.
Holliday, L. Brook, Highest Hopes wins Prix Vermeille, 3558.
Hollingsworth, George, to continue as mgr of Brookfield Farm, 4068.
Hollingsworth, Kent, on Calif strike, losses due to strike, 367; end of strike, 507;
—Dancer's Image Case, continues, 197, 1209, 1571; Judge Henry Meigs' decision placing Dancer's Image first for 1968 Ky Derby, 4484;
—Law, Ill rule changes rule making, 441; new Ky racing law, 935; law passed allowing off-track betting in NY, Ky div opposition to natl HBP lawsuit financing policies, 1209; failure of off-track betting bill in Mich, 1665; Churchill Downs Act, 1791; proposed amendents to Calif racing law, decision on Bill Hartack's written protest, 1867; Ontario Racing Comm vs A. L. (Butch) Taylor, 1961; Ill Racing Board judgment for Earlie Fires, 2051; harness tracks seeking injunction against NY 1970 statute permitting off-track betting, 2341; "The Off-Track Betting Law," 2417; Treasury Dept to appoint advisory com on tax regulations, 2853; ruling on fixing minimum riding fees for jockeys in Fla, 3175; NY statute on off-track betting payment to tracks, 3587; Ill Rule No. 475, 3279; Ill law on setting wages, 4351; Judge Henry Meigs' ruling on Dancer's Image, 4484;
—Medication, Fla's new medication rule, 441; discussion at annual NASRC convention, 871; reports on medication survey at NASRC convention, 968; Butazolidin permitted, 1507; Neb's adoption of Butazolidin, 1571; DMSO, 2495;
—Off-Track Betting, law passed allowing in NY, 1209; Neil Curry's opinion of, new forms of betting, 1439; failure of bill in Mich, com appointed to study, 1665; appointed to NASRC com to study, 1725, 1884; harness tracks seeking injunction against NY 1970 statute permitting, 2341; "The Off-Track Betting Law," 2417; in Fr, 2854, 3505; estimated figures for in NY, 3587, 4179;
—The Great Ones, Parole, 23; Peter Pan, 153; Regret, 267; Roamer, 375; Roseben, 449; Ruthless, 880; Salvator, 1055; Sarazen, 1105; Seabiscuit, 1155; Sir Archy, 1333; Stymie, 1451; Sysonby, 1519; Ten Broeck, 1677; Tom Bowling, 1801; Top Flight, 1879; Tremont, 1968; Twenty Grand, 2061; Twilight Tear, 2201; Wanda, 2425; American Eclipse, 2981; War Admiral, 3103; Yo Tambien, 3511;
—1969 foreign racing, leading earners in Europe, 21; Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1969, racing in New Eng, 141; HBPA Md-Del-Pa-Charles Town div vote among members on purse money for last, 255; "The Reivers," 367; Stanley Bergstein's plea for cooperation between Tbd and harness people, 441; Ky Assn track, reporting of horses not sold, A. B. Hancock Jr.'s method of determining syndication value of a sire prospect, new foal certificate, Silent Screen, 507; uniform license application for owners adopted at NASRC annual convention, 872; NASRC annual convention report, 946; Spring in Ky, history of Phoenix H, Ky Derby candidates, NJ racing, James Ben Ali Haggin, 1047; Ky Derby candidates, double Saturday racing at Balmoral, Chicago racing, 1145; yrlgs at Gainesway Farm, 1209; Ky Derby candidates, 1210; Triple Crown winners and nearest misses, history of, 1212; Eddie Arcaro as The Old Master, 1230; Chick Lang's funny lines, Wathen Knebelkamp's presentation of Broodmare of the Year All Beautiful, Chuck Werstler on *Stan, Hard Work, Holy Land, 1323; Ky Derby candidates, 1325; Ky Derby, Dust Commander as winner, mixup of breeder, 1379, 1439; visits Golden Chance Farm, on Robert E. Lehmann as owner of Dust Commander, 1382; Don Combs, early career, as trainer of Dust Commander, 1385; Dust Commander's ped, foaling mixup, 1386; rts and Letters, 1439; Al Hirt on Preakness Day, barns at Pimlico, cancellation of stakes at Washington Park, 1507; Personality's Preakness S, Hirsch Jacobs, son John, 1508; running of Preakness, 1510; Personality's ped, 1514; Pete the Starter at old Gano track, style of merican Stud Book, resignation of Don Combs, fillies, relationship of stock market to betting on horses, qualifying for classic races, 1571; purchase of 1970 Eng Derby winner Nijinsky II, confusion of breeders over taxes, 1665; Dr. Arnold G. Pessin's, Rex C. Ellsworth's Ky Training Center in construction stage, 1668; first class Belmont Park, Larry Boyce, 1725; Belmont S, 1727; pace of Belmonts, 1728; ped of High Echelon, 1734; E. Barry Ryan's Normandy Farm broodmare barn, 1738; Earlie Fires, Ted Atkinson hearing, Seaepic, Arlington Park's license, 1791; Burt Bacharach sings of racing, 1867; on breeding shed at John R. Gaines' Gainesway Farm, 1870; Robert K. Miller's win with Hanalei Bay in Hollywood Derby, sale of Miles Park stock to Emprise, horse owners contribute 86 per cent of purse for Oh! Susannah Stakes, Reviewer injured again, 1961; Whisk Broom II's Suburban time, 2051; debate in Senate over appropriations for horse research, efforts made by racing to supply facts and figures, new surgical technique for roarers, 2193; Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2330; high avg, 2417; com members of NSHA promotion, American Racing Manual, selling to Fasig-Tipton Co of Ky, 2495; A Return to Saratoga, 2496; Saratoga, Fairs Fair, Judgable's Whitney S, 2613; Twice Worthy, 2614; C. V. Whitney party, Hall of Fame installation ceremonies at Natl Museum of Racing, Three Martinis' Saratoga Special, 2615; unsoundness in horses, predicting yrlg auction price, Stewart Hooker's suggestions for racing, Fasig-Tipton's disclosure of sales, Bold Ruler's tumor, 2687; Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2688; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, re-elected sec, 2697; on correction on Billy Barton, *Easter Hero's Grand Natl, syndicate shares sold for $60,000 or more, Dams of Stakes Winners, Eddie Blind, 2763; Loud's Travers S. 2767; Treasury Dept to appoint advisory com on tax regulations, comparison of Ta Wee and Pan Zareta, Proudest Roman, 2853; visit to Eng, St. Leger, 3091; com in charge of Stud Mgrs Course, 3101; candidates for Horse of the Year, Joe Daniels, *Gallant Man, 3175; Charley Whittingham, poor quarantine regulations in Aust, NZ, AHC discussion of problem, 3279; Sassafras' Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3387; running, 3392, 3393; visits Chantilly with Pierre Franckel, 3388p, 3389p; Saint-Cloud, 3390; Longchamp, 3391p;

Raymond Guest's *L'Escargot, purse money, Leading Earners, parking tax in NY, 3505; Nijinsky II, Sassafras, 3587; sale of mare carrying twins, "The Thoroughbred," 3707; Nijinsky II at Claiborne Farm, owners of Chief Exec, 3839; John Jacobs' suggestion for restricting Ky Derby, foals in a crop, Silver Spoon, 4011; Paul Mellon's paintings, 4097; Alfred G. Vanderbilt as new board chairman of NYRA, 4098; Fort Marcy's Washington, D. C., Internatl, 4100; stallion fertility statistics, 4179; TRA convention, 4251; Chief Exec's racing costs, more percentages of mares with live foals, 4351; twins, Paul Mellon's enjoyment of Eng racing, NZ quarantine, 4483; recaps outstanding moments of 1970, 4589; on 1970 yrlgs sold at auction, 4592; sires, 4600.
Hollingsworth, Richard (Tex), leading jockey through first half of Playfair meeting with 38 victories, 3559.
Holly Tree Hurdle H, 2267.
Hollywood Derby, 1962, 1994.
Hollywood Express H, 1916.
Hollywood Gold Cup, 2214, 2257.
Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, 2338, 2376.
Hollywood Lassie S, 2214, 2264.
Hollywood Oaks, 2339, 2364.
Hollywood Park, has "instant rain" when required, 635p; misses 20 million dollars by less than $20,000, 2824; elects officers, 4069.
Hollywood Park Invitational Turf H, 1874, 1908.
Holm, Mrs. Ann, to discuss registration of Tbd foals at the Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101, 4085.
Holmes, Donald, elected for two-year term to central div of Jockeys' Guild board of dirs, 3980.
Holmes, James, dies, 478.
Holstrom, Clifford, dies, 3790.
Holthus, Robert, as agent pays $10,000 for a share in Run for Nurse, 4128.
Holy Land, Jack Weipert on as contender for Ky Derby, 1323.
Honeymoon S, 1875, 2022.
Honig, Ted Jr., and William J. Resseguet Jr. report 50 horses stabled at developing training center near Cooper City, Fla, 3575.
Honig, Mrs. Ted Jr., in partnership with Mr. and Mrs. William Resseguet Jr. pay $100,000 for Tyronus at Fla-bred 2yo sale, 442, 511.
Honnen, Ed, testifies on behalf of the AHC before Senate and House agricultural appropriation sub-com seeking appropriation of federal funds for equine research, 872; on Western encouragement of interest in horses at meeting of planning com for a state park devoted to horses, 3285; appointed to IRS Horse Advisory Com, 3965, 4203.
Hoof, Dr. James R. Rooney on care of, 3179.
Hooker, Stewart, on suggestions to improve coverage of racing at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 2687.
Hook It Up, Bashford Manor S, 1639ped; Vandal S, 2832.
Hooper, Dave, on Hialeah sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 442; to be exc dir of TBK, 3163.
Hooper, Fred, at the TOBA annual meeting on Fla's efforts on the economic study, 2701.
Hoop Jr., Eddie Arcaro wins 1945 Ky Derby on, 1230, 1231.
Hoots, Mrs. Rosa, owner of 1924 Ky Derby winner Black Gold, 1218p.
Hoover, William R., as pres of Computer Sciences Corp to develop and install computer system for NY's off-track betting, 2670.
Hopeful S, 2853, 2890, 2920.
Hopeful Venture, Edward L. Bowen on standing at National Stud in Eng, 2054.
Horner, Dr. Robert, reports four of eight horses entered for fifth race at Greenwood tranquilized, 3980.
Horometer S, 4153.
Horse Advisory Committee, eight members of AHC appointed to, 3965, 4203.
Horse Information Center, Gov Louie B. Nunn appoints planning com, members listed, holds first meeting, 3285.
Horseman's Short Course, held at Yakima, Wash, 4685.
Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, Kent Hollingsworth on Md-Del-Pa-Charles Town vote among members on purse split to include last, 255; western div meets to try to end strike in Calif, 290; and Golden Gate Fields in dispute over purses, 573; antitrust suit against The Jockey Club, TOBA, dismissed with leave to amend, 960; Kent Hollingsworth on Ky div publicity opposing financing of Buddy Jacobson's lawsuits, 1209; Calif div opposes proposed amendments to racing law, 1867; NY div rejects proposed new scale of jockey fees, 3062; Calif div elects officers, dirs, 3063; Finger Lakes div votes in new pay scale for jockeys, 3358; NJ Horse Council accepts NJ div for membership, 3559; Gerald Strine on NJ div charge that "Golden Triangle" is lopsided, 3597; NJ div policy to cover loss of horses in Garden State fire up to $5,000 a horse, 3814; Md div horsemen and management talk, avert strike, 3966; W Va-Ohio div salutes Dr. Earl E. Watson as "man of the year," 4026; Ontario div authorizes $2,000 award for information in drugging of horses at Greenwood, 4069; finances $4,000 grant for off-track betting study by Spindletop Research, 4108, 4355; sues NYRA, The Jockey Club charging conflict of interest, 4179.
Horse of the Year, Kent Hollingsworth on possible candidates, 3175.
Horseshoe, AAEP to discuss new concept at annual meeting, 2940.
Hosman, Ralph, elected sec-tres of Fla Farm Mgrs Club, 823p.
Host, W. James, on planning com for a state park devoted to horses, 3285p.
Houghton, E. Edward, and wife members of Rambunctious syndicate, 426.
Houlahan, James J., John R. Gaines in partnership with buys half-interest in breeding qualities of Personality, 1870; and John R. Gaines consign $155,000 *Ribot—Santorian colt to the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2332; and John R. Gaines members Nijinsky II syndicate, 2726; buys half-sister to dam of Nijinsky II, to establish a stud farm in County Limerick, Ire, 4337.
House, A. Garth, breeds first sw Sissano, 1490.
Housley, Dr. A. H., dies, 592.
Houssels, J. Kell, engages Wayne B. Stucki to handle racing stable, 1402; to sell Tbd holdings, 4085.
Howard, Charles S., Kent Hollingsworth on as the owner of Seabiscuit, 1155, 1156p.
Howe, Peter M., on NSHA promotion com, 2495.
Hruska, Sen. Roman, on need for passage of amendment raising appropriations for horse research, Gerald Strine on, 2207.
Hudson, Dr. C. F., breeds first sw Tesart, 3796.
Huffman, Hazel E., races first sw War Heim, 3039.
Hugh Boy, Toledo S, 1358ped.
Hughes, Gale, accepts gold julep cup from Keeneland for Dr. Eslie Asbury as consignor of Hail to Patsy, 1168p.
Hughes, Sen. Harold E., co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Hughes, Holly, 82-year-old pleased with Grandiose, 615.
Hula Bend, injured, retired from racing to be bred to Round Table, 774.
Hula Dancer, 1969 24th leading earner in Europe, 21.
Hulslander, Leon F., dies, 3790.
Humble Duty, wins Eng One Thousand Guineas, of 1970, 1448ped.
Humphrey, George M., dies, 476p.
Humphreys, John O., dies, 2672p.
Hundley, Bruce, and wife attend the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3185p.
Hunnemannia, Test S (2nd div), 2645ped; dies, 2977, 3036.
Hunt, N. Bunker, rep by good 1969 runners in Europe, 42; pleased with record of Piko in NZ, 204; Am-bred Pampered Miss wins Fr One Thousand Guineas, 1448; Decies wins Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 1792; pays $120,000 for a Bold Ruler colt at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2331p, 2332; Rab H. Hagin on purchases, 2335; pays $591,000 for 16 to rank third among leading buyers, 2371; Kent Hollingsworth on as the underbidder of the $90,000 Buckpasser filly at Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2687; third-leading buyer with nine for $281,000, 2693p, 2724; member of Nijinsky II syndicate, 2726; Office du Pur Sang as agent for pays $75,000 for a *Vaguely Noble wnlg colt at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3515; underbidder on record $395,000 Priceless Gem at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4013; in partnership with Mrs. Parker Poe pays $95,000 for a share in Hail to Reason, 4014, 4128; pays $95,000 for Margarethen, 4025.
Hunter, Miss Barbara, on seeing Pattee Canyon win first stakes, 1748; start in Tbd racing, naming of Pattee Canyon, 2218; to turn out Pattee Canyon, but Spinster still a possibility, 3079; pays $93,000 for a share in Hail to Reason at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4014.
Hunter, Robert M., dies, 1594.
Hunters Creek, Lansing S, 2648.
Hunting Valley S, 1762.
Hurley, John, at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, Thruston Morton on efforts in accomplishments of AHC, 2695.
Hurluberlu, Mohawk S, 4450.
Hurn, David Richard, dies, 4270.
Hurricane H, 1st div, 4318; 2nd div, 4319.
Hurry to Market, to stand 1971 at Edward C. Stevens' Rocketts Mill Farm near Doswell, Va, 3236.
Hutcheson S, 821, 851.
Hutchinson, Nolan, appointed member of La State Racing Comm, 4469.
Hyde Park S, 1806, 1826.
Hydrologist, Excelsior H, 1150p, 1172ped; Stymie H, 3345.
Hyland, Nathaniel J. (Bud), named a NYRA steward, 3271.

I

Idaho, indicates it will not undertake the economic study of racing, 2193; shows no indication of approving uniform owner's license form, 4228.
Idoit, dies, 3814.
Illinois, percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; Kent Hollingsworth on night racing, 1145; Washington Park introduces Quinella wagering, 1439; has not begun economic study of racing, 2193; passes gaming operation rule, 3279; permitted use of DMSO causes confusion among horsemen, 3981; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228; Judge Edward Egan issues injunction prohibiting Racing Board from fixing wages, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4351, 4452; Racing Study Comm issues report claiming state favors harness racing, denies Tbd racing incentive, 4552.
Illinois Breeders H, 4222.
Illinois Owners H, 3038, 3049.
Illinois Racing Board, contemplates rule changes, Kent Hollingsworth on, 441; Kent Hollingsworth on to hear request from William S. Miller for double Saturday programs, 1145; Kent Hollingsworth on decision for Earlie Fires, members of, 2051; hearing declares Arlington Park licenses satisfactory, 2669; Philip J. Levin on hearing, 2916; passes regulation on ownership of gaming operations, 3670; Mrs. Marjorie Lindheimer Everett attends hearing announcing intention to buy Aurora Downs for Quarter Horse racing, 4228; announces 1971 racing dates, 4308.
Imaginative, Contra Costa H, 1414ped; Alemedan H, Sam J. Whiting Memorial H, 2384; C. B. Afflerbaugh Memorial H, 3468.
Imbesi, Anthony, ties as second-leading breeder of Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1969, 146; chosen trustee of TBA of NJ, 551; son seriously injured, 834.
Imbibe, dies, 3814.
Imbroglio, sires first N Am sw *Cantujo, 3252.
Imbros, leading sire of 2yos to Aug 1, 2704; leading sire of 2yos in first money earned to Aug 15, 2770p.
I'm For Mama, Mill Race H, 4436ped.
Imokalee, Francis Scott Key S, 548ped.
Imperial S, 3163.

Impressive, standing at Stallion Div of Windfields Farm, 877.
Imsodear, Rockette S (1st div), 2654ped.
I'm the Boss, Russell Fortune Jr., pays $41,000 for at Fasig-Tipton fall mixed sale, 3446.
Inaugural H, 1st div, 2660; 2nd div, 2662.
Inca Queen, Demoiselle S, 4011, 4151ped.
Incommunicado, Alice Headley Bell on favorite, 3176.
Inda, Frank, injured, 1309.
Independence Day H, 2278.
Independent Association of Race Track Employes, Laurel gives $15,000 as payment into retirement plan, 4173.
Independent Horsemen's Association, files petition against building of shopping center on Santa Anita track property, 2669.
Indiana, begins initial phase of economic study of racing, 946; has not begun economic study of racing, 2193.
Indiana, Charles W. Engelhard's Eng St. Leger winner of 1964, 3095; one of Charles W. Engelhard's early European winners, 4254.
Indiana Breeders S, to be run at Beulah Park, 3146.
*Indian Chief, leading horse of 1969 in Arg, 106; purchased by Dr. Robert A. Franklyn for stud duty in US, 202p; standing 1970 at Dr. Arnold G. Pessin's Winchester Farm near Lexington, 545.
Indian Creek S, 734.
Indian Emerald, Laurance Armour H, how purchased, 2503, 2570ped; Sun Beau H, 3256.
Indian Maid H, 3188, 3242.
Indian Mills Stock Farm, loses all runners in Garden State Park fire, 3814.
Indian River Stp H, 2474.
Inevitable, dies, 3814.
Infashion, dies, 3814.
Inferno S, 1414.
Infighting, dies, 3814.
Info, to stand 1971 at Dr. Ben F. Roach's Parrish Hill Farm near Midway, Ky, 3986.
Infrared Lights, discussed at Tbd Farm Mgrs Club of Ky panel discussion, 584; used in stalls for foaling, 943; in vet clinic at Westerly Stud, 944; Barry Irwin on used in stalls of broodmare barn at Darby Dan Farm, 1147.
Infusino, Charles, attends Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4014.
Inglewood H, 1744, 1756.
Inkslinger, Elkridge Hurdle H 3476ped; L. E. Stoddard Jr. H, 3589, 3656; Governor's Hurdle H, 4104.
Inman, Hoss, attends the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3186.
Insensitive, dies, 3814.
Inspired, dies, 3814.
Insubordination, third highest-weighted on Experimental Free H for 2 yos of 1969, 142, 143p; Chick Lang on running in 1970, 550; Gov Louie B. Nunn to honor breeder C. W. Black at Gov's Award Luncheon, 1168.
Intentionally, dies, 426; second-leading sire of 2yo winners in first money won to July 1, 2084, 2085; second-leading sire of 2yo earners in total money earned to July 1, 2337.
Interaction, dies, 3814.
Interborough H, 3549.
Intermezzo, Eng St. Leger, of 1969, 29.
Internal Revenue Service, eight members of AHC appointed to Horse Advisory Com, 3965; listed, 4203.
International Championship H, Charles H. Stone on Big Ed, 1235.
International H, 2925.
International Jockeys' S, Davy Jones wins, 984.
International Stp H, 3058.
In War, sires first sw Shift de Gears, 2578.
Ippolito, Steve, on *Quilche's Century H, 1329; trains for Gustave Ring in NY, 3063, 3079.
Ireland, nominates four for the Colonial Cup Internatl, 2670.
Irish Castle, Chick Lang on, 550.
Irish Gladness S, Nijinsky II wins, 1330.
Irish One Thousand Guineas, 1795.
Irish Pin, Alligator H (2nd div), 4317.
Irish Premier Chase, 474.
Irish Sweeps Derby, of 1970, Nijinsky II wins, 1961, 1963.
Irish Two Thousand Guineas, Decies wins, 1792, 1795.
Iron Line, Hurricane H (1st div), 4318.
Iron Reward, dam of Swaps, 1388.
Iron Warrior, Ak-Sar-Ben 4-H H, 1922ped.
Iroquois, winner of 1881 Epsom Derby, 1630.
Irvine, C. H. G., feels NZ should be excluded from quarantine ban for swamp fever, 4483.
Irwin, Barry, on Keeneland winter mixed sale, 264; broodmare barn at Darby Dan Farm, 1146; Col M. Lewis Clark's fulfilled dream in building Churchill Downs, 1220.
Irwin, Richard D., breeds first sw Two Joys, 2925.
Isaacs, Harry, attends Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3514p; loses eight runners in the Garden State fire, 3814; to sell an interest in Brookfield Farm to Mr. and Mrs. Arnold A. Willcox, 4068.
Isafloridan, saved in Garden State fire, 3814.
Isbell, Dan, apprentice rider takes early lead at Bay Meadows, 3559.
Iselin, Mrs. C. Oliver, R. J. Ratcliff on successful 1969 Eng racing season, 27; rep by good 1969 runners in Europe, 42; dies, 1268p; with Samuel D. Riddle at Saratoga in 1942, 2621p.
Iselin, Philip, Don Zamarelli on objections to winter racing at Monmouth Park, 1112.
Isinglass, winner of 1893 Eng Triple Crown, 1212.
Isle of Greece, prominent first-year stallion among leading sires of 2yos in first money won, wins, 2084, 2085.
Italian Free H, of 1969, 528.

J

Jackal, Chick Lang on as possible threat in 1970, 550; declared out of the Ky Derby, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1145; John Sikura Jr. buys from Claiborne Farms to stand at his Hill 'N' Dale Farms near Gormley, Ontario, 3676.
*Jacko, nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815.
Jack R. Johnston Memorial H, 4062.
Jacks Again, Magic City H, 2652.
Jackson, Evan, trains four winners from four starters at Aqueduct for the Hasting Harcourts, 1523; on Gladwin's performances on grass, 2344.
Jackson, Howell, and wife race 1969 runners in Europe, 42; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; re-elected for a three-year term as trustee of the TOBA, 2701.
Jackson, Mrs. Howell, owns Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte winner Round Top, 3271; 3432.
Jackson, Laban, George Smathers at TCA dinner-meeting recognizes for part in helping form AHC, 1152.
Jackson, Dr. R. Scott, named for a three-year term on the Calif board of examiners in vet medicine, 551.
Jackson, Willie, honored at Sunland Park, receives electric cart as gift, 1361.
Jaclyn Stable, how formed, named, 2391.
Jacobs, Bobby, on Saul Nadler claiming Judgable, 2210.
Jacobs, Mrs. Ethel D., owner of Stymie, 1450; in winner's circle for Personality's Preakness S, 1508p, 1512p, 1550p; with Jersey Derby winner Personality, 1667p; in winner's circle for High Echelon's Belmont S, 1733p; celebrates win, 1778p; and Patrice and Tommy visit Saratoga, 2614; undergoes surgery, 3495.
Jacobs, Eugene, attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2333p.
Jacobs, Hirsch, hospitalized, 427; dies, 625p; son John on last training of Personality, 1238; Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of Stymie, 1450p, 1451; Kent Hollingsworth on training career, breeder of Preakness S winner Personality, 1508; Kent Hollingsworth on belief in "nicks," 1514.
Jacobs, John, announces liquidation of Bieber-Jacobs stable, William H. Rudy on, 950, 983; on Hirsch Jacobs' last training of Personality, 1238; Kent Hollingsworth on as trainer of Personality, father's last instructions, 1508, 1512p; in winner's circle with Mrs. Ethel D. Jacobs, Tommy, Patrice, for Personality's Preakness S, 1550p; on father Hirsch as the complete horseman, 1666; Personality, 1667p; trainer of Belmont S winner High Echelon, Preakness S winner Personality, 1730; in winner's circle for High Echelon's Belmont S, 1733p; receives congratulatory handshakes, 1778p; attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on formation of Jacobs Enterprises, 2333, 2392p; pays $256,000 for full sister to Personality as leading purchase at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2689p, 4593p; Personality wins Jim Dandy S, 2690, 2691p; announces Personality to race no more until 1971, 3375; to speak at Horseman's Short Course at Yakima, Wash, 3460; on limiting number of Ky Derby starters, 4011; attends Simon Bolivar, 4026; lectures at Horseman's Short Course at Yakima, Wash, 4685.
Jacobs, Patrice, in winner's circle for Personality's Preakness S, 1512p, 1550p; with Jersey Derby winner Personality, 1667p; in winner's circle for High Echelon's Belmont S, 1733p; attends the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2691p.
Jacobs, Sid, Saul Nadler claimed Judgable from, 2210.
Jacobs, Tommy, with Jersey Derby winner Personality, 1667p; in winner's circle for Personality's Preakness S, 1512p, 1550p.
Jacobson, Howard (Buddy), NY State Racing Comm suspends for 45 days, 635; Kent Hollingsworth on Ky div of HBPA opposition to in lawsuits, 1209.
Jacques Cartier S, 1418.
Jaggard, George, opposed to controlled medication, 871.
Jaikyl, Garrison H, 4530ped.
Jaimsie, Illinois Breeders H, 4422ped.
Jaipur, rep by one 1969 principal winner in Europe, 43; shares runner-up honors as leading sire of Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1969, 147; services to be part of Matchmaker S purse, 530; Office Queen as third in Matchmaker S wins service to, 3399p.
Jalapeno, All-American Futurity, 3079.
James Bay, shares top weight on the Canadian Free H for 4yos and up of 1969, 475.
James H. Bright Memorial H, 4527.
Jamestown, third in 1931 Belmont S, 1576p.
James V. Bellanca S, 3354.
Jamieson, James, dies, 592.
Jane Gess, Kent Opstein pays top price of $24,000 for at Ocala fall mixed sale, 3598.
Jan Jessie, Meteor H, 1634ped; Governor's Cup H, 3347.
Janney, Stuart S. Jr., member of Rambunctious syndicate, 426; pays $46,000 for Redpoll at MHBA winter mixed sale, 574; on Tyrant's recovery from injury, 1392.
Janney, Mrs. Stuart S., breeds first sw Tyrant, 1404.
Janss, Edwin Jr., pays $42,000 for four at the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3099.
Jaradara, Lamplighter H (1st div), 2274ped.
Jasmine S, 1st div, 369, 410; 2nd div, 369, 414.
Jaunty, nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
Jay Fox, sires first sw Mr. Forsman, 1926.
Jeanenes Lark, Sunny Slope S, 3593, 3810, 3811ped.
Jefferson Downs, La State Racing Comm refuses request for 1971 racing dates, 2940; Kent Hollingsworth on ad for stalls at, 3839.
Jeffords, Walter M. Jr., elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; presents Travers S trophies for Loud's performance, 2766p; breeds first sw Eggy, 4018.
Jeffords, Mrs. Walter M. Jr., chairman of annual Belmont Ball, 1402.
Jemas, Nick, at NASRC convention urges higher jockey fees, 946; opposes John Manfuso's conflict of interest opinion, 966; re-elected natl managing dir and sec of Jockeys' Guild, 3980.
Jenney, Marshall W., owns first sw Inkslinger, 3477.
Jennings, Bobby, retires as jockey, 3147.
Jennings, Tom, Leslie Bower on as trainer for T. Lombard, 4020.
Jennings, William, new dir of CTE, 4553.

Jennings H, 1476.
Jerkens, Allen, ties as second-leading trainer at Saratoga meeting, 2940.
Jerome H, 3249.
Jerry Crow, Rockingham Park H, 3554ped; Benjamin Franklin H, 3973.
Jersey Belle H, 4221.
Jersey Derby, Don Zamarelli on history of, 1588; running, 1666, 1667, 1692.
Jersey Lightning, dam of Regret, 267.
Jet Traffic S, 2381.
Jig Time, one of US winners for Charles W. Engelhard, 4256.
Jim Dandy S, 2690, 2729.
Jim French, Remsen S, 4260, 4444ped.
Jiminez, Jim, on training D'Artagnan, simulated race, 1798.
Jim's Alibhi, Louisiana Derby, 1010, 1011ped.
Jockettes, Diane Crump, Robyn Smith ride at Hialeah, 532; Paula Herber, first jockette to bring in a winner in history of Ellis Park, turns in three-victory performance, 3062; Jane Goldstein on Diane Crump, 3594; three riding at Turf Paradise, 4320; Robyn Smith trims three pounds from apprentice allowance, 4453.
Jockey Agents Benevolent Association, names Jack J. Dreyfus man of the year, 3271.
Jockey Club Cup H, 3796.
Jockey Club Gold Cup, 3840, 3967.
Jockey Club, Ltd., bars agents representing messenger betting shops in Ontario, 3358.
Jockey Club Mexicano, 1836.
Jockeys, 1969 leading in Fr, 36; NY div of HBPA rejects proposed new scale of fees, 3062; Fla circuit court rules against racing comm fixing minimum riding fees for, 3175; Finger Lakes div of HBPA votes new pay scale, 3358; Judge Edward Egan issues injunction prohibiting Ill Racing Board from fixing wages, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4351, 4452; Lester Piggott files suit against a Fr racing newspaper, recent ruling allows bettors to sue jockeys, 4684.
Jockeys' Association, may merge with Jockeys' Guild, 3687.
Jockeys' Guild, names Harry J. Farnham as "racing's man of the year," 3495; may merge with Jockeys' Assn, 3687; elects officers, 3980.
Jocoy, Kelly, Kelly's Caper named for, 1930.
Joe Daniels, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3175.
Joe Hooker, Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Yo Tambien, 3511.
Joel, Stanhope, Caliban wins Coronation Cup, 1795.
Joel, Mrs. Stanhope, Lupe wins Eng Oaks, 1795.
Joe Namath, Florida Breeders' H, 798p, ped.
Joe's Lil Girl, rated at 104 pounds on Experimental Free H of 1969, but did not win or place in a stakes at two, 141, 145.
Johnasark, sires first sw Lion Sleeps, 4667.
John B. Campbell H, two divs, 762, 788.
Johnson, Art, elected vp of Ruidoso Downs, 4684.
Johnson, Boine T., races first sw Iron Line, 4319.
Johnson, Charles F. H., chosen board chairman of TBA of NJ, 615.
Johnson, Davy C., Kent Hollingsworth on as the owner of Roseben, 449, 450p.
Johnson, Dick, breeds first sw Four Way Split in partnership with Harry J. Farnham, 2023.
Johnson, Don, elected a dir of the Calif div of the HBPA for a two-year term, 3063.
Johnson-Houghton, Fulke, trainer for Charles W. Engelhard, 1420.
Johnson, Dr. Jerry H., administers cobalt treatments to Bold Ruler at Auburn Univ, 3508.
Johnson, P. G., as agent pays $25,000 for a share in Ridan, 294.
Johnson, Paul, top trainer at Caliente during first half of meeting, awarded a wrist watch, 615.
Johnson, Phil, impressed with Silent Screen, 568.
Johnson, Raymond, chosen pres of NTWA, 1402.
Johnson, Viola H., pays $5,200 for a share in Proud Clarion, 4038.
Johnson, Col. William R., Kent Hollingsworth on as the owner of Sir Archy, 1334p.
Johnston, Charles F. H. Jr., hospitalized, 834.
Johnston, Ellwood B., wins breeder awards at Hollywood Park, 2669; breeds fifth Del Mar Debutante S winner Generous Portion, 2974; elected a dir of the Calif div of the HBPA for a two-year term, 3063; underbidder on $62,000 Fleet Treat at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3515.
Johnston, James, dies, 1340.
Johnston, Dr. Marius, Col Phil T. Chinn on as the breeder of Sarazen, 1105.
Johnston, Mrs. R. W. P., syndicate member of Dewan, 3308.
Johnstown, winner of 1939 Ky Derby, Belmont S, 1213, 1246; failed in Preakness S, 1441.
Jolin, L. F. (Bucky), trainer of four horses destroyed in Garden State fire, 3814.
Jolley, Moody, trainer of Round Table, 514; on observing Jack Dreyfus at the races, 636.
Jolley, Mrs. Moody, sells Tyronus for $100,000 at Fla-bred 2yo sale, 442.
Jollysum Dancer, Canadian Maturity S, 2390ped.
Jonabell Farm, fire destroys seven yrlg colts, three 2yo fillies, 4yo gelding, 378.
Jones, Ben A., trainer of 1944 Ky Derby winner Pensive, 1219p; Eddie Arcaro on riding Lawrin for, 1230; Eddie Arcaro on riding Whirlaway, Hill Gail for, 1231; on Twilight Tear, Kent Hollingsworth on as trainer, 2201, 2202p; leading trainer in Am four times, 2428; Edward L. Bowen on as the trainer of Whirlaway, 3286p, 3287, 3288p.
Jones, Farrell W., leading trainer for fourth time with 43 races won at Hollywood Park, 2824.
Jones, Fletcher, in winner's circle for Rising Market's San Carlos H, 570p; may retire Rising Market, 571; Giles E. Wright on as a young man in a hurry, on start in racing, 940p; buying stallions, 941; as chairman of the board of Computer Sciences Corp to develop and install computer system for NY's off-track betting, 2670, 3412.
Jones, Jack G., syndicate member of Dewan, 3308.
Jones, H. A. (Jimmy), leading trainer in Am five times, 2428; on Citation, 2622p; Whirlaway and Citation, 3288; to supervise training school for grooms at Monmouth Park, 3997.
Jones, J. T., elected a dir of the Calif div of the HBPA for a two-year term, 3063.
Jones, Leon, charged with tampering with a horse at Rockingham Park, 3655.
Jones, Luther, on Nijinsky II at Claiborne Farm, 3839.
Jones, Mark M., named tres of TBA of NJ, 615.
Jones, Mary F., realizes first stakes victory with win in both divs of Will Rogers S, on naming Whittingham, 1153; races first sw Lime, 1280.
Jones, Russell B. Jr., on NSHA promotion com, 2495.
Jones, Warner L. Jr., honored by NTWA with Joe Palmer Award, 1084p; George Smathers at TCA dinner-meeting recognizes for part in helping form AHC, 1152; second-leading consignor with nine for $426,000 at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2375; on com in charge of the Stud Mgrs Course, 3101; leading consignor at the Keeneland fall yrlg sale with 16 for $154,400, 3186; appointed to IRS Horse Advisory Com, 3965, 4203; pays $148,000 for Perfect Looker at the Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4025; elected for a three-year term as dir of TBK, 4228.
Jorgensen, Earle M., re-elected a dir of Hollywood Park, 4069.
Journalist, standing 1970 at Harold Herman's Red Oak Farms near Poolesville, Md, 204.
Jovial Jove, sires first US sw Jovial Story, 4448.
Jovial Story, Maryland Futurity, 4448ped.
Jowaiszas, C. Charles, new dir of CTE, 4553.
Joyce, Bill, Turf Benevolent Assn to honor, 4245.
Joyce, Thomas P., named dir of CTE, 4553.
Judgable, Dwyer H, how purchased, 2210, 2258ped; Whitney S, 2613, 2638.
Judge's Mistake, dies, 3814.
Jumpin Joseph, top weight at 127 pounds on the Canadian Free H for 3yo colts of 1969, 475; Avelino Gomez, Robert Beasley, and Robert Baitman honored at Greenwood for 1969 Canadian Horse of the Year, 4085.
June Darling, Hollywood Lassie S, 2214, 2264, 2266ped; Sorrento S (1st div), 2934; Del Mar Futurity, 3100, 3130; Anoakia S, 3513, 3662; Oak Leaf S, 3592p, 3662; how purchased, 3593, 3801; Norfolk S, 3716p, 3717, 3972; Clement L. Hirsch on, 4353p, 4354.
Jungle Cove, Canadian Turf H, 900ped; Custer Memorial H, 1829.
Jungle Savage, William P. Kyne S, of 1969, 93, 94ped; Monterey S, 4318ped.
Junior Derby, 2262.
Junior League S, 1400, 1490.
Junior Miss S, 2731.
Junipero Serra S, 1st div, 4222; 2nd div, 4223.
Juvenile John, Bowie H, 472ped; retired to stand 1971 at George and Virginia Smith's One'n Only Farm near Ijamsville, Md, 4298.
Juvenile Mile S, 4062.
Juvenile S, 1762.

K

Kahoe, Robert, breeds first sw Gertie's Squaw, 1073.
Kamakura, Woodstock S, 1545; Grosse Pointe S, 2733ped.
Kane, Miss Frances, TCA honors with a julep cup for outstanding service with The Jockey Club, 1938p.
*Karabas, R. J. Ratcliff on Prix du Conseil Municipal, of 1969, 26p, 30; loans "Thoroughbred Champions Meet for World Honors" film showing Washington, D. C., Internatl, racing headliners, 988.
Kark, Dr. Robert M., renamed to Grayson Foundation scientific advisory com, 2697.
Karutz, Dr. Wallace S., purchases Cross Creek Farm near Ocala, Fla, 339; attends Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3514p.
Karwacki, Al, named vp of Md Mile Assn of Tbd Tracks, 4453.
Kathryn's Doll, Queen's H, 1700ped.
Kauai King, winner of 1966 Ky Derby, Preakness S, 1213, 1443p; syndicated initially for $60,000 a share for 36 shares, 2763.
Kaufman, Dr. Walter C., to be panel moderator on equine infectious diseases at Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101; resident Claiborne Farm vet estimates Bold Ruler recovering breathing ability, 3839.
Kaye, Dr. Alexander, to continue as Jockeys' Guild medical advisor, 3980.
Kay Emy, Fair Grounds Oaks, 851ped.
Keats, Fred, dies, 2672.
Keck, Howard B., Gov Louie B. Nunn to honor at Gov's Award Luncheon as breeder of 1969 best grass horse Tell, 1168; second-leading owner in money earned at Hollywood Park, 2824.
Keck, Mrs. Howard B., in winner's circle for Fiddle Isle's American H, 2059p.
Keech, Larry, winner in NSHA journalism contest, 768.
Keene, Foxhall, on cause for Sysonby's poor performance in Futurity, 1519.
Keene H, 3472.
Keene, Jack O., Kent Hollingsworth on as first builder of Keeneland, 1870.
Keene, James R., Kent Hollingsworth on as breeder, owner of Peter Pan, 153, 154p; Kent Hollingsworth on as owner of Sysonby, 1519, 1520p; owner of six Belmont S winners, 1577p.
Keeneland, holds winter mixed sale, 264, 372; increases maiden race purses to $4,000, 572; races begin, Kent Hollingsworth on history of Phoenix H, 1047; announces return of Fasig-Tipton Co to Ky, 1668; Churchill Downs Act raises taxes, 1791; yrlg sales begin, 2169p; Kent Hollingsworth on summer yrlg sale avg, 2417; holds

annual fall yrlg sale, 2947p, 3098; offers total of $642,000 for purses and stakes distribution at fall meeting, 3146; holds annual fall yrlg sale, 3184; Kent Hollingsworth on Autumn, 3708p, 3709p, 3710p, 3711p.
Keeneland Association, exc com directs survey to determine feasibility of holding public auctions away from Keeneland, 3322; Kent Hollingsworth on need for sale condition for mares later foaling twins, 3707; to handle J. K. Houssels Sr. dispersal at Pomona, Calif, 4085.
Keim, Mrs. Mary D., to disperse Tbd holdings, to devote time to school for training of backstretch workers, 551.
Keiper, Paul, dies, 1752.
Keith, Willard W., re-elected a dir of Hollywood Park, 4069.
Keller, C. K., named to racing staff at Pocono Downs, 551.
Kelley, E. I., trainer loses eight runners in Garden State Park fire, 3814.
Kelley, Miss Olive R., re-elected asst sec of NSHA, 475.
Kelley, Robert F., released from hospital to recover at home, 3079.
Kelley, Whitey, judge in NSHA journalism contest, 768.
Kellogg S, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2853.
Kelly, George L., dies, 658.
Kelly, John J., elected to exc board of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 4685.
Kelly-Olympic H, 3036.
Kelly's Caper, Haggin S, 1798, 1927ped; named for Kelly Jocoy, 1930.
Kelso, assigned 134 pounds on The Blood-Horse Free H of 1960 by Frank E. Kilroe, 256; William H. Rudy visits, had own mailbox, 876; Champions and the Woodward, 3395.
Kendall Stable, Col Phil T. Chinn on as the owner of Yo Tambien, 3511.
Kendrick, Dr. John W., Grayson Foundation approves grant of $16,681 for research on viral disease at Univ of Calif, 2697, 2698.
Kennedy, A. G. (Scotty), suffers heart attack, hospitalized, 339; receives "Good Guy Award" from Winnipeg sports writers and sportscasters, 487.
Kennedy, C. A., as agent pays $14,000 for a share in *Sky High II, 294.
Kennedy, Sen. Edward M., cosponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Kennedy, John F., at meeting of planning com for a state park devoted to horses, 3285.
Kennedy, Roy A., attends Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3446; pays $27,000 for Hidden Secret, leading buyer in total number bought, 3515; pays $1,500 for three shares in Lord Quillo, 4281.
Kennedy, W. McNeil, dies, 1594.
Kennedy Road, Colin S, 2586; Cup and Saucer S, 3659; Grey H, 3971; suffers bone chip, to undergo surgery, 4569.
Kenney, Charles A., Robert E. Lehmann on purchasing mares for at Stoner Creek dispersal at Keeneland, 1383; Don Combs as youngster worked for, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1385; as agent pays $100,000 for Oil Royalty at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4025, 4112.
Kenny, Jack, sells *Red Kidney to Mr. and Mrs. Douglas J. Schultz, 3546.
Kenny, Peter H., dies, 3014.
Kenton, William G., sponsors bill authorizing establishment of state park devoted to horses, 2824, 3285p; member site-selection com, considers Maine Chance Farm, 4452.
Kent S, 1st div, 1830; 2nd div, 1831.
Kentucky, percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; new racing law expressed as Legislative Intent and Policy, 935; begins initial phase of economic study of racing, 946; Miles Park to offer night racing, 990; Fasig-Tipton Co returns to sales in Lexington, 1668; 1968 crop of foals, 1725; Churchill Downs Act passed raising pari-mutuel takeout to 15 per cent, state tax to 4¾ per cent of all the handle, 1791; works on study requirements of the economic survey, 2193; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228.
Kentucky Association Track, Kent Hollingsworth on measurements of, 507.
Kentucky Derby, seating prices increase, 530; some nominees for, 815; Kent Hollingsworth on candidates, odds, 1047, 1145, 1210, 1325; Kent Hollingsworth on continuing Dancer's Image Case, 1097; Kent Hollingsworth on history of becoming part of Triple Crown, 1212; winners since 1919, 1213; glimpses into yesteryears, 1218p, 1219p; Barry Irwin on Col M. Lewis Clark's contributions to, 1220; tabular history, 1224; Eddie Arcaro on winning five, 1230, 1231; decade-launching Derbies, 1246; Kent Hollingsworth on no coverage by NTWA, 1379; running, 1380p, 1381p; owner Robert E. Lehmann on Dust Commander's win, 1382; trainer Don Combs on dream of winning, 1408; John Jacobs on limiting number of starters, Kent Hollingsworth on foals in relationship to, 4011; Charles Patterson on unrestricted starters in, 4170; entry fee raised to $1,000, 4469; Dancer's Image named winner of 1968 running, 4484.
Kentucky Endurance S, Charles H. Stone on Messenger Boy's of 1911, 1234; Sotemia's of 1912, Pandorina's of 1913, 1235.
Kentucky Jockey Club S, 4316.
"Kentucky Live Stock Record," record of Lexington, 2861.
Kentucky Oaks, 1409.
Kentucky Pride, share sells for $1,100, 294.
Kentucky State Racing Commission, new racing act approved by Senate, 873; attorneys for Peter Fuller file brief with Franklin Circuit Court appealing ruling of first money to Forward Pass for 1968 Ky Derby, 1571; Kent Hollingsworth on Judge Henry Meigs' reversing decision in Dancer's Image Case, awards first place to Dancer's Image, 4484; to appeal decision, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4488.
Kentucky Thoroughbred Breeders Association, to honor Paul Mellon's All Beautiful as Broodmare of the Year, 1184; holds Derby trainer party, 1323; honors Mrs. James P. Mills with Ladies Sportsmanship award, 3820.
Kentucky Training Center, Kent Hollingsworth visits construction site with Dr. Arnold G. Pessin, 1668p, 1669p; Rex C. Ellsworth, Dr. Arnold G. Pessin file suit against Kirby Bldg Systems for alleged delay in construction of, 2739; to hold first mixed sale, 2940; begins operation with Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3263p, 3282p; Rab H. Hagin on, 3396, 3397p; Kent Hollingsworth on plush interior, 3587.
Kercheval, Ralph G., pays $125,000 for a share in Buckpasser, 265; elected vp of TCA, 768, 1152; member com to plan Tbd park near Lexington, 2824, 3285p.
Kern, Herbert, and Leo own first sw Gadget Man, 218.
Kerr, Travis M., Edward L. Bowen on as owner of Round Table, 515, 516p; Robert Hebert on purchasing Century H winner *Quilche, 1329; dies, 2350p.
Kerr Stable, syndicate member of *Pronto, 545.
Kerry Chief, sires first sw Kerry's Time, 2920.
Kerry's Time, Benjamin F. Lindheimer H (2nd div), 2700p, 2727ped; Chicago H, 2920; Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H, 3344.
Kessler, Mrs. J. J., breeds first sw Paranha, 4358.
Kester, Dr. Wayne O., reveals new concept in horseshoes to be discussed at annual AAEP meeting, 2940; to continue as ed of proceedings book for AAEP, 4452.
Keystone H, 1st div, 1917; 2nd div, 1918.
Kfar Tov, CTBA Sales S, 2826ped; De Anza S, 3051.
*Khaled, sire of Swaps, 1388.
Kid Cabin, Speed H, 2460.
Kieckhefer, Robert H., appointed to Ariz State Racing Comm, 427; appointed to IRS Horse Advisory Com, 3965, 4203.
Kilroe, Frank E. (Jimmy), author of The Blood-Horse Free H, 256; announces changes in Calif racing due to strike, 290; honors newly married William Haggin Perry, Marjorie Standish with wedding supper, 739; John A. Bell III on sub-com to study socio-economic effects of off-track betting, 1725, 1884; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, re-appointed to exc com, 2697; member NASRC off-track betting com talks with Godolphin Darley on off-track betting in Fr, 2856; at TRA convention on Ill claiming rule used in Calif, 4355.
Kilroe, Mrs. Frank E. (Jimmy), attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2335p; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391.
Kilts N Kapers, Bryn Mawr S (2nd div), Monmouth Oaks, 2264ped.
Kimball, Ray, injured, 487.
Kimmel, Caesar P., races first sw I'm For Mama, 4436.
Kindergarten S, 2728.
King, J. Howard, pays $26,000 for a share in Bagdad at auction, 265, 294; pays $105,000 for Peggy's World at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4024.
King, John D., owns first sw Iron Warrior, 1923.
Kingarvie H, 3347.
King Cross, Beau Brummel S, 3472.
King Edward Gold Cup H, 1770.
King Emperor, Royal Poinciana H, 347p, 369, 418ped; Gov Louie B. Nunn to honor breeders Mrs. Henry Carnegie Phipps, Ogden Phipps at Gov's Award Luncheon, 1168; to be at stud for 1971 in Ire, 3163.
King Finesse, disq in Michigan Derby Trial S, 3038.
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, Nijinsky II wins, 2428.
Kinghorn, John G., named gen mgr of Centennial Park, 615.
King Loma, retired, standing at Verne H. Winchell's Mira Loma Farm near Mira Loma, Calif, 1000.
King Neptune H, 2816.
King of Cricket, Bay District H, 3136ped; San Jose S, 3977.
King of the Castle, Governor's Cup H (1st div), 1675, 1695ped.
*King of the Castle, Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Eng St. Leger, 3094.
*King of the Tudors, share sells for $3,200, 294.
King Ranch, Kent Hollingsworth on Robert J. Kleberg Jr. as breeder, owner of Stymie, 1439, 1451.
Kingsbery, Jack, buys Native Native from Blue Hen Haven Farm, 4512.
King's Company, Bertram Firestone pays top price of $88,200 for at Newmarket, 4452.
King's H, 1774.
King Thomas, Kent Hollingsworth on as George Hearst's $40,000 failure, 1047.
Kinloch Brae, accepted for the Colonial Cup Internatl, 2941, 3255.
Kinsman Stud Farm, pays $18,000 for a share in *Prince Taj, 4038.
Kirby Building Systems, Rex C. Ellsworth, Dr. Arnold G. Pessin file suit for alleged delay in construction of Ky Training Center, 2739.
Kirkwood Farm, races first sw *El Martirio, 3795.
Kissam, Leo T., elected to exc com of NY Turf and Field Club, 1309.
Kitchen, C. Harold, and Dr. G. C. Borst consign second-leading purchase at $12,000 for a Cornish Prince colt at Ocala fall mixed sale, 3509.
Kivel, Martin, named pres of Calif Turf Writers Assn, 1361.
Klassy Poppy, My Fair Lady S, 1544ped; retired, to stand at Robert M. Marks' Robin's Nest Farm near Ocala, Fla, 4146.
Kleberg, Robert J. Jr., in winner's circle for Gallant Bloom's Santa Margarita H, 760p; Gov Louie B. Nunn to honor at Gov's Award Luncheon as breeder of Gallant Bloom, best 1969 3yo filly, 1168; Kent Hollingsworth on as actual breeder, owner of Stymie, 1439; 1451; immediate underbidder on $256,000 Hail to Reason—Affectionately filly at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2689p, 2690; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; member Nijinsky II syndicate, 2726; member Arts and Letters syndicate, 2824.
Kling, Ken, dies, 1492.
Kling Kling, Lawrence Realization S, 3283, 3477, 3482ped.
Knapp, Dr. Fred W., to speak on control of insects at the Stud

Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101.
Knapp, Mrs. Lawrence W. Jr., breeds, owns first sw on the flat Royal Signal, 1352, 1522, 1536.
Knapp, Mrs. Willie, dies, 2941.
Knebelkamp, Wathen R., Barry Irwin on improvements made to Churchill Downs, 1222; on "$175" All Beautiful as Broodmare of the Year for 1969, 1323; dies, 2072p.
Knickerbocker H, 4059.
Knight, Eddie, dies, 592.
Knight, Dr. Humphrey D., Dr. John T. Bryans on research on abscesses, 2699.
Knight, John S., attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2392p; panel moderator at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf on racing and news media, 2687; attends the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2692; pays $145,000 for Priceless Gem's filly by Flag Raiser, 4593p.
Knight, Dr. Vernon, renamed to Grayson Foundation scientific advisory com, 2697.
Knight Errant, Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Roamer, 375.
Knightly Manner, sires first sw from first crop Man of Men, 3557.
*Knight's Daughter, dam of Round Table, 515.
Knoop, Frederick, in partnership with L. K. McCreery purchases Deck Hand, 714.
Knowles, Dr. Ralph, reports on Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis at annual AAEP convention, 171.
Koester, Col. F. W. Jr., on preventing future strikes, 938; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; vp of Oak Tree Charity Foundation, 4069.
Kofron, Frank, named to management team of CTE, 822.
Kohler Bloodstock Agency, pays $6,000 for a share in *Carlemont, 294; purchases Hedevar from Mrs. Edith W. Bancroft, 3545.
Koring, Mrs. Blanche, named a dir of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487; chosen regional vp, 4320.
Korshak, Stanley, tries to negotiate end to strike in Calif, 25.
Korte, Karl, elected for two-year term to eastern div of Jockeys' Guild board of dirs, 3980.
Kosiba, Peter Jr., to continue as dir of racing for CTE, 822; John F. Loome on as racing sec of Arlington Park, 3183.
Kotenko, Gerald, injured, 3375.
Koza, Sam, bugler warms up for opening day at damp Aqueduct, 815p.
Kraka Ruler, to stand 1971 at Ray Spooner's Rosethorn Farm near St. Thomas, Ontario, 4146.
Kratz, Fred, pulls off triple at Dover Downs, 739.
Kratz, Gen. Winston W., and Les Eaton race first sw Lynne's Orphan, 2572; wins breeder awards at Hollywood Park, 2669.
Krovitz, Harry, returns to duty as asst sec at Narragansett Park, 615; at TRA convention on horses at Ak-Sar-Ben racing on Butazolidin, 4355.
Krumpe, John H., marries Mrs. Kitty von Stade Perry, 1492.
Kruzel, Edward W., dies, 3964.
Kurrewa, nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815.
Kurtsinger, Charley, rider of 1937 Belmont S winner War Admiral, 1577p, 3102p, 3103; Kent Hollingsworth on as rider of Twenty Grand, 2060p, 2061.
Kurtzer, Morris, appointed to draft bylaws of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 532.
Kusner, Kathy, receives temporary license in S Africa, has two winners at Johannesburg, 3271.
Kyne, William P., on end of four-mile races, 1235.
Kyne, Mrs. William P., dies, 162.
Ky. Quill, Speed to Spare Championship S, 2942ped; named Alberta's Horse of the Year, 4157.

L

La Belle Rose, bred by Edward P. Taylor, 1330.
La Bijute, Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3392p, 3393.
Laboratory, Gainesway Farm has in breeding shed, 1872.
Labor Day H, 3142.
LaBore, Dr. D. E., on com in charge of the Stud Mgrs Course, 3101.
Laboure, M., one of 1969 leading breeders in Fr, 36.
Ladies H, 4110, 4219.
Lads 'N Lassie S, 1544.
Lady Cornwall, Star Shoot S, 1546.
Lady Herald, Schuylkill S (2nd div), 2472, 2473ped.
Lady Lark, Kent Hollingsworth on as the dam of Twilight Tear, 2201.
Lady Sterling, dam of Sir Barton, 1215.
Lady Swaps, Charles W. Engelhard pays $205,000 for at Keeneland winter mixed sale, 264p.
Lady Vi-E, Kentucky Oaks, 1389, 1409, 1410ped.
Lafayette S, 1348.
Lafayette Thoroughbred Futurity, 2662.
La Greca, Domenic, elected to exc board of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 4685.
L'Aiglon, General John W. A. Green Memorial H, how named, 2733ped; Keene H, 3472.
La Jolla Mile H, 2932.
Lake Delaware, Grand National Stp H, 2008ped.
Lake Huron H, 2378.
Lakes and Flowers H, 2458.
Lakeside H, 1672, 1694.
Lambert, Jerry, on Baffle's performance in Inglewood H, 1744.
Lamendalla, Joseph, Kent Hollingsworth on as member of Ill Racing Board, 2051; named to a com to examine a fund called Board of Relief for Horsemen, Inc, 2669.
Lamkin, Norm, serves as race announcer at Latonia, 739.
Lamont-Havers, Dr. Ronald W., renamed to Grayson Foundation scientific advisory com, 2697.
Lamplighter H, two divs, 2274.
Land, George Smathers on devoted to horses, 1152.
Landers, Dale, elected to the board of dirs of the Calif div of the HBPA, 3063.
Landing, share sells for $600, 294.
Landing More, James H. Bright Memorial H, 4527, 4528ped.
Land of Enchantment Derby, 2660.
Land of Enchantment Futurity, 2652.
Land of Lincoln S, 3810.
Lang, Chick, on nominations for Triple Crown events, 550; Jockey Agents Benevolent Assn honors as "our man of the year," 799p; on picking Ky Derby winners, trainers, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1323; upset over split Pimlico meeting, 4320; named sec-tres of Md Mile Assn of Tbd Tracks, 4453.
Langcrest, sires first sw Great Gabe, 3140; S. J. Langill pays $2,600 for a share in, 4281.
Langill, S. J., pays $2,600 for a share in Langcrest, 4281.
Lansing S, 2648.
Lantaff, William C., dies, 518.
Lapistoy, Juan, saddles first, second, fourth in Argentine Derby, 3769.
Lar, Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3392p, 3393.
Larceny Kid, Brandywine Turf H, 1771ped; Long Island H (1st div), 3970; one of US winners for Charles W. Engelhard, 4256.
Larkin, Thomas, Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of Sir Archy, 1333.
Larkspur, winner of 1962 Epsom Derby, 1630.
*La Sevillana, Kenneth Reafsnyder and wife purchase in Arg, 984; Palomar H (2nd div), collapses, 2420, 2578.
Lasker, Edward, elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697.
Las Madrinas H, service to Bold Tactics to be bonus to winner of, 3063; running, 3555.
Las Palmas H, 3847, 4064.
Last Dance, disq from first to third in New England Juvenile S, 2304; Lou Smith Memorial Futurity, 3356ped.
Last of the Line, Hollywood Oaks, how named, 2339, 2364ped; New York H (2nd div), 3800.
Late Flash, tranquilized at Hazel Park, 3980.
Latonia, to offer daylight racing only on Sat, 642; races at night in cold weather, 701; Churchill Downs Act raises taxes, 1791; to hold night racing, 2940.
Latonia Championship H, 3667.
*La Troienne, Kent Hollingsworth on in ped of Personality, 1514, 1515.
La Troienne S, 1346.
Laubach, Roger, elected to board of dirs of Ark Tbd Breeders and Horsemen's Assn, 834.
Laugh Aloud, rep by one 1969 principal winner in Europe, 43.
Laughing Bill, King Edward Gold Cup H, 1770ped; Inaugural H (1st div), 2660.
Laupheimer, John D., dir of Atlantic City, 4212.
Laurance Armour H, 2503, 2507.
Laurel, loans film on *Karabas' Washington, D. C., Internatl, racing headliners, "Thoroughbred Champions Meet for World Honors," 988; request to eliminate placing judge, patrol judge, timer, turned down by Md State Racing Comm, 2738; to hold Virginia Day, 3655; pays $15,000 to Independent Assn of Race Track Employes as payment for retirement plan, 4173.
Laurel Turf Cup H, 4440.
Lavery, Thomas N., and wife lease 140 acres of Howard L. Bryan's Stonybrook Farm near Ocala, Fla, for boarding and training center, 3271.
Lavin, Allan W., named vp of Oaklawn Park, 427; resigns as racing sec, to remain as a consultant at Delaware Park, 989; named steward for Delaware Park, 1402; hospitalized following heart attack, 3575; recovers at home from heart attack, 4245.
Law, Ky racing act measure approved by Senate, 873; new Ky racing law expressing Legislative Intent and Policy, 935; Art Grace on lawsuits against Fla's tracks, 1108; Kent Hollingsworth on legislation passed to allow off-track betting, counsel in Dancer's Image Case directed to submit briefs within 60 days, 1209; Judge Nathan Cohen issues temporary restraining order, Churchill Downs Act passed, 1791; Ontario Supreme Court upholds appellate ruling in Taylor vs Ontario Racing Comm case, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1961; Ill Racing Board judgment for Earlie Fires, 2051; Kent Hollingsworth on harness tracks seeking injunction restraining implementation and enforcement of 1970 state statute permitting off-track betting, 2341; Kent Hollingsworth on Treasury Dept to appoint advisory com on tax regulations, 2853; William H. Rudy on Howard Samuels' interpretation of in off-track betting, 2855; Fla circuit court rules against Fla State Racing Comm fixing minimum riding fees for jockeys, 3175; Kent Hollingsworth on NY statute concerning off-track betting payments to tracks, 3587; Justice Dept files brief supporting Pa law permitting portion of pari-mutuel wagering for church-supported schools, 3980; Judge Edward Egan issues Ill injunction prohibiting Racing Board from fixing wages, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4351, 4452; Kent Hollingsworth on Judge Henry Meigs' ruling Dancer's Image 1968 Ky Derby winner, 4484; text of court decision, 4485; KSRC to appeal decision, 4488; Lester Piggott files suit against a Fr racing newspaper, recent ruling allows bettors to sue jockeys, 4684.
Lawler, Oscar T., named sec-tres of Oak Tree Charity Foundation, 4069.
Lawrence, Arthur, to continue operation of racing stable of deceased father Arthur Linwood Bigelow, 4245.
Lawrence, Dr. Robert G., at NASRC convention discusses collection of racing data for economic study of racing in Md, 948; on proposed off-track betting, 1100; appointed to IRS Horse Advisory Com, 3965, 4203.
Lawrence Realization S, 3283, 3477.
Lawrin, Eddie Arcaro on Ben A. Jones' instructions for winning 1938 Ky Derby on, 1230, 1231.
Layland, Walter, injured, 3495.
Lazy F Ranch, in partnership with Mrs. Joseph Walker, syndicate member of Arts and Letters, 2824.
Leach, William E., dies, 832p.
Leading Earners, revised to show European starts and earnings of Am horses, 3505.
Leal, F. C., breeds first sw Serenader, 4451.
*Leamington, sire of Parole, 23.
Leander, Kent Hollingsworth, Charles W. Engelhard on Lester Piggott's poor luck with, 3094.

LeBlanc, Clayus, breeds first sw Tina Kate, 222.
Leavitt, Charles T., pres of Calif div of HBPA opposes Golden Gate Fields' position on tax relief, 573; re-elected pres of Calif div of HBPA, 3063.
Leavitt, Robert G., reports major remodeling at Shenandoah Downs, 4245.
Leckey, Mrs. Mabel, breeds first sw Pete's Buckeye, 1415, 4152.
Le Comte H, 728.
Ledwith, Santiago, new trainer for Gustave Ring, 799.
Lee, John M., breeds first sw Landing More, 4528.
Leemat, World's Playground S, 3130, 3132ped.
Le Fableux, 1969 25th leading earner in Europe, 21.
Lefevre, Monsieur Charles Joachim, Leslie Bower on Eng racing record, T. Lombard, 4020.
Lefkowitz, Louis, in winner's circle for Judgable's Dwyer H, 2210p.
Legs, Dr. James R. Rooney on deformities of due to improper development of carpal bones, 445; Dr. James R. Rooney on caution in treatment of deformities, 945.
Lehman, Robert, Robert E. Lehmann on start in Tbds, paintings, banking business, 1383.
Lehmann, Fred, pays $8,000 for a share in *Sky High II, 294.
Lehmann, Robert E., and wife in winner's circle for Dust Commander's Ky Derby, 1381p; Kent Hollingsworth on as owner of Dust Commander, and wife, on early background, 1382p; start in Tbd business, Am-A-Cutie, Parisian Parfait, 1383; Don Combs as trainer, 1384p; Don Combs on training for, 1385; to run Dust Commander in the Monmouth Invitational H, 2417; goes fishing, Dust Commander may run in Travers S, 2617; purchases 760 acres adjoining Claiborne Farm near Paris, Ky, 3997.
Leighninger, R. F. (Lanny), chosen as first recipient of George W. Schilling Award, 834.
Leland Stanford H, 3348.
Leonard Richard S, 2010.
Leonard, Mrs. Robert A., breeds first sw Rollicking, 408.
Leone, Joseph A., dies, 3964.
Lepman, Budd, recuperates after surgery, 233; on Office Queen, 513.
LeRoy, Mervyn, observes 70th birthday, receives award from Fr, Eng movie industries, attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391, 3495; re-elected pres of Hollywood Park, 4069.
LeSage, R. S., wins $4,570 in breeder awards at Hollywood Park, 2669.
*L'Escargot, wins Irish Premier Chase, 474; wins Cheltenham Gold Cup, 984, 1047; to run in Colonial Cup Internatl, 2670; nominated for the $100,000 Carolina Cup, 2941; Raymond Guest on to run in Colonial Cup Internatl, 3505, 3815; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
Leslie, Dr. J. S., developes new surgical technique for roarers, 2193.
Leslie, Rodger E., races first sw in his own name Vacation Lady, 2652.
Lester, Mrs. Opel, dies, 1162.
L. E. Stoddard Jr. H, 3589, 3656.
Letellier, John S. Jr., named vp of Fair Grounds, 1309.
Letellier Memorial H, 790.
Leuschner, C. O., owns, breeds first sw Paisano Prince, 2664.
Levee Night, Golden Rod S, 4154ped.
Levesque, Jean-Louis, acquires controlling stock in Windsor Raceway 701, 799, 3981; member Northern Dancer syndicate, 2739; underbidder on $180,000 Buckpasser colt at the Woodbine yrlg sale, 3226.
Levin, Philip J., elected acting pres of CTE, 822; fails to appear at meeting called by Alexander MacArthur concerning Arlington Park's license, 1791; awards trophy to Eddie Neloy for The Pruner's American Derby, 2423p; Ill Racing Board investigation clears, files countersuit against Mrs. Marjorie Lindhelmer Everett, 2669, 3358; Joe Agrella on Ill Racing Board hearings, 2916; Kent Hollingsworth on Ill gaming operation rule, 3279; sells shares in Recrion in compliance with Ill Racing Board regulation on gaming operations, 3670; to become pres, chief operating officer of Madison Square Garden Corp, 3966; re-elected chairman of the board of CTE, 4553.
Levitt, Arthur, presents trophy to Mr. and Mrs. William Frankel for Barometer's Suburban H, 2053p.
Levmoss, 1969 13th leading earner in Europe, 21; Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, of 1969, 30, 34p; one of leading runners of 1969 in Fr, 36; top weight on Handicap Libre for 4yos, 88; chosen 1969 best stayer beyond 13 furlongs in Fr, 475.
Levy, George Morton, expresses opposition to proposed off-track betting in letter to Gov Nelson A. Rockefeller, 1101, 1130.
Levy, Dr. Leon, re-elected board chairman of Atlantic City, 4212.
Levy, Robert, Don Zamarelli on winter racing at Atlantic City, 1112; on Pa's opposition to NJ plans for winter racing, 1331; to try to interest European horsemen in United Nations H, 3271; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391; on NJ HBPA letter charge, reports refusal of Atlantic City to change entire meeting, 3597; re-elected pres of Atlantic City, 4212.
Lewis, Geoff, Eng rider wins with Davy Jones in S Africa, 984.
Lewis, James III, and wife pay top price of $61,000 for a Cornish Prince colt at the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3099, 3184.
Lexington, Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Tom Bowling, 1801; Gerald R. Strine on skeleton of at Museum of Natural History, 2858p, 2859; painting of by Edward Troye, 2861p.
Lexington H, two divs, 2469.
Lias, William (Big Bill), dies, 1978.
Liberty Bell Park, cold weather fails to keep racegoers away from the races, 567; has successful winter meeting, 1053; Don Zamarelli, Phil Baker on increased interest in, 1974; offers stall space for 1,250 horses, 4068; has largest Fri ever, day after Thanksgiving, 4320.
Licata, Frank, leading rider at River Downs, 3359.
Liddy, Frank J. Jr., mother dies, 487; reports at TRA convention on Thistledown's information room, 4355.
Lieberman, J., owns first sw *Gaybrook Swan, 2456.
Liese, G. Burton, consigns $120,000 Bold Ruler colt to the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2332, 2334.
Lieut. Gibson, winner of 1900 Ky Derby, 1246.
Light Amber, rated at 106 pounds on Experimental Free H of 1969, but did not win or place in stakes at two, 141, 145.
Lila Leech Farm, syndicate member of Dewan, 3308.
Lillington, Alan, attends Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4024.
Lil's Bag, Paul Chedeville pays $49,000 for at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4112.
Lime, Will Rogers S (1st div), 1153p, 1280ped.
Limit to Reason, Champagne S, 3507, 3548ped; eligible for Pimlico-Laurel Futurity, 3754; Pimlico-Laurel Futurity, 3845, 3968.
Lincoln, Philip W., dies, 1062.
Lincoln Downs, fights for night racing in competition with proposed New Eng Chord, 141; fire damage suit dropped, 3981.
Lincoln's Miss, Ak-Sar-Ben Lassie S, 1927.
Linda Summers, Santa Ysabel S (1st div), 602.
Linda Vista H, 3801.
Linden Tree, wins Observer Gold Cup, 3815.
Linder, Bertram, consigns seven yrlgs for $163,700 at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2691p.
Lindsay, Mayor John, proposes legalized off-track betting in NY City, 526; William H. Rudy on off-track betting in NY City, 2854.
Lindy, Dr. Harry W., buys Fla farm from Louis Schlosser, 487.
Line City, Kentucky Jockey Club S, 4316ped.
Lion Sleeps, Coral Gables H, 4667ped.
Lippe, Al, on Twice Worthy, start in racing, 2617.
Lisco, George, presents cocktail set to Chick Lang as Jockey Agents Benevolent Assn "man of the year," 799p.
Listen to Reason, to stand 1971 at T. G. Brown's Maple Leaf Farm near Berlin Center, Ohio, 4674.
Little Control, dies, 3814.
Little, Harry, pres of Independent Assn of Race Track Employes, receives $15,000 from Laurel as payment for retirement plan, 4173.
Little, Kellar M., dies, 738.
Little, W. Paul, on breeding Dust Commander, Kent Hollingsworth on refusal to sell at Keeneland, 1379; The Jockey Club no longer lists as breeder of Dust Commander, 1439; and Jess Curry breed first sw Rosemont Bow, 4450.
Livie, R. Bruce, dies, 1402p.
Livingston, Thomas A., named to Pa State Racing Comm, 233.
Locklear, Cecil, injured, 3237.
Locklear, Clyde, re-elected pres of UTTA, 4173.
Lockridge, Dr. William, leases Walmac Farm from R. Richard Prewitt, 3831.
Lockwood, Robert, dies, 4683.
Logsdon, J. G., trains first sw Jaimsie, 4222.
Logsdon, Dr. James, on Alexander MacArthur efforts in Ill, 4266.
Logsdon, Robert E., named to two-year term on Neb State Racing Comm, 1309.
Lohman, John A., breeds first sw Jacks Again, 2652.
Lombard, T., Leslie Bower on Monsieur Charles Joachim Lefevre's Eng racing record, 4020.
Lombardi, Rep. Michael J., and Rep William Q. MacLean introduce bill calling for off-track betting in Mass, 4228.
Lonergan, Arthur J., chosen to board of dirs of Turf Paradise, 1309.
Long, A. F., pays $43,000 for Fly Trap at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3446.
Longacres Derby H, 2926.
Longacres Mile H, 3046.
Long Beach H, 1242, 1354.
Long Branch S, 1821.
Longchamp, Kent Hollingsworth visits, 3389, 3391p.
Long, Edward, Kent Hollingsworth on as member of Ill Racing Board, 2051; named to a com to conduct hearings on Ill racing assns' written applications for 1971 licenses, to examine a fund called Board of Relief for Horsemen, Inc, 2669.
Longden, John, on Majestic Prince's leg problems, 151; wearer of copper bracelet, 709; observes 63rd birthday at Santa Anita, 739; with 1969 Preakness S winner Majestic Prince and owner Frank McMahon, 1443p; on Baffle's defeat over Arts and Letters in Californian S, 1517; recovers from illness, on Baffle, 1744; attends Keeneland summer yrlg sale with Frank McMahon, paying $510,000 for a Raise a Native colt, 2329p, 2330; on Bill Shoemaker, 2972; elected to the board of dirs of the Calif div of the HBPA, 3063.
Longfellow H, two divs, 2020.
Long Island H, two divs, 3970.
Lookout Mt., dies, 3814.
Loome, John F., Joe Agrella on as successor of Mrs. Marjorie Lindheimer Everett at Arlington Park, 1675; attends meeting called by Alexander MacArthur concerning Arlington Park's license, 1791; named pres of CTE, 2516; Philip J. Levin on as pres of CTE, 2916; on plans for Arlington Park, 3182p; re-elected pres and chief operating officer of CTE, 4553.
Loomed Away, Fury S, 2472
Lop, destroyed in fire at Jonabell Farm, 378.
Lord Gayle, scheduled to stand 1971 in Eng, 3676; wins Prix Perth, 3831.
Lord Lyon, winner of 1866 Eng Triple Crown, 1212.
Lord Quillo, Roy A. Kennedy pays $1,500 for three shares in, 4281.
*Lorenzaccio, to start in Washington, D. C., Internatl, 3687; Kent Hollingsworth on performance, 4101p; to stand 1971 at Sir William Piggott-Brown's Aston Upthorp Stud near Aston Tirrold, Berkshire, Eng, 4402.
Lorillard, Pierre, Kent Hollingsworth on as the owner of Parole, 23, 24p; owner of 1881 Epsom Derby winner Iroquois, 1603; Kent Hollingsworth on as the breeder, owner of Wanda, 2425, 2426p.
Lorne Fox, to stand 1971 at Triple

B Farm near South Wales, NY, 3063.
Los Angeles H, 1400, 1482.
*Lostalo, injured, ends racing, 714.
Lottie Wolf S, 3662.
Loud, Travers S, 2747p, 2767, 2815ped.
Louis B. Meen Memorial H, 3971.
Louisiana, percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; to begin initial phase of economic study of racing, 946; has not begun economic study of racing, 2193; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228.
Louisiana Breeders' Sales Company, holds mixed sale, 641; holds yrlg sale at Fair Grounds, 4408.
Louisiana Derby, 1010.
Louisiana Futurity, of 1969, 222.
Louisiana H, 480.
Louisiana State Racing Commission, grants 1971 racing dates to Evangeline Downs, denies Jefferson Downs, 2940.
Louisville H, 1478.
Louisville Jockey Club, Barry Irwin on Col M. Lewis Clark's forming, clubhouse in 1875, 1220p.
Lou Smith Memorial Futurity, 3356.
Love, Harry, and wife pay $56,000 for the first Buckpasser colt at the Keeneland winter mixed sale, 264, 265p; and wife syndicate members of Arts and Letters, 2824.
Love, William E., at NASRC convention opposes officials racing in own jurisdiction, 946; presents views in panel discussion, 966; presents judiciary policy positions, 968.
Loved, San Clemente S, 2642ped
Lovely Night Hurdle H, 2822.
Love Your Host, wins at Exhibition Park same day Baffle wins Inglewood H, 1744.
Lowenstein, Alfred, Kent Hollingsworth on as owner of *Easter Hero, 2763.
Lowrance, Everett, syndicate member of Dewan, 3308.
Loy, Dr. Robert G., reports results of research conducted on the reproductive endocrine system, 2699; to discuss the mare's reproductive cycle at the Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101.
Lucas, W. D., attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2333p.
Lucas, Dr. Walter D., receives silver tray honoring Bell's Lark as 1970 Calif Broodmare of the Year, 2738; Alan Magerman pays $100,000 to for a yrlg full brother to George Lewis in private transaction, 2862.
Lucas, William F., pays leading price of $15,000 for horse of racing age, Soleil d'Or at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3515.
Lucky Draw, dies, 3785.
Lucky Mel, second-leading sire of 2yo winners to July, 2085.
Lucky Step, Cabrillo S, 1694p, 1702ped.
Lucrative Lady, Admiring S, 2460.
Lucretia Borgia, sets second-highest four-mile record, 1235.
Lucy Fowler, Kent Hollingsworth on as the dam of Tom Bowling, 1801.
Lullah Lullah, rated at 106 pounds on Experimental Free H of 1969 but did not win or place in stakes at two, 141, 145.
Lulutorch, Cygnet S, 1834, 1835ped; Cinderella S, 2162.
Lundeen, John W., on exc com of NSHA, 151.
Lung, Dr. James R. Rooney on as the source of most bleeding in horses, 1875.
Lunger, Harry, and wife in winner's circle for Salem's Futurity S, 3178p.
Lupe, wins Eng Oaks, 1795ped.
Lupine S, 3042.
Luquillo, dam of 1970 Belmont S winner High Echelon, 1734, 1735p; Charles W. Engelhard pays $220,000 for as second-highest price of Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4013.
Luro, Horatio, trainer of Agressively in the Belmont S, 1732p; attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale 2335p; on One For All, 2420; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391.
Lutz, Gene, Charles H. Stone on as owner of 1911 Ky Endurance S winner Messenger Boy, 1234.
Lynch, M. F., elected sec-tres of MTBA, 2738.
Lynch, Morty, G. F. T. Ryall on as bookmaker in early days at Belmont Park, 1574.
Lynne's Orphan, Sequoia H, 1410, 1411ped; Palomar H (1st div), 2420, 2572.
Lyons, Dr. Eugene T., through research solves transmission of worm parasites, 2704.
Lytle, Robert, dines at Ami Louis, 3391.

M

Mabee, John C., races first sw Cool Hand, 898; dir of Del Mar, 2420.
MacArthur, Alexander, chairman of Ill Racing Board at NASRC convention voices opposition to resolution passed requesting that NY Gov Nelson Rockefeller defer action in pending off-track betting bills, 948; calls meeting for information on Arlington Park's license, 1791; Kent Hollingsworth on, 2051; declares licenses for Arlington Park satisfactory, 2669; on findings against Transnation Development Corp, 2916; to speak at meeting of Ill Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 3997.
Machais, dies, 3814.
Mackay-Smith, Dr. M. P., develops new surgical technique for roarers, 2193; to speak at a horse science conf at NC Univ, 3146.
Mackey, John, Kent Hollingsworth on part in success of James Ben Ali Haggin, 1055.
Mackle, Elliott Jr., sells Cross Creek Farm, 339.
MacLean, Rep. William Q., and Rep Michael J. Lombardi introduce bill calling for off-track betting in Mass, 4228.
MacLeod, Dr. Colin M., re-named to Grayson Foundation scientific advisory com, 2697.
MacMillen, William C. Jr., re-elected vp, chairman of exc com of NY Turf and Field Club, 1309; dir of Atlantic City, 4212.
Macomber, J. Kingsley, dies, 778.
MacPhail, Larry, Clarence Hailey on buying yrlgs in Fr with, 2054.
Madagascar, Brook Stp H, 3472ped; nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
Madden, John E., on introducing Harry Payne Whitney to racing, 267; ped of Sarazen, 1105; Edward L. Bowen on as breeder, owner of Sir Barton, 1215; dies, 1594.
Madden, Preston, as agent pays $3,200 for a share in *King of the Tudors, 294; and wife return to Lexington after world tour, 1361; sells five yrlgs for $110,000 at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2333.
Madden, Mrs. Preston, attends Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2392p.
Mademoiselle S, 1748, 1764.
Madison Square Garden Corporation, to merge with Roosevelt Raceway Inc and Transnation Development Corp, 3079; stockholders file suit opposing merger with Transnation Development Corp, 3478; may become new owner of Arlington, Washington Parks, 3966; acquires Roosevelt Raceway, 4553.
Maffeo, Charles, with jockey agent Harold (Fats) Wiscman, 272p; leading rider at Tropical Park, 276; turns in record-breaking jockey performances at Tropical Park, 369; injured, 799; leading jockey at Suffolk Downs, 2825.
Magerman, Alan, pays $100,000 to Dr. W. D. Lucas in private sale for a yrlg full brother to George Lewis, 2862.
Magic City H, 2652.
*Magic Love, nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
Magna Carta, wins Ascot S, 2054.
Magnetic Head Corporation, Santa Anita Consolidated, Inc announces agreement for investment of $1,200,000 in, 4321.
*Mahmoud, sire of nine sws in 1945 crop, 1970.
Mahoney, Charles, pres of Local 280 presents strikers' side in Calif strike, 936, 937, 938.
Mahoney, James O., trains first sw Parasol Pete, 904.
Mahubah, buried at Normandy Farm, 1739.
Maiden, dam of Parole, 23.
Maine, indicates it will not undertake the economic study of racing, 2193; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228.
Maine Chance Farm, considered for proposed state horse park, 4452.
Main Pan, Mazarine S, 4064.
Maiskolben, from W Germany to run in Colonial Cup Internatl, 3255, 3815; injury cancels start, 4068.
Maisons-Laffitte, Kent Hollingsworth visits with Whitney Tower, 3388.
Majestic Prince, leg troubles cause delay in training, may be out for season, 151; second highest-weighted on The Blood-Horse Free H for 1969 at 132 pounds, 256, 257p; syndicated for $1,800,000, to enter stud at Leslie Combs II's Spendthrift Farm near Lexington, 774, 823p; Gov Louie B. Nunn to honor breeder Leslie Combs II at Gov's Award Luncheon, 1168; winner of 1969 Ky Derby, Preakness S, 1213, 1443p; Kent Hollingsworth on earnings, amount of syndication, 2417.
Majorette S, 2819.
Make Tracks, leading 1968-69 sire in Arg, 114.
Malibu S, canceled due to strike, 149.
Malloy, K. Dudley, and wife race first sw Sugar Loaf, 2932.
Maloney, James W., on William Haggin Perry's wedding present, San Antonio H, 708p; Morgaise's copper bracelets, 709; Dewan, 1052, 2418; in winner's circle for Loud's Travers S, 2766p; ties as leading trainer for Saratoga meeting, 2940; Bill Shoemaker on, 2975.
Manchester Claiming S, 1776.
Manchester H, 2823.
Mandel, Gov. Marvin, signs Md measure increasing pari-mutuel takeout to 15 per cent, increases racing days to 180, 1168.
Mandel, Newton W., re-elected sec of CTE, 4553.
Manfuso, John, at NASRC convention opposes officials racing in own jurisdiction, 946; presents conflict of interest views in panel discussion, 960; named to com to study and prepare a model off-track betting bill, 1725; John A. Bell III on sub-com to study effects of off-track betting on licensees and the quality of the sport, 1884.
Manganello, Mike, Kent Hollingsworth on as rider of Ky Derby winner Dust Commander, 1365p, 1379, 1381p; Don Combs on, 1408, 1422p; leading rider at Churchill Downs, 1492.
Manhattan H, 3668.
Manitoba Centennial Derby, Queen Elizabeth II attends, 2346, 2376.
Mann, Mrs. John, races first sw Staunch Avenger, 2564, 2818.
Man of Men, Centennial Silver S, 3557.
Man of the Moment, Breeders'
Man o' War, winner of Preakness S, Belmont S, champion of 1920, 1213; Kent Hollingsworth on in Stymie's ped, 1451; Kent Hollingsworth on in ped of Personality, 1514; G. F. T. Ryall on win in 1920 Belmont S, 1574; nicknamed Big Red, 2201; Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of War Admiral, 3103.
Man o' War S, 3588, 3656.
Futurity, 3794ped.
Mansfield, Sen. Mike, co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Manta, Las Palmas H, 3847, 4064ped; disq in Ladies H, 4110, 4219.
Maple, Edward, spilled in six-horse tangle at Hialeah, 799.
Maple Leaf S, 4062.
Mara, Vincent P., serves temporarily in Thomas L. Engelman's place as steward at Tropical Park, 3063.
Maracco, nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815.
Marchandeuse, New York H (1st div), 3800ped.
Mares, foals shipping with, employing infrared lights in speeding up conception, discussed by members of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club of Ky, 584; Dr. Bradford C. Yoho, M. J. Nelson on using disposable tail bandages in breeding, 770; Kent Hollingsworth on American Stud Book prior to 1934 omitting breeders, 1439; John R. Gaines on importance of crushed stone flooring in breeding shed, 1871; Kent Hollingsworth on percentages of mares with live foals, percent-

age of Ky Derby starters, 4011, 4351; Dr. Floyd Sager on care of maiden, 4691; pregnant, barren, 4575.
Margarethen, N. Bunker Hunt pays $95,000 for at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4025.
Margate H, 2728.
Marian, Kent Hollingsworth on as the dam of Yo Tambien, 3511.
Maribeau, standing at Woodstock Farm, 877.
Marine S, 1706.
*Maris, retired, to stand 1971 at Waldemar Farms, Inc, near Williston, Fla, 3546.
Markey, Adm. Gene, recuperates following hip surgery, 4245.
Markey, Mrs. Gene, ties as second-leading breeder of Experimental Free H 2yos of 1969, 146; buys four for $200,000 at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2691p, 2692.
Marks, Dr. Daniel, developes new surgical technique for roarers, 2193.
Marks, Hilliard W., and Helena Baron race first sw Kerry's Time, 2920.
Marks, Robert M., re-elected vp of FTBA, 3687.
Mark-Ye-Well, dies, 3676.
Marlboro Nursery S, 3795.
Marotta, Don, named to Mich TBOA board of dirs, 4026.
Marshall, Gen. George C., at presentation ceremonies for Tom Fool's Futurity S, 1584p.
Martin, Bert W., dies, 4492.
Martin, Dean, presents trophy for June Darling's Oak Leaf S, 3592p.
Martin, Joseph J., dies, 4209.
Martin, William E., dies, 1492.
Martson, William F., named to Pa State Racing Comm, 233.
Mary Broderick Memorial S, 2271.
Mary Lancer, Hoss Inman on as best horse, 3186.
Maryland, percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; begins initial phase of economic study of racing, 946; Gov Marvin Mandel signs measure increasing pari-mutuel takeout to 15 per cent, increases racing days to 180, 1168; Perfecta wagering introduced, 1439; 1968 crop of foals, 1725; gives serious thought to off-track betting, 1884; presently is working on the study requirements of the economic survey, 2193; J. Newton Brewer Jr. reports economic study being completed, 2701; HBPA horsemen and track management talk averts strike, 3966; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228; racing schedule revamped at three major tracks, 4320.
Maryland Futurity, 4448.
Maryland Horse Breeders' Association, holds winter mixed sale, 574; rep discusses quarantine problem at AHC meeting of exc com, trustees, 3279; holds annual fall yrlg sale at Timonium, 3434; holds mixed sale at Timonium, 4050.
Maryland Mile Association of Thoroughbred Tracks, elects officers, 4453; calls for centralizing both flat and harness racing at the major tracks, 4685.
Maryland Native, hard worker in 1969, 326.
Maryland State Racing Commission, involved in legal battle over suspension of G. G. (Buddy) Delp, 1070; turns down request by Laurel to eliminate placing judge, patrol judge, timer, 2738.
Mary of Scotland, Breeders' S, 3375, 3550; Wonder Where S, 3468ped; Nettie H, 3797.
Maskette H, 3052.
Mason, Dr. James H. III, re-elected vp of Atlantic City, 4212.
Masoni, John, pres of Jefferson Downs declines late fall racing after La State Racing Comm denies first request, 2940.
Massachusetts, Suffolk Downs introduces Perfecta wagering, 1439; indicates it will not undertake the economic study of racing, 2193; Rep William Q. MacLean, Rep Michael J. Lombardi introduce bill calling for off-track betting in at Suffolk Downs, 4156; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228.
Massachusetts H, 1996.
*Match II, 1969 12th leading earner in Europe, 21.
Matchmaker S, 3399, 3458.
Match Point, Robin F. Scully pays $120,000 for at Keeneland winter mixed sale, 264.
Mate, winner of 1931 Preakness S, 1213.
Mather, C. E. II, elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697.
Mathet, Francois, 1969 leading trainer in Fr, 35, 36; trains second winner in three runnings of the Fr Derby, Sassafras, 1888; head of training at Chantilly, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3389.
Matos, Carlos A., attends Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4118.
Matriarch, John W. Winnett pays $120,000 for at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4014.
Matron H, 2218, 2258.
Matron S, 3283, 3342.
Matthews, Robert, named chairman of magazine com of MTOA, 1168.
Matt Winn H, 1407.
Mauldin, John, elected a 1970 vp of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487; for 1971, 4320.
Mauro, Frank, dies, 778.
Maverick Farm, second-leading consignor at Hialeah Fla-bred sale of 2yos, 510.
May, George, elected vp of Fla Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 823p; presents plaque to Sen Jim Williams in recognition of efforts on behalf of Fla Tbd industry, 3509p.
May, Richard III, named dir of MTBA, 2738.
Mayflower S, 2390.
Mayhedo, Del Mar Derby (2nd div), 2865, 3040, 3042ped.
Mazarine S, 4064.
Meacham, Dr. T. N., to speak on feed values at seminar in Va, 329.
Meade, Don Jr., brings in three winners at Narragansett Park, 677.
Meadow Brook Stp H, 1824.
*Meadow Court, G. Max Bell imports to Canada to return to racing at Woodbine, 1000.
Meadowlands Racing Association, NJ State Racing Comm to decide on building a night harness racing track, 3147; NJ State Racing Comm denies license to race at a proposed track near Carlstadt, NJ, 3322.
Meadow Star, to stand 1971 at Triple B Farm near South Wales, NY, 3063.
Meadowville, Epsom Derby hopeful, 1630; Kent Hollingsworth on finishing second in Eng St. Leger, 3091.
Measure Up, Michigan Futurity, 2570ped.
Meaux, John O., on Felonius, 3188.
Medication, Fla State Racing Comm approves rule to allow horses to run on steroids, not Butazolidin, 441; James P. Mills on adverse affects of steroids, 689; Kent Hollingsworth on controlled discussed at NASRC annual convention, 871; controlled, survey of leaders in Tbd, Standardbred racing presented at NASRC convention, 946, 968; Kent Hollingsworth on Neb's possible admittance of Butazolidin, Calif, Fla permitting steroids, 1507; Neb adopts rule permitting horses to race on Butazolidin, 1571; Syntex Laboratories receives clearance to market DMSO for use by vets, 2495; tranquilizers illegally used at Hazel Park, Greenwood, Calif permits use of Butazolidin, 3980; confusion in Ill on use of DMSO, 3981; L. K. Shropshire on Calif's acceptance of Butazolidin for controlled use, 4358.
Medina, Esteban, to ride at Tropical Park in early winter, 4026.
Meditacao, Clasico Anahuac, 3482.
Mehorter, Hugh, chairman of NJ State Racing Comm on HBPA's letter charge of sagging Atlantic City business, 3597; chairman NJ State Racing Comm on efforts to modernize stable facilities at Garden State Park to help prevent fires, 4502.
Mehrtens, Warren, takes year's leave of absence as steward at Delaware Park, 1402.
Meigs, Circuit Court Judge Henry, Kent Hollingsworth on decision giving Dancer's Image win in 1968 Ky Derby, 4484; text of circuit court decision, 4485; KSRC to appeal 4488.
Melanion, sires first sw Gulley, 4316.
Mel-Dor Stable, races first sw Fresh 'N Foolish, 3657.
Mellon, Paul, chosen steward at annual meeting of The Jockey Club, 487; Elliott Burch on training for, 704; KTBA to honor All Beautiful as Broodmare of the Year, 1184p; accepts award for "$175" purchase All Beautiful as Broodmare of the Year, on Elliott Burch, Preston Burch, Mrs. William du Pont Jr., 1323; in winner's circle for Arts and Letters' Grey Lag H, 1327p; Kent Hollingsworth on Arts and Letters' chances abroad, 1439; NYTWA honors as year's leading Tbd breeder, 1494p; owner of Epsom Derby hopeful Brokopondo, 1630; sends Arts and Letters to Greentree Stud, retains nine syndicate shares, 1936; Mill Reef wins Coventry S in Eng, 2054; at Saratoga in 1936 with F. Ambrose Clark, 2618p; Elliott Burch as agent for pays $342,000 for four to be second-leading buyer at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2690; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; member Nijinsky II syndicate, 2726; member Northern Dancer syndicate, 2739; retains 10 shares in syndicated Arts and Letters, Mill Reef wins Gimcrack S, to be speaker at annual Gimcrack Dinner, 2824; on Fort Marcy, 3180; member Dewan syndicate, 3308; leads in Fort Marcy after Man o' War win, Mill Reef wins Dewhurst S in Eng, 3589p; one of leading breeders, owners in Eng, 4020; Kent Hollingsworth visits art gallery, on favorite paintings, 4097; Fort Marcy wins Washington, D. C., Internatl, 4100; and wife in winner's circle, 4102p, 4162p; on Run the Gantlet, winner of Garden State S, 4103p; member Colonial Cup Internatl fund-raising com, 4104; Kent Hollingsworth on Gimcrack Club Dinner talk on enjoyment of Eng racing, 4483; pays $150,000 for a half-sister to High Echelon, $146,000 for a graustark filly, 4593p.
Mellon, Richard K., dies, 1752.
Melody Rock, Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Eng St. Leger, 3094.
Melton, sire of Sysonby, 1519.
Melton, James P., second leader in money won in NSHA campaign, 284.
Members' H, Sharivari wins, 3559.
Memorial Day H. (Detroit), 1696; (Tropical Park), 1775.
Menantic, bred by Edward P. Taylor, 1330.
Mendez, Jose M., races first N Am sw Meditacao, 3482.
Menditeguy, Carlos A., and Julio syndicate members of *Pronto, 545.
Meneely, Dr. George R., re-named to Grayson Foundation scientific advisory com, 2697.
Menow, Edward L. Bowen on as the sire of Tom Fool, 1583.
Mercier, Norman, elected eastern vp, to board of dirs of eastern div of Jockeys' Guild, 3980.
Meredith, Kenneth, appointed to IRS Horse Advisory Com, 3965; member IRS Horse Advisory Com, 4203.
Mermaid S, 3806.
Merrick, William C., dies, 4209.
Merrill, Frank H., and Mrs. John Cerullo race first sw New Tune, 2473.
Merry Command, sw in second crop of Bold Commander, 1386.
Messana, Stephen, dies, 778.
Messenger Boy, Charles H. Stone on 1911 Ky Endurance S, 1234; sets third-highest four-mile record, 1235.
Metcalf, Sen. Lee, to re-introduce tax legislation, 872; George Smathers on, 1152; opposes passage of amendment raising appropriations for horse research to $100,000, Gerald Strine on, 2207; at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, Thruston Morton on views on horse research, 2718.
*Metello, Lovely Night Hurdle H, 2822ped.
Meteor H, 1634.
Metropolitan H, 167, 1692.
Meurer, Bill, wins third prize in NYRA Photo Journalism Award, 4458.
Meyers, Mrs. Wesley, dies, 478.
Miahi, Miss Florida H, 4444ped.
Mial Spencer, to stand at Miss Su B. Fisher's Pharamond Farm near Highland, Mich, 3676.

Miami Beach H, 4590.
Miami H, 4261, 4313.
Michael, Russell Jr., attends Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3446.
Michaelis, H. V., painting of Bold Ruler, 2768.
Michigan, Leo Shirley, TBO, Mich Harness Horsemen's ssn, Service Employes Internatl Union, request increase in Tbd and harness racing days in 1971, 474; percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; legislative com considers off-track betting, 1084; ting bill, Kent Hollingsworth on, 12 9; off-course legislation fails to pass, Kent Hollingsowrth on, 1665; gives serious thought to off-track wagering, 1884; has not bejun economic study of racing, 2193; Gov. William Milliken rpo-2193; Bov. William Milliken proposes use of racing revenue for doomed sports stadium 3062; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228; racing days expanded, 4320.
Michigan-Bred Jr. Derby, 3973.
Michigan Derby, 2nd div, 3248; 1st div, 3252.
Michigan Derby Trial S, 3038.
Michigan Futurity, 2570.
Michigan Harness Horsemen and Breeders' Association, officers meet to discuss longer racing season in 1971, 474.
Michigan Harness Horsemen's Association, officers meet to discuss longer racing season in 1971, 474.
Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 1904, 1907.
Michigan Racing Commission, state auditor gen recommends pre-race chemical blood tests be adopted, 4245.
Michigan Sails, Lupine S, 3042.
Michigan Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, issues new magazine, 427; officers meet to discuss longer racing season in 1971, 474; dirs propose merge with MTOA, 768; merges, 1168; elects officers, 3831, 4026.
Michigan Thoroughbred Owners Association, possible merge with Mich TBOA, 768; merges, 1168.
Mickey McGuire, El Dorado H, 2586; how named, 2589ped; Volante H, how named, 3972.
Middleground, winner of 1950 Ky Derby, Belmont S, 1213, 1246; failed in Preakness S, 1441.
Middle Ranch, and Double Ranch race first sw Traffic Beat, 4538.
Midnight Traveler, Derby Trial S, 3477.
Midsummer Hurdle H, 2572.
Midwest H, 2817.
Milady H, 1829.
Mildon, H. E., named dir of Western Canada Racing Assn, 4321.
Miles, Tommy, and wife welcome first son, 739.
Miles Park, to offer night racing, 990; Joe Arnold sells stock of to Emprise, 1961.
Mile Trial H, 1758.
Milette H, 2258.
Militia H, 473, 480.
Millard, Terrence, attends Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3446, 3514p.
Miller, A. Arthur, re-elected sec of Atlantic City, 4212.
Miller, Andrew, Kent Hollingsworth on as the owner of Roamer, 375, 376p.
Miller, Delvin, elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697.
Miller, Joe, dies, 1978.
Miller, Mackenzie, as agent for Charles W. Engelhard bids $80,000 for Fireside Chat at Hialeah Flabred 2yo sale, 510; attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale with leading buyer Charles W. Engelhard, 2331p; on running four in the Tidal H, Mr. Leader, 2502; bids for Charles W. Engelhard at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2688, 2693p; and George Scott as agents for Charles W. Engelhard pay $180,000 for a Buckpasser colt at the Woodbine yrlg sale, 3226; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391; as agent for Charles W. Engelhard pays $220,000 for Luquillo as second-highest price of Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4013; US trainer for Charles W. Engelhard, 4256p.
Miller, Paul, returns to work with TRPB, 1492.
Miller, Robert K., Kent Hollingsworth on as the owner, trainer, breeder of Hollywood Derby winner Hanalei Bay, 1961; on Hanalei Bay as orphan, help from Rex Ellsworth, in winner's circle, 1962p.
Miller, William S., as head of Balmoral asks Ill Racing Board for permission to run double Sat Tbd programs, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1145; cancels Chicago Derby, Equipoise Mile, Danada H, on racing class, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1507.
Miller's Damsel, Kent Hollingsworth on as the dam of American Eclipse, 2981.
Milligan, Gerald, dies, 3321.
Milliken, Gov. William, Mich gov proposes use of racing revenue for doomed sports stadium, 3062.
Mill Race H, 4436.
Mill Reef, wins Coventry S, 2054; Gimcrack S, 2824; Imperial S, 3163; Dewhurst S, 3589; second highest-weighted on Fr Free H for 2yos of 1970, 4569.
Mill Ridge Farm, Ave Valeque foals Round Table colt, her first, in sub-zero, snowy weather, 378; consigns $100,000 Buckpasser colt to the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2367.
Mills, James P., re-elected vp of NSHA, 475; on adverse affects of steroids, 689; and wife breed first sw Hagley, 1414; and wife accept award for Hagley as leading Vabred 2yo of 1969, wins Withers S, 1447; attends C. V. Whitney dinner at Saratoga, 2615; F. D. (Dooley) Adams to use training facilities at Va farm for converting flat runners into jumpers, 3163.
Mills, Mrs. James P., pays $57,000 for Bold Honor, $55,000 for a 2yo filly by Raise a Native, 372; KTBA honors with Ladies Sportsmanship award, 3820p.
Milne, Dr. Frank J., named preselect and program chairman for 1970 meeting of AAEP, 176; reports presentation of a new concept in horseshoes to be made at the annual AAEP meeting, 2940; named 1971 pres of AAEP, 4262p, 4452.
Mimosa S, 513, 548.
Mincemeat, Longacres Derby H, 2926, 2927ped.
Minnie Minor, Kent Hollingsworth on as the dam of Wanda, 2425.
Minor, A. J., trainer of Ruthless, 882.
Minsky, yrlg full brother to Nijinsky II bought by George Scott at 1969 Woodbine sale for Charles W. Engelhard for $140,000, 1963; Vincent O'Brien on, 3092; wins Beresford S, 3375; assigned top weight of 138 pounds on Irish Free H for 2yos, 4173; Charles W. Engelhard on naming, 4258.
Minuteman H, 2556.
Miracle Hill, retired, to stand 1971 at T. A. Grissom's Duntreath Farm near Lexington, 4512.
*Miss Dan II, Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3387p, 3392p, 3393; on performance in Washington, D. C., Internatl, 4101p.
Miss Danalee, Bayou H, 600ped; Starlette H, 1346.
Miss Florida H, 4444.
Missile Belle, rated at 106 pounds on Experimental Free H of 1969, but did not win or place in stakes at two, 141, 145; Indian Creek S, 734ped; La Troienne S, 1346; Coaching Club American Oaks, 1841p, 1868p, 1907; Gazelle H, 2976, 2977p, 3036; Kent Hollingsworth on as possible best of 3yos, 3175.
Mississippi Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, organized, officers, dirs elected, 2738.
Miss Ribot, retired, to be bred to Majestic Prince, 826.
Miss Royal Orbit, Woodside Memorial H, 3657, 3658ped; New Jersey Breeders S, 3973.
Miss Spy Song, Ak-Sar-Ben Countess S, 1835.
Miss Tropical H, 369, 424.
Miss Woodford S, 1764.
Mister Cube, sires first N Am sw *Estambul II, 2660, 3050.
Mister Diz, Philadelphia H, 2816ped; Constellation H, 4154.
*Mistigo, standing 1970 at John Fieramosca's Colonial Farm near Colts Neck, NJ, 774.
Mistong, Falls City H, 4218ped.
Misty Day, leading sire of 2yo earners to June 1, 1797; second-leading sire of 2yo winners, wins to July 1, 2085.
Misty Gem, Bewitch S, 2136.
Misty Isle S, 1916.
Misty Joy, Debutante S, 1408, 1409ped.
Misty Magic, Gulfstream Park Dinner S, 1049p, 1080, 1081ped.
Misty Morn, dies, 989.
Mitchell, David P., on NSHA promotion com, 1495.
Mitchell, Earl, on purchasing Harpie, 2339; Mrs. H. W. Morrison on brother, 4016.
Mitch's Line, Royal Oak S, 3666ped.
Mitey Prince, John B. Campbell H (2nd div), 762p, 788, 790ped.
Model Fool, to stand 1971 at Warner near Goshen, Ky, 3432.
L. Jones Jr.'s Hermitage Farm
Modesty, Joe Agrella on as the winner of the first American Derby, 2422.
Moffitt, Kay, to marry Robert C. Holley, 427.
Mohawk S, 4450.
Mohney, Gayle, appointed to IRS Horse Advisory Com, 3965, 4203.
Molly Pitcher H, 2266.
Molter, William, Edward L. Bowen on as the trainer of Round Table, 515, 516p.
Moncrief, breaks down at Beulah Park, 3769.
Moncrief, Marvin, on injured Bonvivant, 1049.
Mondale, Sen. Walter F., co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Mongo, colt by destroyed in fire at Jonabell Farm, 378; sires first N Am sw A. T's Olie, 2821.
Mongo's Pride, Long Island H (2nd div), 3970, 3971ped; Knickerbocker H, 4059.
Monmouth Centennial H, two divs, 1768.
Monmouth Invitational H, 2617, 2642.
Monmouth Oaks, 2264.
Monmouth Park, Don Zamarelli on winter racing at, 1112; to offer Exacta betting, 1168; Don Zamarelli on centennial year, history of the Jersey Derby, 1588.
Monroe, Howard L., dies, 1062.
Monrovia H, 852.
Montana, indicates it will not undertake the economic study of racing, 2193; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228.
Monte Cristo, Mark Davidson buys, to stand at Plain City, Utah, 4512.
Monterey S, 4318.
Montgomery, Elizabeth, presents trophy for June Darling's Norfolk S, 3716p.
Montgomery, George, proposed off-track betting legislation in Mich fails to pass, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1665.
Montgomery, H. Dean, dies, 2941.
Monticello, trotting track seeks permanent injunction restraining implementation and enforcement of 1970 NY state statute permitting off-track betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2341.
Montova, Sen. Joseph M., co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Montreal H, 3550.
Monumental H, 4666.
Mook, William H., on points to be considered when drawing up agreement for stallion shares, 4471.
Mooney, J. D., rider of 1924 Ky Derby winner Black Gold, 1218p.
Mooney, John J., Jockey Club Ltd bars agents representing messenger betting shops in Ontario due to discrepancies, 3358; and Antonio Toledo engineers of Benson and Hedges H, 3596.
Mooney, Paul, and wife welcome fourth daughter, 799; named vp of Finger Lakes, 3079.
Moon Mission, dies, 3814.
Moonsplash, Hyde Park S, 1806p, 1826ped; Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S, 2306; injured in Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, 2376.
Moore, Dr. B. O., recipient of the first William E. du Pont Jr. Memorial Fellowship, 2698p.
Moore, Ernesto, attends the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3185p.
Moore, Mrs. E. S., pays $51,000 for Nalee's Man at Belmont Park sale of horses in training, 1449.
Moore, Frank, G. F. T. Ryall on as bookmaker in early days at Belmont Park, 1574p.
Moore, Gar F., named vp of Fair Grounds, to continue as gen mgr, 1309.
Moore, Hubert M., owns first sw

Southern Royalty, 3142.
Moore, James C., races first sw Pagan King, 3038; named to Mich TOBA board of dirs, 4026.
Moore, Robert, on Aiken Trials, 884; *Hipocampo's Carolina Cup, 1066; future $100,000 Colonial Cup Internatl, *Hipocampo's Stoneybrook Open Hurdle, 1180.
Moray. Gus, appointed to draft bylaws of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 532; appointed to exc board, 4685.
Morchantoille, dies, 3814.
More Skies, to stand 1971 at Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Dickey's MerDaSu Farm near Ullin, Ill, 3545.
More the Merrier, Congressional H, 4215ped.
Moretti, Bob, on loss of revenue to Calif in strike, 149; assemblyman calls on Gov Ronald Reagan for solution to strike, 290.
Morgaise, wearer of copper bracelets, 709.
Morgan, Gordon B., buys Yrrah Jr. from Dr. Mike F. Bennett, to stand him at his Morgan & Son Tbd Farm near Frisco, Texas, 2517.
Mori, Gene, Manuel Ycaza files suit, Fla State Atty Richard Gerstein files criminal charges, Art Grace on, 1108; re-elected pres of Hialeah, 1309.
Morris, Clifton E., chosen tres of NASRC, 947p.
Morris, Dewey Jr., named chairman of entertainment com of MTOA, 1168.
Morris, Ernest B., named to com to study and prepare a model off-track betting bill, 1725; John A. Bell III on legal sub-com member to study and create a model bill for off-track betting, 1884; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697.
Morris, Francis, Kent Hollingsworth on as owner, breeder of Ruthless, 881, 882p.
Morris, Dr. Harold, named tres of MTOA, 1168.
Morris, John A., chosen steward at annual meeting of The Jockey Club, 487; leads in Coacing Club American Oaks Winner Missile Belle, 1868p; in winner's circle, and wife, 1869p; receives Man of Achievement award, 2308p; attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2333p; accepts awards for Saratoga Hall of Fame recipients, 2615; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; honored at annual meeting of NYTWA, 4173.
Morris, Mrs. John A., Proudest Roman's Hopeful S, suffers fractured sesamoid, 2853; breeds, owns first sw Proudest Roman, 2920; announces retirement, syndication of Proudest Roman, 3063.
Morris, Richard, recuperates from surgery, 739.
Morrison, H. W., and wife leading Calif breeders at Hollywood Park with 11 for $14,325, 2669.
Morrison, Mrs. H. W., Jane Goldstein on, on brother Earl J. Mitchell, 4016, 4017p.
Morrison, Dr. T. A., owns first sw She Is Gorgeous, 1544, 2819.
Morrissey, John T., Kent Hollingsworth on as gambling partner with H. Price McGrath, 1801; named steward at NY tracks, 3063.
Morrow, Dr. G. A., to speak on balanced ration at seminar in Va, 329; to speak at a horse science conf at NC Univ, 3146.
Morse, Arthur, vp, sec of All-Ill Tbds seeking spring meeting at Arlington Park, 4041.
*Mortemer, Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Wanda, 2425.
Morton, Thruston, at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf on AHC accomplishments, 2694p, 2695; cites racing's multi-billion dollars contributions to nations economy in address before Ill Tbd Breeders and Owners Foundation, 3831.
Morvich S, 1926.
Mosca, Victor, races first sw Double Ripple, 2267.
Moseley, Maj. C. C., re-elected for a three-year term as trustee of the TOBA, 2701; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391.
Moseley, James B., corrects ownership of Drumtop, 436; elected to The Jockey Club, 3063, 3163.
Moss, Sen. Frank E., co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Motion, Michael G., as agent for Anthony Samuelson pays $52,000 for Royal Levee at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4014.
Motor City H, 1824.
Mother Goose S, 1670, 1698.
Mountain Man, Rochester H, 3137.
Movette, My Dear S, 2270.
Moyer, Marlyn Jr., member Pa State Racing Comm, 233.
Moyer, Ray, named a dir of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487.
Moyers, LeRoy, recognized as special guest at the annual dinner of the Yankee Tbd Breeders Assn, 3255.
Mr. Amber, Valedictory H, of 1969, 226.
Mr. Brogann, Tropical H, 368p, 424ped.
Mr. Clinch, Gettysburg H, 2388ped.
Mr. Consistency, standing at R. J. Bennett's Flying Horse Farm in British Columbia, 894.
Mr. Forsman, Morvich S, 1926ped.
Mr. Gemini, Graduation S (Detroit), (1st div), 2589, 2594ped; Land of Lincoln S, 3810.
Mr. Leader, Oceanport H, 1762ped; Stars and Stripes H, 2056p; how purchased, 2057, 2123; Tidal H, 2502p, 2654; syndicated with Charles W. Engelhard retaining 12 shares, to stand 1971 at Charles, Alfred, and Hiram Nuckols' Hurstland Farm near Midway, Ky, 3785; one of US winners for Charles W. Engelhard, 4256.
"Mr. Longtail," nickname for Whirlaway, 3287.
Mr. Pantop, Waterford Mile S (1st div), 2159.
Mr. Reed, Lafayette Thoroughbred Futurity, 2662.
Mudd, Henry T., dir, pres of program for Oak Tree Charity Foundation, 3687, 4069.
Mulcahy, John, pays European yrlg record price of $163,800 for Cambrienne at Newmarket, 3670.
Mulholland, Noah, retires as pres of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 532p.
Mulrooney, P. J., of Finger Lakes div of HBPA votes in new pay scale for jockeys, 3358.
Munden Point, to stand 1971 at Mr. and Mrs. George Arnold's Fair Acres Farm near Lexington, 3545.
Munk, Howard, elected to exc board of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 4685.
Murdock, Lewis C., re-elected asst tres of NSHA, 475.
Murless, Noel, trains third Eng Oaks winner Lupe, 1795; Edward L. Bowen on success with three on opening day at Ascot, 2054; leading trainer in Eng. 4020.
Murphy, Isaac, Joe Agrella on as the rider of the first American Derby winner Modesty, 2422.
Murphy, Tom, Kent Hollingsworth on as trainer of Twenty Grand, 2061.
Murphy, William J. Jr., dies, 3122.
Murray, J. M., owns, trains first sw Brandy Sling, 4440.
Murray, William B., elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697.
Murty, Wayne, and Duane pay $35,000 for a share in Never Bend, $16,000 for two shares in *Sky High II, 294; syndicate *Bacuco, 4101.
Muskie, Sen. Edmund S., co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Muth, John V., dies, 4270.
Muzledick, Highlander H, 1923ped.
*My Babu, dies, 1649.
My Babu's Son, enters stud 1970 under private contract at Karl N. Hawkins Rocking H Ranch near Covington, La, 544.
My Dad George, Dade Metropolitan H, 329, 334ped; Flamingo S, 758p, 759, 782; Fla Derby, 1035p, 1048, 1072; listed in Caliente future book at 3-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047; Kent Hollingsworth on as Ky Derby candidate, 1145, 1210, 1211p, 1325; second in Ky Derby, 1380p, 1381p; to run in the Preakness S, 1441; Kent Hollingsworth on performance, 1510p; William H. Rudy on as starter for the Belmont S, 1726; Kent Hollingsworth on performance, 1727p, 1730p.
My Dear S, 2270.
My Dear Sir, syndicated, to stand 1971 at Robert M. Marks' Robin's Nest Farm near Ocala, Fla, 3236.
Myers, Ernie, substitutes at Caliente for vacationing Tom Gwynne, 1309.
My Fair Lady S, 1544.
My Host, Clement L. Hirsch on purchasing, 4352.
My Swallow, wins Eng Free H, 4228; top-weighted at 132 pounds on Fr Free H for 2yos of 1970, 4569.
My Texas Dandy, Ak-Sar-Ben H, 1834ped.

Mc

McAuliffe, Mrs. Robert, dies, 99.
McBean, Peter, attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2335p.
McBride, Harold C., and Fred A. Purner, Richard Colbin race first sw Serenader, 4451.
McCabe, Frank, Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of Tremont, 1969.
McCadden, Edward, dies, 1680.
McCaffrey, T. H., Eddie Arcaro had first job as stable boy with, 1230.
McCall, David, Charles W. Engelhard's European stable mgr, 4254p.
McCann, Pete, in 1971 to go into semi-retirement as trainer for E. P. Taylor's Windfields Farm, 4245.
McCarthy, Sen. Eugene J., co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
McCarthy, Neil S., wins $4,390 in breeder awards at Hollywood Park, 2669.
McCarthy, Vincent G., dies, 477.
McClanahan, Darrell, breeds first sw Rambling Royce, 1489.
McClelland, Donald G., attends Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3446.
McCollum, Dr. William H., Dr. John T. Bryans on research work done on virus abortion, 2699.
McConnell, J. H. Tyler, re-elected tres of NSHA, 475; chairman of race com of Fair Hill Stp, 2825; named pres of NSHA, 4068.
McConnell, Mrs. J. H. Tyler, to sell all Tbds, 2670; disperses Crooked Billet Stables at Saratoga sale of horses of racing age, 2814.
McConville, Mrs Edward J., owns first sw No Back Talk, 2008, 2664.
McCormick, Jamie, judge in VTA annual horse show, 3254.
McCoy, Alex Head pays $125,000 for at Keeneland winter mixed sale, 264.
McCracken, Sam, named for one-year term as dir of NTWA, 1402.
McCrane, Joseph M. Jr., accepts appointment as state tres in NJ, 427.
McCreary, Conn, rider of 1944 Ky Derby winner Pensive, 1219p; on Armed, 2201.
McCreery, L. K., named to board of dirs of CTBA, 615; in partnership with Frederick Knoop purchases Deck Hand, 714.
McCullum, Dr. W. C., to speak at a horse science conf at NC Univ, 3146.
McDaniel, R. H., Bill Shoemaker, Harry Silbert on helping Bill Shoemaker in racing career, 2975.
McDonald, Duncan J., Doreddin foals Gayrullah colt in sub-zero, snowy weather at farm, 378.
McDonald, John, recommends use of gas chromatography to detect medications, at NASRC convention, 871; on post-World War II racing, 2196.
McDonald, William J., and wife breed first sw Dizzy Babe, 3349, 3813, 4528.
McDowell, Maj. T. C., breeder, owner, trainer of 1902 Ky Derby winner Alan-a-Dale, 1219p.
McErlain, Daniel A., named vp, tres of CTE, 822; re-elected vp, tres of CTE, 4553.
McGee, Sen. Gale, co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
McGee, Dr. William R., speaks at AAEP convention on embryonic and prenatal mortality, 370p; testifies on behalf of the AHC before Senate and House agricultural appropriation sub-coms seeking appropriation of federal funds for equine research, 472; at Tbd Farm Mgrs Club panel discussion on Caesarian section, 584; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, re-elected tres, 2697; to be panel moderator on equine surgery at Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101; syndicate member of Dewan, 3308; to speak at Horseman's Short Course at Yakima, Wash, 3460.
McGovern, Sen. George, co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
McGrath, Ed, attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3388.
McGrath, George, leading jockey for

Irish flat racing season, 4157.
McGrath, H. Price, Kent Hollingsworth on as the breeder, owner of Tom Bowling, 1801.
McGrath, Maurice, re-elected sec, to three-year term as trustee of Wash Horse Breeders Assn, 4685.
McGrath, Seamus, breeder, owner, trainer of Fr Oaks winner Sweet Mimosa, 1889.
McGuire, Hugh, brother dies, 1361.
McGuire, Dr. R. L., to speak at a horse science conf at NC Univ, 3146.
McHugh, James, named dir of CTE, 4553.
McIlvain, J. W. (Bill), dies, 3237.
McKinney, Dean, named racing sec at Ruidoso Downs, 739, 4684.
McKinney, Rigan, at Saratoga in 1936, 2619p.
McKnight, H. Turney, on NSHA promotion com, 2495.
McKnight, Mrs. June H., races first sw on the flat Princess Pout, 2382.
McKnight, William L., Ta Wee chosen champion Fla-bred race horse of 1969, 475, 552p; syndicate member of Arts and Letters, 2824; and John A. Nerud purchase *Santa Tina for $190,000, 3546; Art Grace on poor racing season at Tropical Park, plans for new track, 4184p, 4185.
McKoy, Thomas H. Jr., named to board of stewards of NSHA, 4068.
McLaughlin, James, rider of six Belmont S winners, 1577p; Don Zamarelli on as good rider at Monmouth Park, 1588.
McLean, Pope, syndicate member of Dewan, 3308.
McLoone, Joseph V., named gen mgr of Bowie, 3375.
McMahon, Frank, leads 1969 Preakness S winner Majestic Prince, 1443p; NYTWA salutes for "outstanding sportsmanship," 1494p; Baffle, Love Your Host win on same day, 1744; pays $510,000 for a Raise a Native--Gay Hostess colt at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, with consignor Leslie Combs II, 2329p; Kent Hollingsworth on, 2330; pays $673,000 for five to rank as the second-leading buyer, 2371; Kent Hollingsworth on purchase of $510,000 colt at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2417; leading owner in money earned of $194,305 at Hollywood Park, 2824; $510,000 Raise a Native--Gay Hostess colt named Crowned Prince, 3670; sets record price for yrlg sales, 4593p.
McMahon, William, marries June Sifton, 1517.
McManus, F. J. (Buddy), trains first sw My Dad George, 334; in winner's circle for My Dad George's Flamingo S, on Silent Screen as an exceptional horse, 759p; Corn Off The Cob as rival of My Dad George for Ky Derby 1325; at Preakness S, 1513p.
McMaster, Mrs. Norman, dies, 99.
McMullen, Eddie, injured, 3997.
McMurry, L. L., co-chairman of Horseman's Short Course at Yakima, Wash, 3460.
McNair, Gov. Robert E., honorary chairman of Colonial Cup Internatl fund-raising com, 4104.
McNamara, George, to continue as dir of pari-mutuels for CTE, 822.

N

Nade, standing at Woodstock Farm, 877.
Nadler, Herbie, in winner's circle for Judgable's Dwyer H, on training for father, 2210p.
Nadler, Saul, on son Herbie racing Judgable, claiming Judgable, in winner's circle for Judgable's Dwyer H, 2210p; claimed Whitney S winner Judgable for $15,000, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2613.
Nagea, sires first sw Everything Lovely, 612.
Nail, standing at Stallion Div of Windfields Farm, 878; moved to Rosalie Plantation near Alexandria, La, 3676.
*Naipe II, standing 1970 at Mr. and Mrs. George Cabeen's By Chance Farm near Catlett, Va, 545.
Nalee's Man, Mrs. E. S. Moore pays $51,000 for at Belmont Park sale of horses in training, 1449.
Nantallah, share sells for $8,000, 294; Tin-Dor Farm pays $1,800 for a share in, 4038.
Narragansett Park, in competition with proposed New Eng Chord, 141; boosts minimum purses to $1,700, 572.
Nasco, standing in Japan, 2335.
Nashlund, J. E., breeds first sw Royal Harmony, 3666.
Nashua, winner of 1955 Preakness S, Belmont S, chosen champion, 1213, 1577; among top sires of sws to July 10, 2222; among leading sires of sws to July 26, 2438; William H. Rudy on winner of 1955, 1956 Jockey Club Gold Cup, daughter Shuvee's win, 3840, 3841p.
Nashua's Sal, Mrs. William A. Farish pays $100,000 for at Belmont Park sale of horses in training, 1449.
Nashver, sires first sw Weekend Fun, 600.
Naskra, Everglades S, 704p, 732ped; listed in Caliente future book at 6-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047; withdrawn from Fla Derby with temperature, 1048; Kent Hollingsworth on as Ky Derby candidate, 1145, 1210, 1211p, 1325; to run in the Preakness S, 1441; Kent Hollingsworth on performance, 1510p; performance in Belmont S, 1727p, 1731p; Lexington H (2nd div), 2469.
*Nasrullah, sire of 11 sws in his 1955 crop, nine in 1948 Eng crop, 1970; one of 34 shares auctioned for $65,000, 2763; second-leading broodmare sire of sws to Oct 27, 3850.
Nassau County S, 2010.
Nassau Hall, Charles W. Engelhard's first US winner, 4256p.
Nassau S, 2821.
Natalma S, 3550.
National, to stand at Mrs. Richard C. du Pont's Woodstock Farm near Chesapeake City, Md, 2466.
National Anthem, Meadow Brook Stp H, 1824ped.
National Association of State Racing Commissioners, holds annual convention, Kent Hollingsworth on discussion of controlled medication, 871; at annual convention, discusses medication, approves uniform application for owner's license, 872; Kent Hollingsworth on annual convention report, 946; Friedberg vs Gimma on license application, 947; off-track betting, economic study of racing, 948; conflict of interest issue, 960; judiciary policy positions, medication survey, 968; qualifications set for stewards, 976; goals for coming term, 977; publishes figures on wagering, 1209; 1964 resolution on off-track betting, 1439; J. Newton Brewer Jr. appoints com to prepare a model off-track betting bill, members listed, 1725; John A. Bell III at TCA meeting on formation of a com to study off-track betting, 1882; Kent Hollingsworth on progress made by states on economic study of racing, 2193; Jean Friedberg at exc com meeting on preparation of model bill for off-track betting, 3128; off-track betting com selects Spindletop Research for study proposal, Jean Friedberg addresses com members, 4108.
National Council on Crime and Delinquency, Howard Samuels urges in a speech before no tax on winnings from government-authorized gambling, 3707.
National Gallery of Art, Kent Hollingsworth on Paul Mellon's father starting, 4097.
National Horse and Pony Youth Activities Council, at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf Thruston Morton on as one of members of AHC, 2718; rep discusses quarantine problem at AHC meeting of exc com, trustees, 3279.
National Jockey Club H, 4218.
National Stallion S, (male div), 1869, 1914; (filly div), 2004.
National Steeplechase and Hunt Association, reports record year, 284; elects officers, announces 1970 dates, Colonial Cup Internatl, 475; winners in annual journalism contest announced, 768; announces spring hunt schedule, 892; forms com to present promotion program, 2495; awards prizes in annual photography contest, 2670; honors Raymond Guest with F. Ambrose Clark Award, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, D. M. (Mike) Smithwick, Joe Aitcheson Jr., 2744; elects officers, 4068.
National Stud, Edward L. Bowen on stallions standing at, 2054.
National Turf Writers Association, honors Warner L. Jones Jr. with Joe Palmer Award, 1084; Kent Hollingsworth on button not being honored at Churchill Downs, 1379; elects officers, 1402.
National Yearling Sale, in NZ, 475.
Native Charger, sire of Belmont S winner High Echelon, 1734, 1735p, 1736; second-leading sire of 2yo winners in first money earned to Aug 15, 2770; leading sire of 2yo earners to Sept 1, 3183; Joseph M. O' Farrell pays top price of $21,500 for a yrlg by at Ocala fall mixed sale, 3509.
Native Dancer, leading sire of 2yos on Experimental Free H of 1969, 147, 148p; assigned 133 pounds on The Blood-Horse Free H of 1953 by Frank E. Kilroe, 256; winner of 1953 Preakness S, Belmont S, chosen champion, 1213; sire of 1966 Preakness S winner Kauai King, 1443p; G. F. T. Ryall on as one of favorites, 1574; as grandsire of classic winners, 1735, 1736; leading sire of sws to July 10, 2222; ties with four to July 26, 2438.
Native Dancer H, 662, 666.
Native Diver S, 1350.
Native Native, Jack Kingsbery buys from Blue Hen Haven Farm, to stand at Kingsbery Stud, 4512.
Native Partner, Maskette H, 3036p, 3052, 3054ped.
Native Rhythm, sires first sw from first full crop Last Dance, 3357.
Native Royalty, Gotham S, 1102p, 1124ped; to run in the Preakness S, 1441.
Native Sherry, Charles W. Engelhard pays $120,000 for at Fla-bred 2yo sale, 442, 510, 511p.
Native State, dies, 3814.
Native Tree, Charles W. Engelhard pays $95,000 for at Keeneland winter mixed sale, 264.
Nauman, R. C., elected pres of Colo TBA, 339.
Navashane, Breeders' Sprint S, 1776.
Navigato, Joseph Jr., father dies, 233; on Harold (Fats) Wiseman as hard working agent, 276.
Neal, Ian, aids in investigation of apparent drugging at Greenwood, 3980.
Nearctic, standing at Woodstock Farm, 877; among top sires of sws to July 10, 2222; to July 26, 2438; second-leading to Oct 3, 3400.
Nebraska, percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; begins initial phase of economic study of racing, 946; Kent Hollingsworth on new wagering at race tracks, 1439; state racing comm holds hearings on possible rule change allowing Butazolidin, 1507; adopts rule permitting horses to race on Butazolidin, 1571; presently is working on the study requirements of the economic survey, 2193; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 48; racing days expanded, 4320; Harry Farnham on success of controlled use of Butazolidin in, 4358.
Nebraska State Racing Commission, Kent Hollingsworth on holds hearings on possible rule change allowing Butazolidin, 1507; makes distribution of $96,627 gained from state admissions tax and license fees paid by Neb race tracks, 4553.
Nederlander, Joe, named to Mich TBOA board of dirs, 4026.
Needles, winner of 1956 Ky Derby, Belmont S, chosen champion, 1213; failed in Preakness S, 1441,
Needle's Noose, Woodlawn S, 1482ped.
Needles N Pens, rated at 113 pounds on Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1969, but did not win a stakes, 141, 143; Jack Dudley and Bonnie Heath purchase an interest in, 4569.
Needles S, to be held at Tropical Park, 151.
Neil, Fred, named exc dir of Md Mile Assn of Tbd Tracks, 4453.
Neilson, Louis III, leading amateur stp jockey for 1969, 284.
Neji, shown at Saratoga, 2615.

Nelcius, 1969 23rd leading earner in Europe, 21.
Nellie Flag, Eddie Arcaro wins first important stakes on, 1230.
Nellie Morse H, 840.
Neloy, Eddie, on Beau Brummel in film shown at Gulfstream Park, 954; on one-eyed trainer, one-eyed The Pruner, 2422, 2423p; training Buckpasser, 2495; Buckpasser as beautiful horse, 2505, 2506p; represents Saratoga Hall of Fame member Buckpasser, 2615.
Nelson, Sen. Gaylord, co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152; introduces amendment to provide $60,000 for research on horse parasites, Gerald Strine on, 2207; at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf Thruston Morton on efforts increasing funds for horse research, 2713.
Nelson, M. J., and Dr. Bradford C. Yoho on disposable tail bandages for breeding, 770.
Nerud, John, speaks at GTA mid-winter dinner-meeting, 232; FTBA presents trophy for outstanding Fla-bred Ta Wee, 552p; chosen to Neb Racing Hall of Fame, 1402; attends the Belmont S, 1732p; attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2333p; Bill Shoemaker on, 2975; and W. L. McKnight pay $190,000 for *Santa Tina, 3546.
Neshaminy Park, Phil Baker on future in Philadelphia racing, 1974.
Nettie H, 3797.
Neutrality, to stand 1971 at T. G. Brown's Maple Leaf Farm near Berlin Center, Ohio, 4674.
Nevada, indicates it will not undertake the economic study of racing, 2193; shows no indication of approving uniform owner's license form, 4228.
Never Bend, share sells for $35,000, 294; leading sire of sws to July 10, 2222; ties with four to July 26, 2438.
Never Bow, Widener H, how purchased, 683p, 705p, 722ped; Stuyvesant H, 4260, 4312.
Never Say Die, winner of 1954 Epsom Derby, 1630; Edward L. Bowen on size, standing at National Stud in Eng, 2054.
Never Wink, Vincentive H, 572p, 602ped.
Newborough, Francis, owns, trains first sw Tesart, 3796.
New England, Kent Hollingsworth on racing in, 141.
New England Tbd Horsemen's Association, formed to work in harmony with New Eng div of HBPA, 532; elects officers, 4685.
New England Juvenile S, 2304.
New England Sophomore S, 1916.
New Hampshire, begins initial phase of economic study of racing, 946; completes part of study requirements of the economic survey, 2193; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228.
New Hope S, 214.
New Jersey, percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; begins initial phase of economic study of racing, 946; prepares to authorize competing Tbd racing, 1047; Don Zamarelli on proposed winter racing in, 1112; Monmouth Park to offer Exacta betting, 1168; considers off-track betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1209; Don Zamarelli on conflict with Pa over plans for winter racing, 1331; Don Zamarelli on low attendance, wagering in 1523; gives serious thought to off-track betting, 1884; has not begun economic study of racing, 2193; state lottery to be introduced, 4173; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228.
New Jersey Breeders S, 3973.
New Jersey Futurity S, 2383.
New Jersey Horse Council, accepts NJ div of HBPA for membership, 3559.
New Jersey State Racing Commission, to reach decision on building track for night harness racing, 3147; denies Meadowlands Racing Assn license to race at a proposed track near Carlstadt, NJ, 3322; Hugh Mehorter on efforts to modernize stable facilities at Garden State Park to help prevent fires, 4502.
New Leaf, Pucker Up H, 2772, 2818ped.
Newman, J. F., breeder of Pan Zareta, 2853.
Newman, John V., denounces creation of Calif Racing Authority as reported in The Blood-Horse, 690; Robert Hebert on Calif's controlled medication rule, 1103; member Calif Horse Racing Board approving controlled use of Butazolidin, 4358.
Newman, Noble, dies, 3122.
Newmarket October Yearling Sales, 3271.
New Mexico, percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; begins initial phase of economic study of racing, 946; has completed collection of economic data for study of racing, 2193; shows no indication of approving uniform owner's license form, 4228.
New Mexico State Fair H, 3555.
New Mexico State Racing Commission, to consider purchase of Ruidoso Downs by Fortuna Corp, 2516.
New Mexico Thoroughbred Futurity, 3557.
New Orleans H, 898.
New Round, Heritage S (Liberty Bell), Del Carroll on, 4489p, 4666ped.
Newstead Farm, member Northern Dancer syndicate, 2739.
New Tune, Yearling Sales S (Fort Erie), 2473.
New Year's H, 150, 218.
New York, Louis DeSalvio introduces bill to legislature authorizing 50 additional racing days at Aqueduct, 378; Mayor John Lindsay proposes legalized off-track betting in NY City, 526; overlooking steroids, Kent Hollingsworth on, 871; off-track betting comes up again, 879; harness comm begins initial phase of economic study of racing, 946; NASRC resolution passed requesting Gov Nelson Rockefeller to defer action on off-track betting, 946; Reginald Webster, Ed Hackett strongly oppose, 948; George Morton Levy as pres of Roosevelt Raceway expresses opposition to proposed off-track betting in, 1101; pro forma projection, 1130; NYRA approves Exacta wagering, 1168; Kent Hollingsworth on law passed to allow off-track betting, 1209; William H. Rudy on, 1244; Don Zamarelli on off-track betting in affecting NJ tracks, 1523; passes off-track betting bill, J. Newton Brewer on, 1725; John A. Bell III on off-track betting bill passed, 1882; Harness Racing Comm presently is working on the study requirements of the economic survey, 2193; William H. Rudy on problems with off-track betting, 2340; Kent Hollingsworth on harness tracks seeking injunction restraining implementation and enforcement of 1970 state statute permitting off-track betting, 2341; Kent Hollingsworth on "The Off-Course Betting Law," 2417; Computer Sciences Corp to develop and install computer system for off-track betting, 2670; William H. Rudy on off-track betting, in, 2854; members Off-Track Pari-Mutuel Betting Comm officially sworn in, 3358, 3375; City imposes parking tax of six cents, NYRA adds four cents, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3505; opposes use of uniform owner's license form, 4228; leases signed for five off-track betting offices in NY City, 4337; receives record racing revenue, 4569.
New York Breeders Futurity, 3253.
New York City Off-Track Betting Corporation, William H. Rudy on problems, 2340; Kent Hollingsworth on seven harness tracks seeking injunction restraining implementation and enforcement of 1970 state statute permitting off-track betting, 2341; chairman Howard Samuels delays off-track betting until 1971, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2417; telephone betting predicted for early 1971, Howard Samuels on future, 3412; Howard Samuels announces three sites chosen for first three betting parlors, 3962.
New York H, two divs, 3800.
New York Racing Association, announces 159 nominees for Belmont S, 757; faces off-track betting situation, 879; approves Exacta wagering, 1168; Kent Hollingsworth on Ky div of HBPA opposing lawsuit against, 1209; Kent Hollingsworth on part in off-track betting problem, 2341; to be guest of American Trainers Assn at annual meeting on Oct 16, 3163; Kent Hollingsworth on added parking, rounded-off pennies, 3505; adopts new schedule of dividing purse money to fourth place, new jockey fees, 3670; HBPA sues charging conflict of interest, 4179; Photo Journalism Awards, 4458.
New York State Harness Racing Commission, Kent Hollingsworth on seven harness tracks seeking injunction restraining implementation and enforcement of 1970 state statute permitting off-track betting, 2341; approves uniform owner's license form, 4228.
New York State Off-Track Pari-Mutuel Betting Commission, Kent Hollingsworth on seven harness tracks seeking injunction restraining implementation and enforcement of 1970 state statute permitting off-track betting, 2341; appointments completed by Gov Nelson Rockefeller, 3358, 3375.
New York State Racing Commission, suspends Howard (Buddy) Jacobson for 45 days, 635; Kent Hollingsworth on as a nullity, 1209; indicates it will not undertake the economic study of racing, 2193; approves Exacta betting for Belmont Park, 3322.
New York Turf and Field Club, elects officers, 1309.
New York Turf Writers Association, salutes Charles W. Engelhard, Paul Mellon, Frank McMahon, 1494; honors John A. Morris, Joe Val at annual meeting, 4173.
New York Turf Writers Cup H, 3794.
New Zealand, nominates six for the Colonial Cup Internatl, 2670; poor quarantine regulations discussed at exc, trustees meeting of AHC, 3279; US Trotting Assn proposes to quarantine imports to prohibit swamp fever, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4483.
Neyland, Jim, Kent Hollingsworth on in foaling mixup of Dust Commander, 1379.
Niagara H, 3145.
*Niccolo d'Arezzo, dies, 4234.
Nichols, James, elected for two-year term to central div of Jockeys' Guild board of dirs, 3980.
Nichols, Dr. Wayne, chosen to a three-year term on board of trustees of Ohio Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 487.
Nickerson, V. J., ties as second-leading trainer at Saratoga meeting, 2940.
Nicknames, for Twilight Tear, Roseben, Man o' War, Exterminator, 2201; for Whirlaway, 3287.
"Nicks," Kent Hollingsworth on Hirsch Jacobs' breeding, 1514.
Nicolet, Dr. Jacques, studies virus influenza in Switzerland at the Univ of Bern, 2699.
Nicolo, 1820 Eng sw, 4483.
Night Invader, retired, to stand 1971 at Ocala Stud Farm, Inc, in Fla, 3986.
Night Racing, Miles Park to offer, 990; Kent Hollingsworth on at Arlington Park, effects, 1145.
Night Staker, Senorita S, 1546ped.
Nijinsky II, 1969 leading 2yo in Ire, 42; one of leading runners, 50; standing at Stallion Div of Windfields Farm, 877; wins Eng Two Thousand Guineas, Irish Gladness S, R. J. Ratcliff on as favorite for Epsom Derby 1330ped, 1420; to run in Epsom Derby, 1630; Kent Hollingsworth on purchase, wins 1970 Eng Derby, 1665; Native Dancer in ped of, 1736; wins Irish Sweeps Derby of 1970, 1961, 1963; to race in the Eng St. Leger S, 2334; wins King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, 2428; Mrs. Paul Hexter on, 2687; syndicated for $5,440,000, members announced at $170,000 a share, 2688, 2763; to stand 1971 at A. B. Hancock Jr.'s Claiborne Farm near Paris, Ky, 2726; Kent Hollingsworth on Eng St. Leger win, syndication, 3091, 3094p, 3095p; Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3387p, 3392p, 3393p; added to list of Leading Earners, 3505; Kent Hollingsworth on Eng's first Triple Crown winner in 35 years, comparison with Sassafras, 3587; Richard Stone

Reeves' painting of with Vincent O'Brien, 3823p; Kent Hollingsworth on at Claiborne Farm, named Eng Horse of the Year, 3839, 4020; Charles W. Engelhard on naming, 4252, 4254p; only two dissent on Horse of the Year vote, 4453; Kent Hollingsworth on Lord Snowden's pictures of in Vogue, 4483.

Nikkis Promise, named for Burt Bacharach's daughter, musical, 2420.

*Niksu, to start in Colonial Cup Internatl, 4068; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.

Nix, Clyde, named pres of Diamond C Farm, Inc, 487.

Nixon, President Richard, Tom Nix named for, 910; as vp and wife present 1957 Woodlawn Vase in winner's circle, 1442p.

No Back Talk, Tyro S, 2004, 2008ped; Flash S, 2664.

Noble, James, dies, 3790.

Noble Intrigue, Thelma S, 533.

No Contact, Summit Silver Cup H, 1360.

Nodouble, San Pasqual H, 567p, 570, 598ped; Bert Sonnier on future plans, 571; Metropolitan H, 1653p, 1670, 1692; recovers from mid-summer virus, 3163; to stand 1971 at Robert Fluor's El Rancho Murrieta near Murrieta, Calif, 3785, 3986; TRA votes 1970 handicap champion, 4259.

Noguez, Aureliano, wins Daily Double payoff at Caliente of $2,448, 3237.

Noholme Atoll, Camino Real H, 908, 910ped.

Nolan, Robert L., sells *Distillate to M. E. Dickey, 4298.

No Parando, Ultimus S, 1636ped.

Nord, D. H., pays $600 for a share in Landing, 294.

Norfolk S, 3147, 3717, 3972.

Normandy Farm, Kent Hollingsworth visits broodmare barn with E. Barry Ryan, 1738p, 1739p.

Normany, to participate in $100,000 Carolina Cup, 2941, 3255.

No Robbery, colt by destroyed in fire at Jonabell Farm, 378; to stand 1971-72 at Ben P. Walden's Dearborn Farm near Midway, Ky, under a lease agreement with Greentree Stud, 2466.

North Carolina University, dept of animal science to conduct a horse science conf, 3146.

Northern Dancer, rep by one 1969 principal winner in Europe, 43; second-leading sire on The Blood-Horse Free H for 3yos of 1969, 262; services to be part of Matchmaker S purse, 530; outstanding book to at Stallion Div of Windfields Farm, 877; winner of 1964 Ky Derby Preakness S, chosen champion, 1213; bred by Edward P. Taylor, 1330; sire of eight sws in his first crop, 1970; among top sires of sws to July 10, 2222; W. C. (Woody) Stephens as agent for John Olin pays $100,000 for a colt by at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2332; Rab H. Hagin on, 2335; Charles W. Engelhard, Garfield Weston pay $100,000 for a colt by at E. P. Taylor's pre-priced yrlg sale at Woodbine, 2428; syndicated initially for $75,000 a share, members announced, 2739, 2763, 2832; second-leading sire of sws to Aug 29, 2866; to Oct 3, 3400; W. P. Gilbride pays second-leading price of $67,500 for a filly by at the Woodbine fall yrlg sale, 3227; Dedicated to Sue wins service to in Matchmaker S, 3399p; leading sire of sws to Oct 27, 3857, 4362; leading sire in Eng for 1970 season, 4020.

Northern Dancer--Glenpavia Colt, W. C. Stephens as agent for John M. Olin bids $100,000 for at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2369p.

Northern Monarch, Charles W. Engelhard on, 4255.

Northern Native, injured, retired, to stand 1971 at E. P. Taylor's Windfields Farm, Ltd. Oshawa Div in Ontario, Can, 4512.

Northern Queen, bred by Edward P. Taylor, 1330.

North Flight, rated leading turf specialist at 127 pounds on The Blood-Horse Free H for 3yos of 1969, 258p.

North Ireland, nominates two for the Colonial Cup Internatl, 2670.

North Randall H, 1626.

North Shore H, 2132.

Norton, John R., chosen to board of dirs of Turf Paradise, 1309.

Nothirdchance, Kent Hollingsworth on in ped of Personality, 1514, 1515.

Notter, Joe, on Peter Pan, 153.

Not Too Shy, high weight at 120 pounds on the Canadian Free H for 3yo fillies of 1969, 475; Seaway S (Woodbine), 1930ped; Canadian S, 2154; Belle Mahone S, 3364; Maple Leaf S, 4062; Tattling S, 1970 Canadian champion older filly, 4536.

Not To Worry, dies, 442.

Novick, David, on price trends for selected yrlgs in comparison to Dow Jones avgs, 1573; annual review of economics of the Tbd industry, 2194p; George L. Demaree, Kenneth R. Pyatt on "Economics of the Thoroughbred Industry," 2410.

Noviello, Dennis R., breeds first sw Silent Screen, 608.

Nowacki, Carl C., races first sw Hoist Sail, 3810.

Nuckols, Alfred, nominated for vp of TCA, 768.

Nuckols, Charles Jr., George Smathers at TCA dinner-meeting recognizes for part in helping form AHC, 1152; named pres of TBK, 4228; at presentation of $5,300.06 check to L. P. Doherty of Grayson Foundation for Chief Exec's racing, 4553p.

Nunn, Gov Louie B., to honor Ky breeders at first annual Gov's Award Luncheon, 1168; appoints com to handle preliminary planning for a Tbd park near Lexington, 2824, 3285; presents check of $5,300.06 to L. P. Doherty of Grayson Foundation as profit from Govs Stable's Chief Exec, 4553p.

Nursery S, 1640.

Nutrition, Dr. James R. Rooney on proper for horses, 1328.

Nydrie Stud, member Northern Dancer syndicate, 2739.

O

Oakland H, 1774.

Oaklawn H, 1074.

Oaklawn Park, 1970 avg daily mutuel handle up, 1571.

Oak Leaf S, $50,000-added event to be run Oct 17 at Santa Anita, 3147; running, 3592, 3801.

Oak Tree, to offer Exacta wagering, 3146.

Oak Tree Charity Foundation, officers, dirs announced, 4069.

Oak Tree S, 3846, 3967.

Obeah, Delaware H, 2557ped; Firenze H, 4260p, 4312.

Obre, Mrs. Henry, hospitalized, 551; fire destroys winter home, 739.

O'Brien, Edward M., re-elected vp of Am Trainers Assn, 3575; dies, 3964.

O'Brien, Dr. John H. Jr., dies, 4146.

O'Brien, Vincent, on Nijinsky II, 1420; R. J. Ratcliff on as the trainer of Eng Derby winner Nijinsky II, 1792; attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale with Charles W. Engelhard, 2331p; attends the Saratoga summer yrlg sale with Charles W. Engelhard, 2688, 2693p; on Minsky, 3092; trains Eng St. Leger winner Nijinsky II, 3094p; as agent for John Mulcahy pays $163,800 for Cambrienne as European record price at Newmarket for a yrlg, 3670; Richard Stone Reeves' painting of with Nijinsky II, 3823p; leading trainer for Irish flat racing season, 4157; trainer for Charles W. Engelhard, 4254p, 4255.

Observer Gold Cup, of 1969, 30; of 1970, 3815.

Ocala Stud Farms, leading consignor at Hialeah Fla-bred sale of 2yos, 510.

Ocala Week, Rex A. Probus on, 3509.

Oceanport H, 1762.

Oceanside H, 2556.

O'Connell, Eugene F., chosen trustee of TBA of NJ, 551.

O'Connor, James J., new pres of Texas TBA, 768p; to resign, 4337.

O'Connor, R. J. (Mick), named operations mgr to supervise Del Mar's coming building program, 3271.

O'Dea, Dr. Joseph C., named pres of AAEP, 176; at NASRC convention urges better co-operation between racing comnrs, vets, 946; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3392; at AAEP annual meeting on Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis, 4262p.

Oettingen, Furst, pres of Germany's Baden-Baden track visits Aqueduct with John Kennedy, 3997.

O'Farrell, Joseph M., pays $2,500 for a share in Royal Ascot, 706; announces summer mixed sale to be held at Hialeah by Fla Breeders' Sales Co, 985; on growth of Ocala fall mixed sale held by FTBA, 2739; pays top price for yrlg of $21,500 for a Native Charger colt at Ocala fall mixed sale, 3509; pays $59,000 for three shares in *Prince Taj, 4038; panel member on stallion shares, 4147, 4187.

O'Farrell, Oramel, returns as supervisor of Tbd racing for Mich Racing Comm, 3271.

O'Farrell, Thomas R., dies, 4056.

Office du Pur Sang, pays $25,000 for a share in Tom Rolfe, 294; pays $75,000 for a *Vaguely Noble wnlg as the leading buy at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3396; leading buyer, 3515.

Office Queen, Jasmine S (2nd div), 369p, 414, 418ped; Mimosa S, 513p, 548ped; Betsy Ross H(2nd div), 1353; Black-Eyed Susan S, 1538; Mother Goose S, 1670p, 1698; Post-Deb S (2nd div), 2000; Cotillion H, 2642; as third in Matchmaker S wins service to Jaipur, 3399; Triangle Publications votes 1970 champion 3yo filly, 4259.

Off-Track Betting, Mayor John Lindsay proposes legalizing in NY City, 526; looms again in NY, 879; NASRC convention resolves request that NY Gov Nelson A. Rockefeller defer action in pending bills, 946; Reginald N. Webster on, 948; Dr. R. G. Lawrence on whether to legalize, 1100; George Morton Levy expresses opposition to in letter to Gov Rockefeller, 1101; pro forma projection for, 1130; Kent Hollingsworth on legislation passed to allow in NY City, 1209; William H. Rudy on, 1244; Neil Curry on, NASRC resolution, 1439; Don Zamarelli on possible effect to NJ, 1523; Mich legislation fails to pass, Kent Hollingsworth on, NASRC pres J. Newton Brewer Jr. appoints com to study, 1665; Jean S. Friedberg as chairman, suggests areas for consideration in model bill, 1725; John A. Bell III reports on NASRC study of at TCA meeting, 1882; William H. Rudy, Kent Hollingsworth on problems and the law in NY, 2340; Godolphin Darley on in Fr, 2615; Computer Sciences Corp to develop and install computer system for in NY, 2670; William H. Rudy on in NY, Kent Hollingsworth, Godolphin Darley on in Fr, 2854; Jean Friedberg at NASRC exc com meeting on preparation of model bill, 3128; Howard J. Samuels on to be a boost to horse racing, 3146; appointments to NY State Off-Track Pari-Mutuel Betting Comm completed by Gov Rockefeller, 3358; telephone betting predicted for early 1971, Howard J. Samuels on future of OTBC, 3412; Kent Hollingsworth on plans to have four betting shops for action at Hialeah in Jan, 3505; Jean Romanet on in Fr, 3558; Kent Hollingsworth on estimated figures for betting shops, 3587; Howard J. Samuels announces three sites chosen for first three parlors, 3962; Spindletop Research Center selected by NASRC to correlate, analyze data on, Jean Friedberg addresses members of com, 4108; Jimmy (The Greek) Snyder endorses, Howard Samuels on goals, Mass may establish, 4156; Leo Shirley on crime problems, 4179; Rep William Q. MacLean, Rep Michael J. Lombardi introduce bill calling for in Mass, 4228; TRA agrees to contribute $7,500 for Spindletop Research study, 4251; US Trotting Assn, $7,500, HBPA, $4,000, 4355; leases signed for five off-track betting offices in NY City, 4337; William H. Rudy on at Aqueduct for next season, 4361.

Off-Track Betting Corporation, expects to begin operation in Jan, 4337.

Ogilvie, Gov. Richard, Ill Racing Study Comm issues report claiming state favors harness racing, denies Tbd racing incentive, 4552.
*O'Hara, standing at Robert M. Marks' Robin's Nest Farm near Ocala, Fla, 3236.
O'Hehir, Michael, calls Colonial Cup Internatl, 3831, 4104.
Oh Fudge, to run in the Preakness S, 1441; Kent Hollingsworth on performance, 1510p.
Ohio, percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; Dr. Richard Ray on pre-race blood tests at NASRC convention, 871; begins initial phase of economic study of racing, 946; raises pari-mutuel takeout to 17½ per cent, 1047; completes part of study requirements of the economic survey, 2193; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228.
Ohio Breeders' Sales Company, holds spring mixed sale, 1082.
Ohio Championship H, 3810.
Ohio Debutante S, 3050.
Ohio Derby, 1908.
Ohio Harvest H, 4152.
Ohio Marathon Championship H, 4222.
Ohio Matron S, 1490.
Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners, plan official magazine, 3063.
Ohio Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association, elects officers, 487.
Ohio Valley Thoroughbred Club, elects officers, 233.
Oh Jak Kyo, nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
Oh! Susannah S, Kent Hollingsworth on purse, 86 per cent paid by horse owners, 1961; running, 2001.
Oil Power, dies, 204.
Oil Royalty, Charles A. Kenney as agent pays $100,000 for at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4025, 4112.
O'Keefe, Dr. Frank, attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2392p.
O'Keeffe, John, appointed vp of operations at Centennial Park, 615; announces addition to stakes schedule, 823.
O'Kelly, Capt. Dennis, on Eclipse, 2981.
Oklahoma, percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703.
Old Bones, nickname for Exterminator, 2201.
Olden Times, rep by three 2yos on Experimental Free H of 1969, 147; Bill Shoemaker on, 2975; H. P. Oliver as agent purchases a share in, 4038.
Old Line H, 1026.
Olin, John M., elected to The Jockey Club in 1969, 487; John R. Gaines in partnership with buys half-interest in breeding qualities of Personality, 1870; W. C. (Woody) Stephens as agent for bids $120,000 for a Northern Dancer colt at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2332; Rag H. Hagin on purchase, 2335; member Northern Dancer syndicate, 2739.
Olivares, Jose, undergoes surgery, 3237.
Oliver, H. P., as agent, buys a share in Candy Spots, Olden Times, Prove It for a total of $20,000, 4038.
Olympia H, 1820.
Olyphant, Mrs. David, named second vp of TBA of NJ, 615, 739.
Omaha, winner of 1935 Triple Crown, 1212, 1213, 1246, 1577.
On-and-On, dies, 826.
Onassis, Aristotle, Sissano named for, 1400.
One For All, Pan American H, 1136p, 1149p, 1170ped; bred by Edward P. Taylor, 1330; Sunset H, 2420p, 2454.
One More Chorus, to stand at Dr. D. L. Proctor's Fair Trial Farm near Lexington, 894.
Oneonta H, 512, 612.
Ontario Racing Commission, Ontario Supreme Court upholds appellate court decision against in Taylor vs Ontario Racing Comm, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1961.
Opening Bid, Santa Ynez S, 709p, 730ped; Santa Susana S, Lou Glauberg on, 875p, 1029.
Opstein, Ken, pays $67,000 for Well In Hand at Keeneland winter mixed sale, 372; Kent Hollingsworth on as the underbidder of $140,000 *Ribot filly at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2687; pays top price of $24,000 for Jane Gess at Ocala fall mixed sale, 3598.
*Optime, Kent Hollingsworth on as the dam of Sysonby, 1519.
O'Quinn, Clayton, retiring pres of Fla Farm Mgrs Club, 823p.
Orange and Blue S, 3969.
Orange Bowl H, 1st div, 192; 2nd div, 208.
*Orbit II, dies, 774.
Orchid H, 1076, 1080.
Oregon, percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; begins initial phase of economic study of racing, 946; completes part of study requirements of the economic survey, 2193; racing comm votes approval of owner's license form, 4228.
Orientalist, dies, 1162.
Orissa, rated at 107 pounds on Experimental Free H of 1969, but did not win or place in stakes at two, 141, 145.
Ormandy, Eugene, conducts Philadelphia Orchestra at Saratoga, 2614.
Ormond, W. E., and wife visit Mr. and Mrs. Humphrey S. Finney, 4026.
Ormondale H, 2660.
*Ormonde, winner of 1886 Eng Triple Crown, 1212.
Oropallo Brothers, race first sw Dizzy Babe, 3349, 3813, 4528.
Ortis, second highest-weighted at 131 pounds on Italian Free H for 2yos of 1969, 528; Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3387, 3392p, 3393p.
Orum Blaze, 1944 Eng sw, 4483.
Orzel, Edward, and John L. Agro own first sw Movette, 2270.
Osborn, Miss Lola Lee, breeds first sw Silver Double, 3046.
Osmand, buried at Normandy Farm, 1739.
Osunitas S, 3150.
Ott, Bryant, attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, one of the leading buyers, 2374, 2392p; undergoes lung surgery, 3687; recuperates, 4085.
Our Joy, Lt Col Harrison S. Smith buys, to stand 1971 at Kehilan Farm on Wadmalaw Island, SC, 4402.
Our Michael, standing 1970 at L. P. Doherty's The Stallion Station near Lexington, 309.
Outgiving, sires first sw Cassie Red, 852.
Outing Class, to stand 1971-72 at John A. Bell III's Jonabell Farm near Lexington under a lease agreement with Greentree Stud, 2466.
Out in Space, rated at 106 pounds on Experimental Free H of 1969, but did not win or place in stakes at two, 141, 145.
Out the Window, Better Bee H, 1637, 1638ped.
Overpowering, Mrs. Henry Carnegie Phipps sells to Mrs. Ellsworth Augustus, 573.
Overproof, Swynford S, 1702.
Over the Counter, Manchester Claiming S, 1776, 1777ped; South Bay Claiming S, 2162.
Owen, Richard L., named to the board of dirs of Santa Anita Consolidated, Inc, 3063.
Owners, 1969 leading in Fr, 36; NASRC at annual convention approves uniform license application forms for, 872; Dr. R. G. Lawrence on effect of proposed off-track betting on, 1100; Kent Hollingsworth on effect of off-track betting legislation in NY on, 1209; David Novick on Tbd economics, table, 2198.
Oxx, Charlie, trainer of Roseben, 450.
Oyler, Eugene, winner in annual NSHA photography contest, 2670.

P

Pacaro, Felix, appointed to draft by-laws of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 532.
Pace, Kent Hollingsworth on High Echelon's Belmont S, 1728.
Pacifica S, 2025.
Paddocks, Giles E. Wright on at Westerly Stud, 942p, 944.
Paderoso, Phoenix H, 1124, 1125ped.
Pagan King, Michigan Derby Trial S, 3038ped; St. Louis Derby (2nd div), 3806.
Pageant H, 1st div, 2920; 2nd div, 2921.
Pago Moon, St. Louis Derby (1st div), 3802ped.
Paintings, F. B. Voss' of Sir Barton, 1214p; Alvan Fisher's of Sir Archy, 1332p; Richard Stone Reeves' of Affectionately with Personality as a colt, 1516p; W. Smithson Broadhead's of Tom Fool, 1582p; Susan Gay Wyatt's drawing of Tom Bowling, 1800p; F. B. Voss' of Twilight Tear, 2200p; Richard Stone Reeves' of Buckpasser, 2479p; H. V. Michaelis' of Bold Ruler, 2768p; Edward Troye's of Lexington, 2861p; Edward Troye's of American Eclipse, 2980p; Robert L. Dickey's drawing of Yo Tambien, 3510p; Richard Stone Reeves' of Nijinsky II, Vincent O'Brien, 3823p.
Paisano Prince, Graduation S (Del Mar), 2664.
Palm Beach H, 534.
Palmer, Murph, named gen mgr of Santa Fe Downs, advises in construction of plant, 3147.
Palomar H, two divs, 2420; 1st div, 2572; 2nd div, 2578.
Palos Verdes H, strike cancels in Calif, 25.
*Pampered King II, rep by one 1969 principal winner in Europe, 43; to stand 1971 at Norman Alperson's ranch near Colton, Calif, 3236.
Pampered Miss, wins Fr One Thousand Guineas, 1448ped.
Pan American H, 1149, 1170.
Pancoast, Jean R., races first sw Imsodear, 2654.
Pandorina, Charles H. Stone on 1913 Ky Endurance S, 1235.
*Panpiper, Fair Play S, 2578; Niagara H, 3145ped.
Pan Zareta, Kent Hollingsworth compares high weights with Ta Wee, 2853.
Pan Zareta H, 210.
*Pappa Fourway, Lawrence Pollack sells to Raul Cano Faro, 588.
Pappas, John C., to provide financial backing for construction of a night harness racing track in NJ, 3147.
Pappa's Pet, Campanile H, 1702ped.
Pappa Steve, retired, standing at L. C. Stewart's Lynnwood Farm near Paris, Ky, 1116.
Parade Square, Edward L. Bowen on most publicized horse in Manitoba Centennial Derby, 2346.
Paradise, Larry, dies, 4146.
Paranha, Santa Cruz S, 4538ped.
Parasites, Dr. Floyd Sager on control of, 4681.
Parasol Pete, Challedon S, 904ped; nominated for Ky Derby, 815.
*Pardallo, retired, as the property of a syndicate enters stud at Joseph LaCroix' and Michael J. Stavola's Meadowbrook Farms near Ocala, Fla, 308.
Par Excellent, Etienne Pollet considers 1968 $102,000 yrlg purchase top prospect, 989.
Pari-Mutuel Agency, Godolphin Darley on, controls betting shops in Fr, 2857.
Pari-Mutuel Takeout, Ohio raises to 17½ per cent, 1047; raised to 15 per cent in Md, 1168; raised to 15 per cent in Ky by Churchill Downs Act, 1791; proposed amendments to Calif racing law would raise to 15 per cent, 1867; Calif seeks to raise to 16 per cent, 2516; raised in Calif to 15¼ per cent, 2825.
Pari-Mutuel Wagering, Ga pushes for near Atlanta, 642; down at Gulfstream Park, Tropical Park, 820, 821.
Parisian Parfait, Robert E. Lehmann on as winner of 1968 Blue Hen S, 1383.
Parks, Raymond G., Atokad suspends charging ringer try, 3559.
Park Top, 1969 26th leading earner in Europe, 21; Eclipse S, of 1969, 26p, 31; chosen 1969 best horse at 1½ miles in Fr, 475; first to accept invitation to Washington, D. C., Internatl, 3375, 3391; retired, booked for 1971 to *Tudor Melody, 3495.
Parole, Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 22p, ped, racing record.
Parr, Capt Ral, owner of 1920 Ky Derby winner Paul Jones, 1246.
Parsons, I. W., named vp of Western Canada Racing Assn, 4321.
Pascoe, W. T. III, syndicate member

of *Pronto, 545; re-elected tres of CTBA, 615; named to Bay Meadows board of dirs, 1361; Isle of Greece's sire standing corrected, 1867; and James D. Drymon purchase Dewan for syndication, 1162, 2418.
Pas de Nom, Inferno S, 1414.
Passmore, William J., elected for a two-year term to eastern div of Jockeys' Guild board of dirs, 3980.
Pass the Drink, North Shore H, 2057p, 2132ped; Round Table H, 2626p, 2638.
Pastore, Sen. John, opposes passage of amendment raising appropriations for horse research to $160,000, Gerald Strine on, 2206; at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf Thruston Morton on views on horse research, 2713.
Patapouf, reported tranquilized at Greenwood, 3980.
Patelin, Schuylerville S, 2645, 2648ped; Selima S, 3716p, 3973; Alcibiades S, 3806.
Patricia A. S, 600.
Patrick, Michael, one of group organizers of Windsor Raceway, 3981.
Patrick's Pride, San Matean H, 2731ped.
Patriot S, 1st div, 2021; 2nd div, 2022.
Pattee Canyon, Orchid H, 1049p, 1076, 1080ped; Dave Whited on, Twilight Tear H, 1748p, 1758; Beverly Hills H, 2059, 2130; how named, Matron H, 2218p, 2258; Sheepshead Bay H (2nd div), 2336p, 2382; Johnny Rotz on, 2337; to be turned out, but Spinster still a possibility, 3079; Kent Hollingsworth on as possible champion, 3175.
Patterson, Charles, on unrestricted starters in Ky Derby, 4170.
Patterson, Lawrence E., breeds, races first sw Sallarina, 1028.
Paul Jones, winner of 1920 Ky Derby, first time for $30,000, 1246p.
Paul's Domino, Land of Enchantment Derby, 2660; Centennial Derby, 2923.
Paumonok H, 879, 904.
Payoff, Howard Samuels on discussion of time for off-track betting in NY City, 2855.
Payson, Mrs. Charles S., visits Turf Paradise, 339; Edward L. Bowen on as the owner of Tom Fool, 1583, 1584p; Kent Hollingsworth on bidding against Mrs. Gene Markey, 2692; and John H. Whitney syndicate members in Arts and Letters, 2824.
Peabody, Miss Amelia, recognized as a special guest at the annual dinner of the Yankee TBA, 3255.
Peaceful Union, Princeton H (2nd div), 4061, 4062ped.
Peace Movement, Milette H, 2258, 2259ped.
*Peach II, nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
Pearson, Sen. James B., co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Pebble Hill Farm, mares and foals in Fla, 3367p.
Peddicord, Jarvis, named a dir of Thb Assn of Ind, 487.
Peggy's World, J. Howard King pays $105,000 for at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4024.
Pelleteri H, 666.
Pellets, fed to mares with foals, wnigs, yrlgs in self-feeder at Westerly Stud, 943, 944.
Pelley, Dr. Tom, re-elected for a three-year term as trustee of Wash Horse Breeders Assn, 4685.
Peltier, Harvey Jr., underbidder on $120,000 Native Sherry at Fla-bred 2yo sale, 442; pays $50,000 for a *Petare colt at Hialeah Fla-bred 2yo sale, 510.
Penna, Angel, resigns as trainer for Gustave Ring, 677, 799; to handle Mrs. Sarah Hall's horses for NY meeting, 799; makes purchases in Europe, 1492; attends the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2693p; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391.
Pennant, sire of nine sws in 1924 crop, 1970.
Penney, Dr. Robert, co-chairman of Horseman's Short Course at Yakima, Wash, 3460; re-elected vp of Wash Horse Breeders Assn 4685.
Pennsylvania, racegoers enthusiastic about races even in cold weather, 567; percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; begins initial phase of economic study of racing, 946; Pocono Downs offers Sat double-headers, 1168; Don Zamarelli on conflict with NJ over winter racing plans, 1331; Don Zamarelli on Thd racing in, 1974; Justice Dept files brief supporting law permitting portions of parimutuel wagering for church-supported schools, 3980; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228.
Pennsylvania Harness Racing Commission, has not begun economic study of racing, 2193.
Pennsylvania Horse Racing Commission, to issue two additional racing licenses, 2516.
Pennsylvania State Racing Commission, nominates new members, 233; indicates it will not undertake the economic study of racing, 2193.
Pennyacres Farm, pays $61,000 as top price for a Cornish Prince colt at the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3184.
Pensive, winner of 1944 Ky Derby, Preakness S, 1213, 1219p.
Penske, Roger S., re-elected board chairman of Atlantic City, 4212.
Pere Mahmoud, Thomas D. Bradley and Myron E. Grout purchase 1649.
Perfecta, introduced in Neb, Fla, Ohio, W Va, Mass, 1439; Farragut and Early Shopper provide largest N Am payoff of $9,224 at Lincoln Downs, 4157.
Perfect Looker, Warner L. Jones, Jr. pays $148,000 for at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4025.
Perfect Tan, Bold Venture H, 1489; Virgil H, 1542; Challenge H, 2933ped.
Perkins, Ben, public stable wiped out in Garlen State fire, 3814.
Perlade Chico Stud, races first N Am sw *Cougar II, 2928.
Perlman, J. Samuel, on distribution of purses from first to last, 436.
Perpetual, Ak-Sar-Ben President's Cup H, 2286ped.
Perret, Craig, spilled in six-horse tangle at Hialeah, 799; in winner's circle for One For All's Pan American H, 1149p.
Perry, Mrs. Kitty von Stade, marries John H. Krumpe, 1492.
Perry, William Haggin, marries Marjorie Standish, in winner's circle for Dewan's San Antonio H, 708p, 724, 739; attends the Belmont S, 1732p; and A. B. Hancock Jr. sell Dewan to James D. Drymon, William T. Pascoe III for syndication, 1162, 2418p; member Dewan syndicate, 3308; and wife depart for safari in Africa, 4026.
Personality, preps for the Ky Derby, 567; to be sold in liquidation of Bieber-Jacobs stable, William H. Rudy on, 950, 983; listed in Caliente future book at 10-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1947; Kent Hollingsworth on as Ky Derby candidate, 1210, 1211p, 1325; Wood Memorial, 1210p, 1238p, 1258ped; to run in the Preakness S, 1441; Kent Hollingsworth on naming, win in Preakness S, 1508p, 1509p, 1510p, 1511p; Kent Hollingsworth on ped, 1514, 1515; Richard Stone Reeves' painting of, 1516p; chart, 1534; Kent Hollingsworth on as fourth choice in Preakness S, qualifying, 1571; Jersey Derby, 1666p, 1667p, 1692; John Jacobs scratches from Belmont S, 1731; John R. Gaines buys half-interest in breeding qualities for himself and partners, 1870; Jim Dandy S, 2675p, 2690, 2729; Kent Hollingsworth on, 3175; to race no more until 1971, 3375; Woodward S, 3394, 3395p, 3458; earnings in Am of $444,049, 3505; TRA votes 1970 Horse of the Year, 4259.
Persse, Atty, visits Hialeah in early racing days, 4042p.
Pessin, Dr. Arnold G., conducts tour on construction site of Ky Training Center with Kent Hollingsworth, 1668, 1669p; and Rex C. Ellsworth file suit against Kirby Bldg Systems for alleged delay in construction of Ky Training Center, 2739; owner of Ky Training Center with son Neil at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3514p, 3515.
*Petare, dies, 3676.
Peter Pan, Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 152p, ped, racing record; winner of 1907 Belmont S, 1577.
Peterson, Harry, discusses medication in NY at NASRC convention, 871.
Pete's Buckeye, Western Reserve S, 1415; Dayton H, 1698; Convention City H, 3553; Ohio Harvest H, 4152.
Pete the Starter, Kent Hollingsworth on at Gano track, death of, 1571.
*Petit Duc, Seminole H, of 1969, 102.
Petrous, nominated for Ky Derby, 815.
Petter, Stanley D., attends the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3185p.
Pettibone, John S., breeds first sw Movette, 2270.
Petursson, Phillip, on Centennial Derby, prizes, 428.
Pfeiffer, William L., appointed to NY State Racing Comm, 427; signs NY State Racing Comm ruling suspending Howard (Buddy) Jacobson for 45 days, 635.
Pfister, Dr. Raymond L., re-elected sec-tres of Ohio Valley Thd Club, 233.
P. F. Mayboy, Seaway S (Detroit), 1538ped.
*Phaeton, Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Ten Broeck, 1677.
Phelps, Billy, injured, 4245.
Philadelphia H, 2816.
Philadelphia Orchestra, performs at Saratoga, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2614.
Phillips, Frances, Kent Hollingsworth on in foaling mixup of Dust Commander, 1379.
Phillips, Jack, Mrs. Connie Ring on trainer, 4356.
Philpot, Hurst, father dies, 1492.
Phipps, Cynthia, introduces Tasteful, a gift from her father, to racing, 800p; presents trophy to Paul Mellon for Arts and Letters' Grey Lag H, 1327p.
Phipps, Henry Carnegie, and wife attend Saratoga in 1935, 2621p.
Phipps, Mrs. Henry Carnegie, leading breeder of 2yos on Experimental Free H of 1969, 146p; sells Overpowering to Mrs. Ellsworth Augustus, 573; Gov Louie B. Nunn to honor at Gov's Award Luncheon as breeder of 1969 best sprinter King Emperor, 1168; accepts Woodlawn Vase for Bold Ruler's 1957 Preakness S, 1442p; NSHA honors as leading owner of 1969 stp horses, 2744; dies, 3590p.
Phipps, Michael G., syndicate member of *Pronto, 545; sells Bold Wizard to Lamar Golding, 4234.
Phipps, Ogden, breeder of two on The Blood-Horse Free H for 3yos of 1969, 261; chosen pres of The Jockey Club, 487; syndicate member of *Pronto, 545; Gov Louie B. Nunn to honor at Gov's Award Luncheon as breeder of 1969 best sprinter King Emperor, 1168; attends the Belmont S, 1732p; Reviewer suffers third fracture, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1961; Kent Hollingsworth on as the breeder, owner of Buckpasser, naming of horses, 2505, 2506p; represents Saratoga Hall of Fame member Buckpasser, 2615; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; member Nijinsky II syndicate, 2726; appointed to IRS Horse Advisory Com, 3965, 4203.
Phipps, Mrs. Ogden, leader in money won in NSHA campaign, 284; owns Epsom Derby hopeful Politi-
Phoenix H, Kent Hollingsworth on history of, 1047; running, 1124. ing on racing days at Pocono Downs, 1053.
Picarillo, James, dir and sec of racco, 1630; attends Eng St. Leger to see Politico run third, 3094; Politico wins St. Simon S, 3687, 3815; pays $90,000 for Happy Intellectual at Belmont Park sale of horses of racing age, 3775; owner of Colonial Cup Internatl winner Top Bid, 4105p.
Pickens, Jack, purchases stock in Oaklawn Park, 233.
Picou, Jimmy, on Bonnie and Gay's chest ailment, 3283.
Piedmont S, 1411.
Pieratt, Bruce, dies, 2672.
Pierce, Don, battles with Laffit Pincay Jr. after Right or Wrong's disq in Los Angeles H, 1400; elected for a two-year term to western div of Jockeys' Guild board of dirs, 3980.

Pierce, T. Linus, to be steward from April 20 to Nov 14 at Detroit tracks, 339.
Piggott, Lester, R. J. Ratcliff on as 1969 leading jockey in Eng, 27; attends Hialeah Fla-bred 2yo sale, 511p; visits Hialeah en route to a Bahamas vacation, 551; on Nijinsky II, 1420; rides Nijinsky II to Eng Two Thousand Guineas win, Humble Duty to Eng One Thousand Guineas win, 1448; R. J. Ratcliff on as the rider of Eng Derby winner Nijinsky II, 1792; rides Roll of Honor to win in Grand Prix de Paris, 1963; on Nijinsky II as best horse he has ridden, 2428; falls on St. Leger day, will not ride *Cval in UN H, 3079; Kent Hollingsworth on wins Eng St. Leger for 5th time, 3092; Charles W. Engelhard on poor luck with Leander, 3094p; suspended in Fr, 3575, 3815; leading jockey in Eng, 4020; to rest for winter, 4085; Charles W. Engelhard on Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe ride, 4254p, 1255; files suit against a Fr racing newspaper, 4684.
Piko, owner N. Bunker Hunt pleased with racing record in NZ, 204.
Pillory, winner of 1922 Preakness S, Belmont S, 1213.
Pilot, to stand 1971 at Windy Hills Farm near Westminster, Md, 4674.
Pimlico, announces 158 nominations for Preakness S, 757; introduces Exacta wagering, 1439; awaits Preakness S contenders, 1440p, 1441p; grandstand in 1909, Members' Club in 1870, 1442p, 1443p; Kent Hollingsworth on barns at, 1507; 1970 avg daily mutuel handle up, 1571; given first divided "meeting" since 1967, Chick Lang complains, 4320.
Pimlico-Laurel Futurity, 3845, 3968.
Pimlico S, 1075.
Pinafore S, 1355.
Pincay, Laffit Jr., in winner's circle for Rising Market's San Carlos H, 570p; honored with George Woolfe Memorial Jockey Award, 616p; wins brawl with Don Pierce after Right or Wrong's disq in Los Angeles H, 1400; leading jockey at Hollywood Park, 2824; ties as second-leading rider at Saratoga meeting, 2940.
Pincus, Jacob, trainer of Parole, 22.
Pine Tree Gal, reported tranquilized at Greenwood, 3980.
Pinjara, Coronado S, 1242, 1360ped.
Pin Oak Stud, syndicate member of *Pronto, 545.
Pitch, Bill Shoemaker on, 2975.
Pittenger, T. E., and wife breed, race first sw Burglary, 2737.
Plate Trial S, two divs, 2024.
Platkin, Stan, handles publicity at Tropical Park, 1492.
Plattner, Kenneth, named dir of racing for 1970 at River Downs, 233.
Plaut, Lincoln, author of first Yardstick H, 256.
Pleasure Seeker, Hollywood Gold Cup, 2214p, 2257ped.
Plenty Old, San Jacinto S, 761p, 791ped; listed in Caliente future book at 20-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047; to run in the Preakness S, 1441; Kent Hollingsworth on performance, 1510p; Rex C. Ellsworth sells to James F. Edwards, 3375.
Plesch, Arpad, one of 1969 leading owners in Fr, 36; and wife gain second win in three runnings of the Fr Derby with Sassafras, 1888; Sassafras named winner in Prix Royal Oak, 3079; and wife in winner's circle for Sassafras' Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3484p.
Plinth, dies, 3814.
Plumb Grey, Yo Tambien H, 3257ped.
Plum Rum, Albuquerque Derby, 3557.
Pocahontas S, 4314.
Pocono Downs, to offer double-headers on Saturday, 642, 1168; to begin second year of Tbd racing, Don Zamarelli on, 1053.
Poe, Mrs. Parker, pays $190,000 for Tim's Princess at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4013; in partnership with N. Bunker Hunt pays $95,000 for a share in Hail to Reason, 4014, 4112.
Poems, by Joseph Estes, 2970, 2971.
Pointer, T. C., dies, 778.
Pola Bella, 1969 28th leading earner in Europe, 21.
Poleax, goes to France, enters stud at Bertrand Mauduit's Haras des Vignes near Evron, 714.
Politely S, 1st div, 1073; 2nd div, 1074.
Polite Society, dies, 1163.
Politico, Epsom Derby hopeful, 1630; Kent Hollingsworth on finishing third in Eng St. Leger, 3091; wins St. Simon S, 3687, 3815.
Polk, Dr. Albert F., sells Captain Courageous to Charles Dodd and wife, 1116; member Dewan syndicate, 3308.
Pollack, Lawrence, sells *Pappa Fourway to Raul Cano Faro, 588.
Pollard, John (Red), rider of Seabiscuit, 1154p, 1155.
Pollet, Etienne, considers 1968 $102,000 yrlg purchase Par Excellent top prospect, 989; announces retirement at age of 60, 4469.
Polly Drummond S, 2154.
*Polly Toogood, foals Tom Rolfe colt at Carl L. Broughton's Forty Oaks Ranch near Ocala, Fla, 590.
Polynesian, winner of 1945 Preakness S, sire of 1953 winner Native Dancer, 1443p.
Pommern, winner of 1915 Eng Triple Crown, 1212.
Pomona Derby, 3554.
Pomona H, 3668.
Ponder, winner of 1949 Ky Derby, 1213.
Pons, Eb, resigns as dir of racing and chief steward of Rockingham Park, 3831.
Pons, John P., to be consultant for Brookfield Farm, 4068.
Pontifex, Chick Lang on competition in 1970, 550.
Poole, George T., trains 1968 $405,000 yrlg purchase Reine Enchanteur, 989; attends C. V. Whitney dinner at Saratoga, 2615.
Poole, Marvin, becomes new pres of LBSC, 739.
Poona Downs, California Jockey Club H, 4065ped.
Poor, Edward I., and Earl Brower purchase Shove Ahead, 3546.
Pope, George A., rep by good 1969 runners in Europe, 42; contracts to use Danish jockeys at El Peco Ranch in winter, 475.
Poquessing H, of 1969, 96.
Portanova, Joseph, Santa Anita commissions to create bronze bust of Bill Shoemaker, 4552.
Porter, Ernest, and Andrew J. Gusich buy Drap d'Or from the Univ of Calif, 1548.
Porter, Grove, resigns from Neb State Racing Comm, 739, 1309.
Porter, Mort, appointed administrative sec of Neb State Racing Comm, 739.
Porter, Raymond, leases *Tamerlo from Milo M. Craig for 1971 breeding season, 3308.
Porterfield, Dr. I. D., to speak at a horse science conf at NC Univ, 3146.
Portland Meadows, to be rebuilt, 3359.
Portola S, 2142.
Post and Paddock H, 2270.
Post-Deb S, two divs, 2000.
Potter, Earl S., dies, 3014, 3063.
Potter, Rex, panel member on stallion shares, 4147, 4187.
Pot-8-o's, Kent Hollingsworth on naming, 2981.
Power Judge, William J. Resseguet Jr., Dave Sazer come to blows over claiming of, 3255.
Pow Wow, Charles E. Schmidt Jr. pays $65,000 for at Hialeah mixed sale, 706.
Prayer Bell, with half-brother foal to Silent Screen at Buckland Farm, 1163p.
Preakness S, 158 nominations listed, 757; Kent Hollingsworth on history of becoming part of Triple Crown, 1212; winners since 1919, 1213; candidates for, 1441; winners, 1442p, 1443p; tabular history, 1444; Kent Hollingsworth on, 1508, chart, 1534.
Prebens Pride, Kingarvie H, 3347, 3348ped.
Predictable, Comely S (1st div), 1447p, 1480ped; Jersey Belle H, 4221.
*Predominio, accepted for the Colonial Cup Internatl, 2941, 3255.
Premiere H, 1153, 1284, 1329.
Pre-Race Blood Tests, Ohio finds successful, 871.
Press Photo Award, TRA selects Donald L. Anderson's photo of Tim Anthony with 3-week-old filly, 4458p.
Presswood, Walter H., races first sw Jollysum Dancer, 2390.
Preston, Wilbert, dies, 3122.
Pretense, standing at Claiborne Farm, 3839.
Pretty Note, Bewitch S, 2057p; disq in the Bewitch S, 2136; Durazna S, 3039ped.
Prevailing, Appleton H, 803p, 820p, 821, 853, 854ped; to stand 1971 at A. I. Savin's Aisco Farms near Ocala, Fla, 4066.
Prewitt, R. Richard, leases Walmac Farm to Dr. William Lockridge, 3831.
Price, Jack, breeder, owner, trainer of 1961 Ky Derby winner Carry Back, 1219p.
Priceless Gem, A. B. Hancock Jr. pays leading price of $395,000 for at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4013, 4112.
Price Trends, David Novick on comparison of Dow Jones avgs with buying trends in selected yrlgs, 1573.
Prickett, Dr. Milton E., Dr. John T. Bryans on research done on virus abortion, 2698, 2699; to be on equine infectious diseases panel at Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101.
Prince Blessed, to stand 1971 at Leonard Truesdell's Stone Gate Farm near Reddick, Fla, 4298.
*Prince Charlie, Kent Hollingsworth on as sire of Salvator, 1055.
Prince Conde, Kent Hollingsworth views museum from Chantilly, 3389p.
Prince George's S, 848.
Prince Graustark, Rancocas S, 1695p, 1701ped.
Prince John, share sells for $42,000, 265, 294; leading sire of 2yos in first money won to July 1, 2084p, 2085; leading sire of 2yo earners to July 1, 2337.
Princely Star, Mrs. Tilyou Christopher pays 16,500 guineas for at Newmarket, 3831.
Prince of Wales' Diamond Jubilee, winner of 1900 Eng Triple Crown, 1212.
Prince of Wales S, 3145.
*Princequillo, sire of Round Table, 515; Kent Hollingsworth on unsoundness in ped, 2687; leading maternal grandsire to Oct 1, 3714, 3715; leading broodmare sire of sws to Oct 27, 3850.
Prince Regent, 1969 18th leading earner in Europe, 21; top-weighted 3yo on Fr Handicap Libre of 1969, 34, 36p, 42, 86.
*Prince Royal II, to stand at Dr. Arnold G. Pessin's Winchester Farm near Lexington, 2517.
Prince Siena, Christiana S, 1923ped; Granite S, 3246.
Princess Arle, foals Tim Tam colt at Calumet Farm in sub-zero, snowy weather, 378.
Princess Doreen H, 2930.
Princess Edith, Oh! Susannah S, 1961, 2001.
Princess Elizabeth S, 3256.
Princess Fair, William H. Rudy on recovery from fractured cannon bones, 3178.
Princess Jo Jo, Lottie Wolf S, 3662, 3665ped.
Princess Pout, Sheepshead Bay H (1st div), 2336p, 2382ped.
Princess Roycraft, Flirtation S (1st div), 1174ped; Test S (1st div), 2645.
Princess S, 2306.
*Prince Taj, rep by one 1969 principal winner in Europe, 43; Joseph M. O'Farrell pays $59,000 for three shares in, Kinsman Stud Farm pays $18,000 for one share in, 4038.
Princeton H, 1st div, 4060; 2nd div, 4061.
Prince Yonder, second-leading money-winning stp for 1969, 284; Charles L. Appleton Memorial Stp H, 1768ped.
Prioress S, 1102, 1125.
Prix Daru, Gyr wins, 1420.
Prix de la Porte Maillot, Great Heron wins, 1963.
Prix de l'Arc Triomphe, of 1969, 30, 34p; of 1970, Kent Hollingsworth on Sassafras win, 3387.
Prix du Conseil Municipal, of 1969, 30.
Prix Perth, Lord Gayle wins, 3831.
Prix Vermeille, Highest Hopes wins, 3558.
Problem Solver, retired, to stand at Dr. R. C. Hartwick's ranch near Covington, La, 2917.

Probus, Rex A., on Ocala fall mixed sale, 3509.
Process Shot, chosen Fla outstanding 3yo filly of 1969, 475; Barbara Fritchie H, 726, 728ped; Distaff H, 1176; Vagrancy H, 1826; Whitemarsh H, how purchased, 1964, 2150.
Proctor, Dr. D. L., nominated for dir of TCA, 768; elected for two-year term, 1152; to be on panel on equine surgery at Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101.
Proctor, Don, named sec, chairman of membership com of MTOA, 1168.
Progesterone, Dr. William R. McGee on need for in abortion, 370.
Promised Land, Fletcher Jones explains purchase, 941.
Promise Hurdle S, 2926.
*Pronto, syndicated, standing 1970 at A. B. Hancock Jr.'s Claiborne Farm near Paris, Ky, 544; Robin F. Scully pays $12,000 for a share in, 4038.
Protanto, scheduled to ship from striking Santa Anita to Hialeah, Kent Hollingsworth on, 367; Chick Lang on 1970 racing, 550; Kent Hollingsworth on as Ky Derby candidate, 1145, 1325; Roamer H, 4015p, 4057, 4059ped; one of US winners for Charles W. Engelhard, 4256.
Proud Clarion, winner of 1967 Ky Derby, 1213; sired by Hail to Reason, 1516; Kent Hollingsworth on qualifying, 1571; Viola H. Johnson pays $5,200 for a share in, 4038.
Proudest Roman, National Stallion S (male div), 1869, 1914ped; Hopeful S, 2835p, 2920; suffers fractured sesamoid, 2853, 2890; retired, syndicated for $450,000, to stand at Dr. William O. Reed's Mare Haven Farm near Ocala, Fla, 2976, 3063.
Proud March, to stand 1971 at Liberty Farms near Dousman, Wis, 3785.
Prove It, H. P. Oliver as agent purchases a share in, 4038.
Proven Flight, Jet Traffic S, 2381, 2382ped.
Proviso, to stand 1970 at Maxwell Gluck's Elmendorf Farm near Lexington, 308.
Pucker Up H, 2772, 2818.
Pudney, George, aids in investigation of apparent drugging at Greenwood, 3980.
Puerto Rico, San Juan Racing Assn grants license for a new night Tbd track, 4144.
Pullen, Jim, Kent Hollingsworth on in mixup of breeding of Dust Commander, 1379; Kent Hollingsworth on purchase of Dust Storm, ped, breeding to Bold Commander, attempt to sell, 1386; and Tom, The Jockey Club now officially lists as breeders of Dust Commander, 1439.
Punctilious, dies, 2454.
Purcell, Charley (Pretzels), Art Grace on, on training for Mrs. Anthony Bryan of Pin Oak Stable, 4590p; Vince Bracciale Jr., 4591.
Purchaser, His Majesty's Council H, 1703ped.
Purdy, C. C., named asst tres of MTOA, 1168.
Purdy, Clare K., named sec-tres of Mich. TBOA, 3831, 4026.
Purdy, Sam, elected to Saratoga Hall of Fame, 2615.
Purner, Fred A., and Harold C. McBride, Richard Colvin race first sw Serenader, 4451.
Purse Money, Kent Hollingsworth on history of pari-mutuel wagering in Am, Europe, 3505.
Purses, Kent Hollingsworth on new classification of foreign and Am races, 21; Kent Hollingsworth on Md-Del-Pa-Charles Town div of HBPA poll among members for distribution of to last, 255; Samuel Perlman, Sam Blanken on from first to last, 436; Dr. R. G. Lawrence on reduction of from proposed off-track betting in NY, 1100; George Morton Levy on, 11-1101; Kent Hollingsworth on effect of off-track betting legislation in NY on, 1209; proposed amendments to Calif racing law would fix at 2.8 per cent of the pari-mutuel handle, 1867; 86 per cent paid by horsemen for Oh! Susannah S, 1961; William H. Rudy on issue of amount paid to horsemen in NY under off-track betting, 2340; chart, of in Fr, Eng-Ire since 1949, 2855.
Putnam, George, wins $3,725 in breeder awards at Hollywood Park, 2669.
Pyatt, Kenneth R., on confusion from "Economics of the Thoroughbred Industry," 2410.
Pyers, William B., one of 1969 leading jockeys in Fr, 36.

Q

Quadrangle, winner of 1964 Belmont S, 1213; responsible for missing All Beautiful as Broodmare of the Year at KTBA awards dinner, 1323.
Quaker H, 533.
Qualifying, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1571.
Quarantine Regulations, discussed at AHC exc, trustee meeting, motion passed naming priority projects to lower trade barriers for Am-bred horses, locating quarantine facilities near Dulles Internatl, 3279; Kent Hollingsworth on US Trotting Assn proposal on for NZ over concern for swamp fever, 4483.
Quarraling Pro, A. B. C. H, 4450.
Quebec Derby, 3346.
Queen Elizabeth II, and Prince Phillip invited to visit Assiniboia Downs for Manitoba Centennial Derby, 428; attends Fanfreluche's Manitoba Centennial Derby, 2346.
Queen Janine, Osunitas S, 3062p, 3150ped.
Queen Louie, Princess Elizabeth S, 3256ped.
Queens County H, 4110, 4218.
Queen's H, 1700.
Queen's Knight, R. E. Case buys from Dr. Milton Ehrlich, to stand 1971 at Wiki-Up Ranch, 4512.
Queen's Plate, 2018.
Queenston S, 1412.
*Quelle Chance, buried at Normandy Farm, 1739.
Quicken Tree, Santa Anita H, 816p, 823, 842ped; DH San Juan Capistrano H, 1087p, 1098p, 1122; Louis Rowan on, 1099; undergoes surgery for removal of a sesamoid fragment, 3670; dies, 3815, 3977.
Quick Flight, Shawnee Farm pays $105,000 for at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4014p, 4025.
Quigley, Robert J., re-elected vp of Atlantic City 4212.
*Quilche, San Luis Obispo H, 761p, 795ped; San Luis Rey H (2nd div), 939, 1014; Century H, how purchased, 1329p, 1342.
Quinella, introduced in Ill, 1439.
Quinquet, Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3392p, 3393p.

R

Rablero, sires first sw Woodie Can, 3554.
Races, Kent Hollingsworth on new classification, 21, 42; Kent Hollingsworth on state-restricted, 441.
Race Track Economics, David Novick on, table, 2197.
Race Tracks, Kent Hollingsworth on effect of off-track betting legislation in NY on, 1209; William H. Rudy on NY City Off-Track Betting Corp working with, percentage of off-track bets going to, 2340; Kent Hollingsworth on harness tracks seeking legal action, 2341.
Raceway Park, clubhouse, grandstand areas near completion, 3375.
Racing, Dr. R. G. Lawrence on effect of proposed off-track betting on, 1110; George Morton Levy expresses opposition to proposed off-track betting in letter to Gov Nelson A. Rockefeller, 1101, 1130.
Racing Dates, proposed amendments to Calif racing law would fix, 1867.
"Racing Law," NASRC judiciary com sets deadline for publication of, 968.
Racing Room, retired, standing 1970 at Mrs. Cloyce J. Tippett's Llangollen Farm in Fla, 309.
Racing Rule Book Index, introduced at NASRC convention for inclusion in each state's racing rule book, 946.
Racing Study Commission, in Ill reports state favors harness racing, denies Tbd racing incentive, 4552.
Radiographs, Dr. Bruce Farquharson at annual AAEP meeting on overuse of, 4266.
Raferty, Jim, wife's mother dies, 834.
Ragusa, 1969 ninth leading earner in Europe, 21.
Raible, Charles Grief, dies, 2074.
Raible, Mrs. Katherine T., breeds first sw Levee Night, 4154.
Raikwar, standing at Terry Plab Stock Farm near Belleville, Ill, 3986.
Railbird S, 1598, 1706.
Railey, Bert W., dies, 1594.
Raines, Buddy, on Cochise's Saratoga Cup, 2614.
Rainey, Cal, attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3388.
Raise a Bid, Graustark S, how purchased, 1965, 2008.
Raise a Native, two shares sold totaling $300,000, 426; leading sire at Keeneland summer yrlg sale with six for $784,000, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2332, 2370; syndicated initially at $75,000 a share, 2763; second-leading sire of yrlgs sold at major auctions to Sept, 2768; Charles W. Engelhard on as sire, 4255; sire of top-priced 1970 yrlg, 4599p.
Raise a Native--Gay Hostess Colt, Frank McMahon pays $510,000 for at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2311p.
Raise a Prince, syndicated, to stand 1971 at G. D. Littrell Jr.'s Mint Springs Farm near Prospect, Ky, 4146.
Raise the Ante, Arizona Paradise Futurity, 218.
Raise Your Glass, DH Tremont S, 2142, 2146ped; one of US winners for Charles W. Engelhard, 4256.
Raja Baba, Alligator H (1st div), 4317.
Raker, Dr. Charles W., elected dir-at-large of AAEP, 1452.
Ralph Lowe Sportsmanship Award, Bill Shoemaker presents to Raymond Guest, 3068.
Rambling Royce, Beacon Journal S, 1282; City of Columbus H, 1488, 1489ped; Golden Link S, 1543; North Randall H, 1626; Southern Ohio H, 2830.
Rambunctious, syndicated, stands at Windfields Farm Md near Chesapeake City, 426, 878.
Ramona H, 2658.
Ramser, Hal, re-elected sec of CTBA, 615.
Ramsing, Cynthia, on NSHA promotion com, 2495.
Rancho Lejos, Golden Bear S, 794, 795ped; Gold Rush S, 1182; Kent Hollingsworth on as Ky Derby candidate, 1325.
Rancocas S, 1695, 1701.
Rand, Frank C. Jr., re-elected pres of NY Turf and Field Club, 1309.
Randall, Dr. Charles Chandler, renamed to Grayson Foundation scientific advisory com, 2697.
Randall Turf Special H, 2930.
Randolph, Capt. Archibald, Kent Hollingsworth on as breeder of Sir Archy, 1333.
Randolph, Mrs. Theodora Ayer, owner of High Echelon's dam, 1734.
Rankin, Joe, named a dir of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487.
Ran-Tan, William S. Farish III pays $125,000 for at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4014.
Rapisarda, Mrs. S., and Mrs. A. Grasso race first sw Fresh 'N Foolish, 4060.
Rarity, Epsom Derby hopeful, 1630; Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Eng St. Leger, 3094.
Rasmussen, Leon, named chairman of membership com of Calif Turf Writers Assn, 1361; to discuss Tbd peds at the Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101.
Ratcliff, R. J., reviews 1969 Eng racing, 26; on Nijinsky II's Eng Two Thousand Guineas, Irish Gladness S, as favorite for Epsom Derby, Gyr's Prix Daru, Fireside Chat, 1420; Nijinsky II's Epsom Derby, Decies' Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 1792; Caliban's Eng Coronation Cup, Lupe's Eng Oaks, 1795; shows Kent Hollingsworth Town Moor for running of Eng St. Leger, on Goodwood race course, 3092; reviews "The Captain," 4042.
Ratner, Willie, recuperates from surgery, 551.
"Rat Race," Rab H. Hagin reviews, 4042.
Rautbord, Clayton L., board chairman of All-Ill Tbds seeking spring meeting at Arlington Park, 4041.
Rauzin, Mose, dies, 998.
Ray, Eugene M., chosen to board of dirs of Turf Paradise, 1309.

Ray, Dr. Richard, discusses Ohio pre-race tests at NASRC convention, 871.
Rayado, New Mexico State Fair H, 3555, 3556ped.
Rayburn, B. B. (Sixty), to be honored by La div of HBPA, 677.
Read, Eddie, attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391.
Reafsnyder, Kenneth, and wife purchase La Sevillana in Arg, 984.
Reagan, Gov. Ronald, Calif Horse Racing Board members seek help from in strike, no intervention, 290; rejects idea of state-operated tracks in Calif, 937.
Rearden, Thomas W., dies, 3790, 3814.
Reb's Policy, Hollywood Express H, 1916ped.
Redbob Farms, races first sw Erullah, 2004.
Red Charmer, Flintlock S, 4314ped.
*Red Kidney, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas J. Schultz purchase from Jack Kenny, to stand 1971 at Schultz's farm near Monticillo, Minn, 3546.
Red Monk, Southern Maryland H, 334ped.
Red Reality, Kelly-Olympic H, 3036ped; one of US winners for Charles W. Engelhard, 4256.
Red's Copy, Hurricane H (2nd div), 4319.
Red Turban, Kent Hollingsworth on Heritage S, Kellogg S, 2853; disq, 2932.
Reed, Dr. Charles, to read X-ray pictures of Bold Ruler's tumor, 2687, 2726.
Reed, Don, to assist with publicity at Gulfstream Park meeting, 339; recovers from heart attack, 4173.
Reese, Joff, attends the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3186p.
Reeves, Richard Stone, painting of Affectionately with Personality as a colt, 1516; of Buckpasser, 2479; on Buckpasser as the perfect Tbd, 2505; painting of Nijinsky II with Vincent O'Brien, 3823.
Reflected Glory, Dr. James Buell buys from Bieber-Jacobs Stable, 4143.
Regal Dancer, Jacques Cartier S, 1418.
Regal Gleam, sired by Hail to Reason, 1516.
Register, Sam C., named second-leading show horse rider, 551; elected for a two-year term as dir of TCA, 768, 1152; and wife receive gold julep cup from Keeneland as consignors of Tudor Queen, 1168p; member Dewan syndicate, 3308.
Regret, Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 266p, ped, racing record; only filly winner of the Ky Derby, 1246.
Regret H (Monmouth), 1914.
Regret S, 1633.
Reid, Dr. Charles F., to speak in Lexington at TCA meeting, 615.
Reid, Mrs. Scherry, chosen regional vp of Tbd Assn of Ind, 4320.
Reigh Count, winner of 1928 Ky Derby, 815.
Reindeer, Irish St. Leger, of 1969, 42, 50; retired, to stand at Ballygoran Park Stud in Ire, 4402.
Reine Enchanteur, 1968 $405,000 yrlg purchase remains unraced, 989; makes first start, 2495; third, 3997; wins first race, 4156; Charles W. Engelhard on bidding against Wendell Rosso for, 4258.
Reineman, Mrs. Russell L., nominates three for Ky Derby, 815.
Reinhold, A. E., Kent Hollingsworth on as the underbidder at $505,000 for the $510,000 Raise a Native colt at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2417.
Reiser, Stanley, on Pattee Canyon, 2336.
Rekunyk, Horace, and W. S. Grey race first sw Silver Double, 3046.
Releford, John, poses Bold Commander, 1387p.
Reliance, 1969 third leading earner in Europe, 21.
Relko, 1969 eighth leading earner in Europe, 21.
Remsen S, 4260, 4444.
Renick, Sam, to provide color to Sat telecasts of top Fla races, 4337.
Research, George Smathers on AHC efforts to get appropriations for, 1152; Gerald Strine on debate in Congress over passage of $160,000 appropriation for, 2206.
Resseguet, William J. Jr., undergoes surgery, 339; and wife pay $100,000 for Tyronus in partnership with Mrs. T. C. Honig Jr. at Fla-bred 2yo sale, 442, 511p; wife's father dies, 1402; and William B. Robinson to sell 15 horses in training, 1709; attends the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3185p; fined $200 for altercation with Dave Sazer over claiming Power Judge, 3255; leading trainer at Hawthorne meeting, 3403; and Ted Honig report 50 horses stabled at developing training center near Cooper City, Fla, 3575.
Restless Life, rated at 107 pounds on Experimental Free H of 1969, but did not win or place in stakes at two, 141, 145.
Restore, standing 1970 at Elm Valley Tbd Farm near Abilene, Texas, 308.
Reviewer, William H. Rudy on, 1393; Roseben H, 1580, 1635ped; suffers third fracture of a cannon bone, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1961; fails to run in Suburban H, 2053; Nassau County S, 2010.
Reynolds, Wes, elected trustee of Fla Farm Mgrs Club, 823p.
Rheffic, wins Grand Criterium de Saint-Cloud, 3997.
Rhoades, Madelyn K., marries James Hines, 233.
Rhode Island, has not begun economic study of racing, 2193; shows no indication of approving uniform owner's license form, 4228.
Rhodes, Walter, Kent Hollingsworth on as member of Ill Racing Board, 2051; named to a com to conduct hearings on Ill racing assns' written applications for 1971 licenses, 2669.
Ribero, Charles W. Engelhard's Eng St. Leger, of 1969, 3095; one of Charles W. Engelhard's early European winners, 4254p.
Ribocco, 1969 sixth leading earner in Europe, 21; rep by one filly bringing $29,000 at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2332; Charles W. Engelhard's Eng St. Leger winner, of 1967, 3095; one of Charles W. Engelhard's early European winners, 4254p.
Ribofilio, R. J. Ratcliff on poor European racing season, 26, 50; Longfellow H (1st div), 2020ped; one of Charles W. Engelhard's European, US winners, 4254, 4256.
*Ribot, 1969 30th leading earner in Europe, 21; rep by five 1969 principal winners in Europe, 43; John R. Gaines shows a colt, filly by at Gainesway Farm, 1209; second-leading sire with four for $373,000 at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2370; leading sire with four for $379,000 at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2724; Charles W. Engelhard on, 4254p; naming, 4255.
*Ribot—Amerivan Colt, Charles W. Engelhard pays $100,000 for at Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2366p.
*Ribot—Santorian Colt, Charles W. Engelhard pays $155,000 for, consigned by John R. Gaines and James J. Houlahan to the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2332p.
Rice, Mrs. Ada L., nominates three for Ky Derby, 815.
Rice, Ted, rider of 1920 Ky Derby winner Paul Jones, 1246p.
Richard A. Connell S, 2933.
Richardine, Ruidoso Mile H, 3243.
Richard K. Manoff, Inc., to handle advertising for OTBC, 4156.
Richards, Sir Gordon, to retire at close of Eng's 1970 racing season, 3495; elected as honorary member of Eng Jockey Club, 4469.
Richards, Peter, trainer at Windfields Farm in Md, 878.
Riches and Honor, dies, 2917.
Richie, Steve, leading apprentice at Hazel Park, 4026.
Ridan, shares runner-up honors as leading sire of Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1969, 147; share sells for $25,000, 294; to stand 1971 at Robert M. Marks' Robin's Nest Farm near Ocala, Fla, 2466; Hexton Farms pays $7,000 for a share in, 4038.
Ridanseek, rated at 108 pounds on Experimental Free H of 1969, but did not win or place in stakes at two, 141, 145.
Riddle, Samuel D., with Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin at Saratoga in 1942, 2621p; Kent Hollingsworth on as the breeder, owner of War Admiral, 3103, 3104p.
Ridin' Easy, retired, to be bred to Tom Rolfe, 894.
Rieser, Stanley, on Pattee Canyon's tough luck, 1748; attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2333p.
Riggs H, 1st div, 1354; 2nd div, 1355.
Right Cross, San Simeon H, 854ped.
Right or Wrong, disq in Los Angeles H, 1400p, 1482.
Right Royal, 1969 20th leading earner in Europe, 21.
Right Royal V, one of 1969 leading sires in Fr, 36.
Right Tack, Eng Two Thousand Guineas, of 1969, 27p; owner seeks breeder awards, 768.
Rigney, John D., on Fast Hilarious giving boost to interest in racing, 1904.
Rigney, Mrs. John D., Fast Hilarious chosen Fla top 3yo colt of 1969, 475.
Riley, winner of 1890 Ky Derby, 1246.
Ring, Mrs. Connie M., wins 14 breeder awards at Hollywood Park, 2669; Jane Goldstein on, 4356, 4357p.
Ring, John R., named to board of dirs of Hialeah, 739.
Ring for Nurse, listed in Caliente future book at 20-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047.
Rini, Anthony, for second year takes John O'Keeffe trophy for most riding triumphs in Ohio, 1361.
Rio Bravo, Frontier H, 1632ped.
Rio, Carl J., and wife breed first sw War Heim, 3039.
Ripley, Sidney D., re-elected tres and honorary sec of NY Turf and Field Club, 1309; dies, 3997, 4056.
Rising Market, San Carlos H, 512, 570p, 571, 608ped.
Ritchie, Dr. James, and Dr. R. W. Van Pelt Jr. report four starters tranquilized at Hazel Park, 3980.
Ri Tux, retires permanently, to be syndicated for stud duty at Paul Grenon's Delta Farm near Okolona, Ark, 1116.
Ritzenberg, Milton, on NSHA promotion com, 2495.
Ritzy Ritz, Youngstown H, 3971.
Ritzy Ritz, Inc., races first sw Ritzy Ritz, 3971.
Rivera, Daniel, son dies, 233.
Rivera, Thomas, named information and advertising dir for Arlington, Washington Parks, 1361; John F. Loome on as dir of public relations at Arlington Park, 3182, 3183.
River Isle, Portola S, 2142ped.
Roach, Dr. Ben, member Dewan syndicate, 3308.
Roach, Hal, presents trophy to Bert Sonnier for Nodouble's San Pasqual H, 567p.
Roach, James, breeds, owns first sw Shift de Gears in partnership with Vincent Shark, 2578.
Roamer, Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 374p, ped, racing record.
Roamer H, 4015, 4057.
Roarers, Kent Hollingsworth on new surgical technique developed for, 2193.
Roaring Thunder, Wolverine H, 1698.
Robbins, Dr. Jack, on Arts and Letters' injury to ankle in Californian S, doubts as to future racing, 1517; Baffle's injury in Hollywood Gold Cup, 2214; at AAEP annual meeting on Calif stallion awards, 4266.
Robert Burns, Kent Hollingsworth on as first name of Sir Archy, 1333.
Robert J. Dienst Memorial H, 1478.
Roberts, Marvin, Rab H. Hagin on denies rumors that Flag Is Up Farms was to be liquidated, 2334.
Roberts, William, dir of Atlantic City, 4212.
Robertson, W. H. P., elected sec-tres of TCA, 768, 1152; at NASRC convention states traditional racing dates in the nature of a property right, 946; member of medication survey com, 968, 976; panel moderator on stallion share discussion at TRA meeting, 4147, 4187.
Robert the Devil, Edward L. Bowen on, 2054.
Robin's Bug, Prince George's S, 848, 850ped; Kent Hollingsworth on as Ky Derby candidate, 1325; Survivor S, 1346; to run in the Preakness S, 1441; Kent Hollingsworth on performance, 1510p; Memorial Day H (Detroit), 1696; Fairmount Derby, 1909; Michigan Derby (1st div), 3252.
Robinson, David, leading buyer with 14 for $326,752 at Newmarket yrlg sale, 3655; leading owner

in Eng in number of successes, 4020.
Robinson, Lawrence, accompanies Bold Ruler to Auburn Univ for cobalt treatment of a tumor, 2825; reports weight gain, improved appearance, 3508.
Robinson, William B., and W. J. Resseguet Jr. to sell 15 horses in training, 1709, 1838.
Robinson, William C., named to board of stewards of NSHA, 4068.
Rochester H, 3137.
Rock, William, elected for a two-year term to western div of Jockeys' Guild board of dirs, 3980.
Rockefeller, Gov. Nelson A., George Morton Levy's letter opposing proposed off-track betting, 1101, 1130.
Rockette S, 1st div, 2654; 2nd div, 2656.
Rockingham Park, announces New Eng Chord, 141.
Rockingham Park H, 3554.
Rock Roi, Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Eng St. Leger, 3094.
*Rock Sand, winner of Eng Triple Crown in 1903, 1212.
Rocky Mount, Ventnor H (1st div), 3137, 3138ped; leads with 22 bonus points in the Turf Trilogy at Atlantic City, 3479.
Rocky Mountain Empire H, 3258.
Rocky Royale S, 2267.
Rodriguez, Frank, named Caliente's new official starter, 427.
Roebling, Joseph M., attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2333p.
Rogers, Capt. A. D. D. (Tim), member Nijinsky II syndicate with two shares at $170,000 each, 2726; buys Dike from A. B. Hancock Jr., 4469.
Rohrabacher, Harry, ed of new magazine issued by Mich TBOA, 427.
*Roi Dagobert, share sells for $22,000, 706.
Roles, C. A. (Slim), dies, 477p.
Rollers, Gainesway Farm equips all corners with to prevent injuries, 1872p.
Rollicking, E. Palmer Heagerty S, 408ped; Select H, 2458.
Roll of Honor, wins Grand Prix de Paris, 1963.
Roma, Mrs. Beverley, races first sw Pas de Nom, 1414.
Romalie Hanover, George A. Smith pays $101,000 for, 4069.
Roman Brother, Champions and the Woodward, 3395.
Romanet, Jean, speaks before TRA annual convention, 32p; dir Societe d'Encouragement, 3392; on off-track betting in Fr, Andre Carrous as originator of Tierce betting, 3558.
Romania, from Fr to race in Colonial Cup Internatl, 2941, 3255, 3815; skin disease cancels start, 4068.
Roman Scout, Lexington H (1st div), 2469ped.
Romero, Ed, named vp of Calif Turf Writers Assn, 1361.
Ronsard, two shares sell for $3,700, 294.
Rooney, Art, recuperates from surgery, 3997.
Rooney, Dr. James R., on improper development of carpal bones, 445; fractures in long bones, 710; caution in treatment of leg deformities, 945; proper nutrition for horses, 1328; the bleeder, 1875; care of the horse's hoof, 3179; to speak at Horseman's Short Course at Yakima, Wash, 3460; on suspensory ligament, 3847.
Rooney's Shield, top-weighted at 120 pounds among 3yos not winning stakes in 1969 on The Blood-Horse Free H, 256.
Roosevelt Raceway, seeks permanent injunction restraining implementation and enforcement of 1970 NY state statute permitting off-track betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2341; to merge with Madison Square Garden Corp and Transnation Development Corp, 3079; asks permission to introduce Tierce betting, 4156.
Rosales, Rudy, rides Street Dancer to win in Honeymoon S three days before wedding, 1875.
Rose, Dale E., to speak at Horseman's Short Course at Yakima, Wash, 3460.
Rose, Don, named starter at Beulah Park, 551.
Roseben, Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 448p, ped, racing record; nicknamed The Big Train, 2201.
Roseben H, 1580, 1635.
Rosebery, Lord, R. J. Ratcliff on as 1969 leading breeder, second-leading owner in Eng, 26; visits his training stable at Newmarket, 834; Edward L. Bowen on, 2055.
Rose Leaf, dam of Roseben, 449.
Rose Leaves H, 1821.
Roseliere, 1969 15th leading earner in Europe, 21.
Rosemont Bow, Villager S (2nd div), 4449, 4450ped.
Rosemont S, 2473.
Rosen, Earle K., races first sw Tommy Bob, 2654.
Rosen, Leon M., pres of TBA of NJ, 615, 739; on making NJ racing more competitive, 3016.
Rosen, Saul, Turf Publicists of America to honor as Big Sport of Turfdom, 4173.
Rosenthal, Herschel, Double H J Stable breeds, races first sw Ulla Britta, 3669, 4155.
Rosenthal, M. J. (Jack), on Harold (Fats) Wiscman as hard-working agent, 276; recuperates from open-heart surgery, 3163.
*Rose Tree II, Kent Hollingsworth on as the dam of Roamer, 375.
Roslyn Farm, member of Rambunctious syndicate, 426.
Ross, Donald P. Sr., Kent Hollingsworth on as originator of Triple Crown, 1212; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697.
Ross, Donald P. Jr., named to board of stewards of NSHA, 4068.
Ross, Mrs. Flo, second-leading owner of money earned on Western Canada Racing Assn circuit, 4157.
Ross, H. J., consigns $21,500 Native Charger colt as top price at Ocala fall mixed sale, 3509.
Ross, Comdr. J. K. L., Edward L. Bowen on as owner of Sir Barton, 1215, 1216p.
Rosso, Wendell P., attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391.
Rottgen, Gestut, breeds first N Am sw *Wustenchef, 3249.
Rotz, John, on Silent Screen's progress, 569; rides Gallant Bloom to 12th victory in a row in Santa Margarita H, 760p; on Silent Screen's poor performance in Gotham S, 1102; suspended for 10 days at Aqueduct, 1168; on Silent Screen's performance in Preakness S, 1510; Kent Hollingsworth on as rider of Belmont S winner High Echelon, 1729, 1733p; stallion shareholder in Native Charger, 1736p; on Pattee Canyon, 2337.
Rouge Chanteur, International H, 2925ped.
Rouge Dragon Hurdle H, 3249.
Rouletabille, to stand at Dr. C. C. Hopman's Valecrest Farm near Puslinch, Ontario, 1116.
Round Pearl, Pan Zareta H, 210.
Round Table, colt by foaled in subzero, snowy weather at Mill Ridge Farm, 378; standing at Claiborne Farm, 507, 3839; Edward L. Bowen on as one of The Great Ones, 514p, ped, racing record; Kent Hollingsworth on unsoundness in ped, 2687; Bill Shoemaker on, 2975.
Round Table H, 2626, 2638.
Round Top, wins Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte, 3271, 3432.
Round Tower, to stand at Dr. C. C. Hopman's Valecrest Farm near Puslinch, Ontario, 1116.
Rouse, Randolph D., named pres of NSHA, 4068.
Rousing Welcome, dies, 3814.
Rousuck, E. Jay, dies, 3671.
Rowan, Louis R., on Quicken Tree. DH in San Juan Capistrano H, 1099; dir of Del Mar, 2420.
Rowe, James G. Sr., Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of Peter Pan, 153; Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of Regret, 267; Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of Sysonby, 1519, 1520p; trainer of eight Belmont S winners, 1577p; Bill Finnegan on as trainer, 3707.
Rowe, James G. Jr., Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of Twenty Grand, 2062p.
Rowe, Patrick, breeds first sw Dothan, 1011.
Rowe, William, named pres of Windsor Raceway, 799; one of group organizers of Windsor Raceway, 3981.
Royal Ascot, share sells for $2,500, 706.
Royal Bay Gem, dies, 3785.
Royal Comedian, A. B. Letellier Memorial H, 790ped; one of US winners for Charles W. Engelhard, 4256.
Royal Consort, to stand 1971 at Dick Lacy's Doneway Farm near Lexington, 3308.
Royal Dynasty, Arcadia H, 639p, 672ped.
Royal Fols, All American H (Golden Gate Fields), 1776ped.
*Royal Gem II, dies, 588.
Royal Gunner, to stand 1971 at Alfred G. Vanderbilt's Sagamore Farm near Glyndon, Md, 3986.
Royal Harmony, HBPA votes Ohio-bred Horse of the Year for 1969, 528; Hamilton County H, 2001ped; Cincinnati Special H, 2124; Clevelander H, 2259; Governor's Buckeye Cup H, 3134; Fayette H, 3666; Charlie Smith assigns highest weight ever of 139 pounds for All American H, 3687; All American H (Beulah Park), 3972, 4313p; Chicago Today H, Stanley Jechura Memorial H, 4313p, 4436.
Royal Levee, share sells for $1,100, 372; Anthony Samuelson pays $52,000 for at the Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4014.
Royal Note, Jerome Derenzo pays $30,000 for at Hialeah sale of 2yos in training, 640.
Royal Oak S, 3666.
Royal Orbit, standing at Stallion Div of Windfields Farm, 878.
Royal Palace, 1969 fifth leading earner in Europe, 21.
Royal Palm H, 447, 472.
Royal Poinciana H, 369, 418.
Royal Ruler, Washington Futurity, 3362, 3364ped.
Royal Serenade, rep by one 1969 principal winner in Europe, 43.
Royal Signal, Betsy Ross H (1st div), 1352ped; Comely S (2nd div), 1480; Acorn S (1st div), 1522p, 1536.
Royal Union, to stand 1971 at Clark R. Cochonour's Casey Tbd Farm near Casey, Ill, 4066.
Royston, C. W., and Robert M. Campbell owners of Native State, destroyed in Garden State fire, 3814.
Rubenstein, Ralph (Babe), named announcer at summer meeting at Tropical Park, 834.
Rubin, Barbara Jo, announces end of saddle career, 551.
Rudd, Irving, to handle public relations for the NY City Off-Track Betting Corp, 3163.
Rudin, Michael, Dansar Stable buys Cathy Honey, 4469.
Rudy, William H., visits Mrs. Bruce M. Donaldson's Spring Lea Farm in Pa, 818; visits Woodstock Farm, Windfields Farm Md, 876; on opening day at Aqueduct, Best Turn's Paumonok H, Sunny Tim's 1st div, Tom Nix's 2nd div of Swift S, off-track betting, 879; Sunny Tim's Bay Shore S, announced liquidation of Bieber-Jacobs Stable, 950; Dewan's Westchester S, Ta Wee's Correction H, 1052; Native Royalty's Gotham S, Exclusive Native's Prioress S, 1102; Hydrologist's Excelsior H, 1150; legislation approving off-track betting in NY City, 1244; Personality's Wood Memorial, Hirsch Jacobs' last training suggestion, 1238; acceptance of off-track betting in NY City, James A. Cavanagh's original plan, 1244; Arts and Letters' Grey Lag H, 1326; Duck Dance's Toboggan H, 1327; Tyrant's Carter H, 1392; Reviewer, 1393; Hagley's Withers S, 1447; Royal Signal's 1st div, Cathy Honey's 2nd div of Acorn S, 1522; Shuvee's Top Flight H, Reviewer's Roseben H, 1580; No-double's Metropolitan H, Office Queen's Mother Goose S, 1670; starters for the Belmont S, Syl Veitch's opinion on a "Belmont horse," 1726; Fort Marcy's Bowling Green H, 1796; Missile Belle's Coaching Club American Oaks, 1868; Proudest Roman's National Stallion S (male div), 1869; Silent Screen's Saranac H, Elberon Farm's win with two, 1964; Barometer's Suburban H, 2052; Bonnie and Gay's Astoria S, 2053; Judgable's Dwyer H, 2210; Princess Pout's 1st div of Sheepshead Bay H, 2336; Pattee Canyon's 2nd div, 2337; off-track betting problems in NY, 2340; Dewan's Brooklyn H, 2418; Mr. Leader's Tidal H, Distinctive's Gravesend H, 2502; Fanfreluche's Alabama S, 2696; off-track betting in NY, 2854; Distinctive's Governor Nicolls S, Missile Belle's Gazelle H, 2976; Ta Wee's Fall Highweight H, 2977; Shuvee's Beldame S, 3097; Prin-

cess Fair's recovery from fractured cannon bones, Salem's Futurity S, 3178; Deceit's Astarita S, 3179; Bonnie and Gay's Matron S, Kling Kling's Lawrence Realization S, 3283; Personality's Woodward S, Hoist the Flag's Cowdin S, 3394; Hoist the Flag's disq, Limit to Reason's Champagne S, 3506; Fort Marcy's Man o' War, 3588; Mill Reef's Dewhurst S, Top Bid's Temple Gwathmey H, Inkslinger's L. E. Stoddard Jr. H, 3589; Shuvee's Jockey Club Gold Cup, Nashua, 3840; Protanto's Roamer H, 4015; Alfred G. Vanderbilt's suggestions for improvements to racing, 4099; Best Turn's Queens County H, Cathy Honey's Ladies H, 4110; Jim French's Remsen H, Obeah's Firenze H, Never Bow's Stuyvesant H, 4260; year-end of NY racing, off-track betting for next year, 4360; *Hitchcock's Display H, Gleaming Light's Top Knight H, 4361.

Ruehl, George, presents side of security guard strikers in Calif, 938.

Ruffalo, Arthur, pres of NJ HBPA on lack of communication with Robert Levy, Atlantic City's poor business, 3597.

Ruidoso Downs, NM State Racing Comm to consider purchase of by Fortuna Corp, 2516; purchased, officers named for 1971, 4684.

Ruidoso Mile H, 3243.

Ruidoso Thoroughbred Derby H, 3046.

Ruidoso Thoroughbred Futurity, 3364.

Rullah Fols, Oceanside H, 2556ped; Foothill S, 3357.

Rumson H, 2136.

Run For Nurse, Robert Holthus as agent pays $10,000 for a share in, 4128.

Runners, 1969 leading in Fr, 36.

Runnymede Farm, as agent pays $36,000 for a share in Tom Rolfe, 4038.

Run the Gantlet, retires for 1970 season, 4077p, 4085; Garden State S, 4100, 4103p, 4150ped, 4162p.

Rush Box, Kent Hollingsworth on as the dam of Sarazen, 1105.

Russell, Charles H., serves fourth term as pres of CTBA, 615.

Russell, G. M., reports sale of *Strathnaver to Logan Ford, 1548.

Russell, Gerry M., attends the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3184.

Russell, John W., buys two shares totaling $21,000 in Crozier, 4038.

Russo, James, dies, 2517.

Ruthless, Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 880p, ped, racing record.

Ryall, G. F. T., reminisces on the Belmont S, Belmont Park, 1574.

Ryan, E. Barry, as agent for Alex Head pays $125,000 for McCoy at the Keeneland winter mixed sale, 264; Kent Hollingsworth on Normandy Farm broodmare barn, lack of caviar, 1738; stp problems, 2615; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; syndicate member of Arts and Letters, 2824; as agent for John W. Winnett bids $120,000 for Matriarch at the Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4014p.

Ryan, Fred H., on meeting with union strikers in Calif, 290; vp of Santa Anita presents track's side of strike, 936, 937.

Ryder, Paul, vp of Detroit Race Course meets to discuss longer racing season in 1971 for Mich, 474.

S

Saber Thrust, to stand 1971 at George A. Cavanaugh's Pinecrest Farm near Ocala, Fla, 4512.

Sachs, Jeffrey, on mixed up week for Judgable's Dwyer H, 2210.

*Sacramento, to start in the Colonial Cup Internatl, 4068; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.

Sacramento Derby, 3136.

Sacramento H, 1081.

Sadacca, Albert V., and wife entertain friends at Oaklawn Park, 677; departs for visit to Aust, Hong Kong, Japan, Alaska, 3559.

Sadair, rep by one 1969 principal winner in Europe, 43.

Sadie F., Misty Isle S, 1916.

Safrica, dies, 3814.

Saf-T-Turf, to be used on course at Calder Park, Art Grace on, 4185.

Sager, Dr. Floyd, to be on equine infectious diseases panel at Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101; at Stud Mgrs Course on care of broodmares, 4591.

Sahilla, nominated for the Ky Derby, 815.

Saidam, standing 1970 at Desmond R. Flynn's The Curragh near Chesapeake City, Md, 545.

Saint-Cloud, Kent Hollingsworth visits, 3390p.

Saint Crespin, British Bloodstock Agency announces sale of for $403,200 to breeding interests in Japan, 3670.

Saint-Martin, Yves, 1969 leading jockey in Fr, 35, 36; in three runnings of the Fr Derby wins second time with Sassafras, 1888; Kent Hollingsworth on as rider of Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe winner Sassafras, 3387; to ride for Daniel Wildenstein, in winner's circle, 3484p; and Freddy Head co-champion 1970 jockeys in Fr, 4452; on law allowing bettors to sue jockeys, 4684.

Sakbar, dies, 3814.

Sakele, Michael, loses six horses in Garden State Park fire, 3814.

Salem, Futurity S, 3155p, 3178, 3242ped.

Sales Notes, Rab H. Hagin on the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2334.

Sales Pavilion, Kent Hollingsworth on construction of new Ky Training Center, visits with Dr. Arnold G. Pessin, 1668p, 1669p; completed, 3282p.

Sales (Summaries):

Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association, mixed at Turf Paradise, 4540.

Arkansas Breeders and Horsemen's Association, mixed, 3002.

Belmont Park, horses in training, 1449; paddock sale of mixed horses, 1532; horses of racing age, 2014, 3775; horses in training, 4276.

British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders' Society, yrlg and breeding stock, 4540.

California Thoroughbred Breeders Association, winter mixed at Pomona, 390, 456; horses of racing age at Santa Anita, 1120; yrlg at Del Mar, 2862; yrlg at Oak Tree, 3640; mixed at Pomona, 3718, 3899.

Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, yrlg, horses of racing age, 1838; yrlg, 3226; mixed, 4281.

Fasig-Tipton Company, Ky fall mixed, 3396, 3515.

Great Lakes Thoroughbred Sales Company, breeding stock at Hazel Park, 4067.

Haymaker Sales Company, yrlg at La Mesa Park, 2508.

Hialeah, Fla-bred 2yos, 442, 510; 2yos in training, 640; mixed, 706.

Keeneland, winter mixed, 264, 372; summer yrlg, 2330; fall yrlg, 3098, 3184; fall sale of breeding stock, 4013, 4112.

Little, Kellar M. Estate, dispersal at Keeneland, 1532.

Louisiana Breeders' Sales Company, mixed, 641; yrlg, 4408.

Maryland Horse Breeders' Association, winter mixed, 574; fall yrlg, 3434; mixed at Timonium, 4050.

Ocala, fall mixed, 3509, 3598.

Ohio Breeders' Sales Company, spring mixed, 1082.

Robinson, William B., dispersal of horses in training, 1838.

Saratoga, summer yrlg, 2688; horses of racing age, 2814.

Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Association, mixed, 2165.

Warrenton, Va mixed, 3540.

Washington Horse Breeders Association, sale of selected yrlgs, 3118; mixed in Spokane, 3954.

Salina, dam of Salvator, 1055.

Sallarina, Santa Barbara H, 939, 1028ped.

Sallee, W. E., pres of returning Visumatic Timers, Inc, 3146.

Sally O' Salt, British Columbia Futurity S (2nd div), 4223.

Salmen, Raymond F., named to board of dirs of Fair Grounds, 1309.

Salmon, Walter J., and wife attend Saratoga in 1942, 2620p; and Mrs. F. Warrington Gillet syndicate members of Arts and Letters, 2824.

Salvator, Ken Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 1054p, ped, racing record; Don Zamarelli on inaugural meeting in the Champion S with Tenny, 1588.

Salvator Mile H, 2654.

Salvo, Independence Day H, 2278ped; Detroiter H, 2664.

Sam J. Whiting Memorial H, 2384.

Sampter, Long George, G. F. T. Ryall on betting on the run to Belmont, 1574.

Sams, Howard, second underbidder on $510,000 Raise a Native colt at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2329p, 2330; offers Leslie Combs II $400,000 privately for Raise a Native colt previous to sale, 2417; races first sw Swoon's Flower, 3242; sells Waldemar horses for first time at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3446; with son Timothy, 3514p.

Samuels, Howard, chairman of the NY City OTBC on working with the tracks, 2340; delays off-track betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2417; on start of off-track betting in NY, 2670; William H. Rudy on, 2854; on off-track betting to prove a boost to horse racing, 3146; future of OTBC, 3412; in a speech before Natl Council on Crime and Delinquency urges winnings from government-authorized gambling not be taxed, 3707; announces three sites chosen for first three off-track betting parlors, 3962; on goals of off-track betting, 4156; William H. Rudy on visit to Aqueduct, 4360.

Samuelson, Anthony, pays $52,000 for Royal Levee at the Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4014.

San Antonio H, 708, 724.

San Bernardino H, 1125.

San Bruno S, 3551.

San Carlos H, purse trimmed to $30,000-added, re-scheduled due to striking union at Santa Anita, 444; running, 512, 571, 608.

San Clemente S, 2642.

Sanctus, 1969 21st leading earner in Europe, 21.

Sandeman, David, visits Hialeah, 799.

Sanders, Gary, trains first sw Princess Edith, 2004.

San Diego H, 2420, 2586.

Sandown Park, racing to return after three years, 3814.

Sandy Hawley Day, proclaimed in Toronto, 4173.

Sandy Lane Farm, consigns $100,000 Graustark colt to the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2374.

San Felipe H, 1st div, 874, 898; 2nd div, 875, 899.

Sanford S, 2818.

San Francisco H, 3556.

San Francisco Mile H, 855.

San Jacinto S, 761, 791.

San Joaquin H, 3252.

San Jose S, 3977.

San Juan Bautista H, 1834.

San Juan Capistrano H, DH, 1099, 1122.

San Juan Racing Association, purchases Atlantic Broadcasting Co, 823; grants license for new night Tbd track in Puerto Rico, 4144.

San Luis Obispo H, 761, 795.

San Luis Rey H, two divs, 939, 1014.

San Marino H, 1176.

San Matean H, 2731.

San Mateo S, 1st div, 4450; 2nd div, 4451.

San Pasqual H, 570, 598.

San Simeon H, 854.

Santa Ana H, 1182.

Santa Anita, union pickets, stops races, 21; Robert Hebert on strike, 25, 149, 290, 371, 444; Kent Hollingsworth on, 367; end, 512; Robert Hebert presents discussion by leaders on both sides of ended strike, 915p, 936; rearranges winter stakes program, 2516; Independent Horsemen's Assn files petition against building of shopping center on track property, 2669; entries to be taken two days in advance, 3255; purse distribution raised for winter meeting, 4157; commissions Joseph Portanova to create a bronze bust of Bill Shoemaker, 4552.

Santa Anita Consolidated, Inc., purchases Nohl Ranch to develop Anaheim Hills, 4068; announces agreement for investment of $1,200,000 in Magnetic Head Corp, 4321.

Santa Anita Derby, 1050, 1072.

Santa Anita H, 816, 823, 842.

Santa Barbara H, 939, 1028.

Santa Catalina S, 679.

Santa Claus, 1969 seventh leading earner in Europe, 21; dies, 716.

Santa Cruz S, 4538.

Santa Margarita H, 760, 784.

Santa Maria H, re-scheduled due to striking union at Santa Anita, 444; running, 709, 732.

Santa Paula H, 1070, 1129.

Santa Susana S, 875p, 1029.
*Santa Tina, Tartan Farms purchases for $190,000, 3546.
Santa Ynez S, 730.
Santa Ysabel S, two divs, 602.
Sapling S, 2557.
Saraca, one of 1969 leading runners in Fr, 35p, 36p.
Saranac H, 1964, 1996.
Saratoga, trotting track sets permanent injunction restraining implementation and enforcement of 1970 NY state statute permitting off-track betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2341; schedule of events, 2495; A Return to Saratoga, 2496, 2497p, 2498p, 2499, 2500, 2501p; Kent Hollingsworth on, 2613; scrapbook, 2618; holds summer yrlg sale, 2688; horses of racing age, 2814.
Saratoga Hall of Fame, Buckpasser elected to, members listed, 1970.
Saratoga Special S, 2615, 2731.
Saratoga Steeplechase H, 2938.
Sarazen, Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 1104p, ped, racing record; Col Phil T. Chinn on buying, 1105.
Sarazen, Gene, horse named for, 1105.
Sardonis, Barney, trains first sw L'Aiglon, 2733.
Sarsia Sarsui, Bexley H, 3809.
Sartorious, John, painting of Darley Arabian displayed at Saratoga Natl Museum of Racing, 2615.
Sasbrook, dies, 3814.
Sassafras, wins Fr Derby, 1888, 1889ped; named winner of Prix Royal Oak, 3079; Kent Hollingsworth on 1970 Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe win, 3387p; declines Washington, D. C., Internatl invitation, 3391, 3392p, 3393p; in winner's circle, 3484p; added to list of Leading Earners, 3505; retired to stand 1971 at Maj Victor McCalmont's Ballylinch Stud in Ire, 3986.
Sassy By Now, Ruidoso Thoroughbred Futurity, 3364.
Sasuz, dies, 3814.
Sauviac, Louis F. Jr., dies, 477.
Savacchio, Vincent, pays $1,600 for a share in *Ambiorix, 4038.
Savin, Abraham, on first homebred sw Forward Gal, Native Street, 2421, 2454.
Savion, dies, 3814.
Sayler, Vern, on two successive Sundays rides five winners at Park Jefferson, 3063.
Sazer, Dave, Bill Resseguet fined $200 for altercation with over claiming Power Judge, 3255.
Sazzari, dies, 3814.
Scalla, James, new pres of Local 280 on strikers' position in Calif, 936, 937.
Scarlet Carnation S, 3142.
Schackman, Ben, and Mrs. L. B. Brown race first sw Anzio Blue, 4222.
Schaleman, Harry J., named pres of Ohio Valley Tbd Club, 233.
Schapiro, John, reports at NASRC convention on TRA, TRPB work, 946; opposes John Manfuso's conflict of interest opinion, 966; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391; in winner's circle for Fort Marcy's Washington, D. C., Internatl, 4102p; considers change in date of 1971 Washington, D. C., Internatl, 4245; on TRA problems, Arthur Young and Co recommendations, 4251; at TRA convention reports hiring of Arthur Young and Co, 4355.
Schatzi Pie, Golden Poppy H, 911ped.
Scheib, Earl A., Roll of Honor wins Grand Prix de Paris, 1963.
Schell, Dr. Fred G., Grayson Foundation approves $3,000 grant for study of cause of bleeding at Auburn Univ, 2697.
Scherping, Urve, pres of the Jockey Club of Germany visits Aqueduct with John Kennedy, 3997.
Schilling, Myron F., re-elected a dir of Hollywood Park, 4069.
Schleiffers, Sandy, jockette rides at Turf Paradise, 4320.
Schley, Reeve Jr., re-elected for a three-year term as trustee, vp of TBA of NJ, 551, 615; owns first sw Helen Jennings, 1770.
Schlosser, Louis, sells Fla farm to Dr. Harry W. Lindy, 487.
Schmidt, Charles E. Jr., pays $82,000 for a share in Hail to Reason, 265, 294, 372p; pays $65,000 for Pow Wow at Hialeah mixed sale, 706; acquires a half-interest in Blade, 2254; pays $56,000 for a T. V. Lark colt as an anniversary present for his wife, pays $70,000 for a Bold Ruler filly at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, Rab H. Hagin on, 2334; and wife, 2335p; one of leading buyers, 2374.
Schmidt, Harry L. Jr., to discuss stallion and broodmare records at the Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101; to speak at a Horseman's Short Course at Yakima, Wash, 3460.
Schmidt, Robert W., named exc sec of Pa State Horse Racing Comm, 4569.
Schmiedeskamp, George D., races first sw Etony, 3354.
Schneider, Hy, dies, 2941.
Schroeder, Arthur H., races first sw Weekend Fun, 600.
Schuler, Paul, chosen regional vp of Tbd Assn of Ind, 4320.
Schulte, W. F., head of a group who purchased Churchill Downs in 1894, Barry Irwin on improvements made, 1220.
Schultz, Douglas J., and wife purchase *Red Kidney from Jack Kenny, 3546.
Schultz, G. Walter, dies, 738.
Schuylerville S, 2645.
Schuylkill S, two divs, 2421, 2472.
Schwartz, Daniel, Dansar Stable buys Cathy Honey, 4469.
Schweder, Warren, accepts appointment as public relations dir for the NASRC, 3271.
Schwenker, Charles, reports as NASRC chairman of uniform rules com, disapproves rule excluding a jockey without a hearing before a racing comm, 968.
Schwitzer, Mrs. Louis Jr., pays $50,000 for Dancing Cap at Hialeah Fla-bred 2yo sale, 511.
Scism, Dan, engaged to provide publicity for Ky Derby, 551.
Scotland, names two for the Colonial Cup Internatl, 2670.
Scott, Almira, and Hardie race first sw *El Martirio, 3795.
Scott, Clifford, and Omy Spitzer race first sw Trusty Pro, 2817.
Scott, George, Edward L. Bowen on buying for Charles W. Engelhard in Canada, 3226.
Scott, George C., at Keeneland in Autumn, 3711p.
Scott, Harry B. Jr., as agent pays $52,000 for Egg Hunt at the Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4025.
Scott, Julia, and Grant, to disperse stock, 3271.
Scott, Mrs. Marion du Pont, breeder of Luquillo, dam of Belmont S winner High Echelon, 1734; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; announces invitations to foreign-owned horses for the Colonial Cup Internatl, 2941; member Colonial Cup Internatl fund-raising com, 4104.
Scott, Thomas P., appointed racing sec at Washington Park, 799.
Scotti, Al, on purchasing *Vent du Nord, performance in Fr, 764.
Scotti, Phillip, dies, 998.
Scully, Robin F., pays $120,000 for Match Point at the Keeneland winter mixed sale, 264; pays $8,500 for a share in *Sky High II, 294; pays $12,000 for a share in *Pronto, 4038.
*Sea-Bird, 1969 leading earner in Europe, 21; rep by one 1969 principal winner in Europe, 43; Charles W. Engelhard pays $100,000 for a colt by at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2371; second-leading sire with three for $192,000 at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2724; added to list of Leading Earners, 3505.
*Sea-Bird—Belle Jeep Colt, Charles W. Engelhard pays $100,000 for at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2371p.
Seabiscuit, Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 1154p, ped, racing record.
Sea Castle, Sussex Turf H (1st div), 2290ped.
Sea Catch, Warrensville Heights H, 2826.
Seaepic, wins Soltykoff S, 1791.
Sea Force, Cherry Hill H, 1622, 1626ped.
Seagram Cup H, 3134.
*Seaneen, share sells for $2,500, 706.
Sea Orbit, dies, 2254.
Searching, Kent Hollingsworth on in ped in Personality, 1514, 1515.
Sears, Bud, at TRA convention on number of Exactas a day, 4355.
Seattle H, 3132.
Seaward H, 4316.
Seaway S, (Detroit), 1538; (Woodbine), 1930.
Sebag-Montefiore, Miss Janine, leading consignor with 11 for $236,299 at the Newmarket yrlg sale, 3655.
Sechrest, Sam H., dies, 1340.
Second Counter, Lake Huron H, 2378ped.
Secrest, Cal, son dies, 834.
Sedlacek, Woody, owner of 25-stall barn in Fla Downs training complex, 4452.
Seen Alot, Lafayette S, 1348ped.
Select H, 2458.
Selene S, 1774.
Seley, J. Hal, re-elected vp of CTBA, 615.
Selima S, 3716, 3973.
Selvage, James P., named pres of Lin-Drake Farm near Ocala, Fla, 615.
Semen, John R. Gaines on importance of examination in breeding, 1872.
*Semillant, Massachusetts H, 1996ped.
Seminole H, 594.
*Senador, Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Washington, D. C., Internatl, 4101p.
Senate-House Conference Committee, to hear amendment raising horse research appropriations to $160,000, Gerald Strine on, 2206.
Senatorial S, 4530.
Seneca H, 2924.
Senft, Bill, wins first prize in NYRA Photo Journalism Award, 4458.
Senorita S, 1546.
Sequoia H, 1410.
Seremba, Frank, to serve as sec of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 532; elected to exc board, 4685.
Serenader, San Mateo S (2nd div), 4451ped.
Service Employes International Union, continues strike in Calif, Robert Hebert on, 149; refuses offer by Calif Federation of Tracks, Robert Hebert on, 371; local members meet to discuss longer racing season for 1971 in Mich, 474; strike ends in Calif, 512.
Servis, Joe, named asst sec of Jockeys' Guild, 3980.
Seven Corners, sires first sw Berkley Corner, 2022.
*Seven Hunters, Bay Meadows Juvenile Championship S, of 1969, 94, 96ped.
Shabaz, Joe, re-elected pres of Wash Horse Breeders Assn, 4685.
Shackelford, Ernest, groom on Sysonby's looks, 1519.
Shadow Brook, nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
Shady Lane Farm, sold to John M. Curley Jr., 551.
Shady Well S, 2652.
Shafer, Gov. Raymond P., signs permissive legislation allowing two additional racing licenses in Pa, 2516.
Shafter V., Bill Shoemaker scored maiden victory aboard in 1949, 2973.
Shaker Heights Turf H, 2662.
Shane, Paul, G. F. T. Ryall on as brookmaker in early days at Belmont Park, 1574.
Shanks, John, dies 4453.
Shantung, one of 1969 leading sires in Fr, 36.
Shanyfelt, William, races first sw Sarsia Sarsui, 3809.
Shapiro, L. K., dies, 1340.
Shariff, Omar, attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3392.
Sharivari, wins Members' H, 3559.
Shark, Vincent, and James Roach race first sw Shift de Gears, 2578.
Sharp, Bayard, member of Rambunctious syndicate, 426.
Sharp, William H., dies, 4496.
Shaw, Tom, G. F. T. Ryall on as bookmaker in early days of Belmont Park, 1574p.
Shawnee Farm, pays $105,000 for Quick Flight at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4025; and Brownwood Farm pay $93,000 for a share in Hail to Reason, 4128.
Shayne, Nathan, chosen to board of dirs of Turf Paradise, 1309.
Shearer, Miss F. Julia, member of Rambunctious syndicate, 426.
Shearer, Miss Judith R., dies, 3122.
Sheepshead Bay H, two divs, 2336, 2382.
She Is Gorgeous, Lads 'N Lassie S, 1544ped; Majorette S, 2819.
Shelbert's Delight, dies, 3814.
Shelter Bay, Manhattan H, 3668ped.
Shenandoah Downs, remodeling pro-

gram to be completed for 1971 spring meeting, 4245, 4321.
Shenandoah Farm, tests disposable tail bandages for breeding, 770.
Sheppard, Jonathan E., on NSHA promotion com, 2495.
Sheridan H, 2732.
Sherluck, winner of 1961 Belmont S, 1213.
Shevlin, Maurice, resigns from Ill Racing Board, 4469.
Shields, Douglas, dies, 738.
Shields, Jack, pays $42,000 for a share in Prince John, 265, 294; pays $3,700 for two shares in Ronsard, 294.
Shift de Gears, Friar Rock S, 2578.
Ship Leave, Trenton H, 3968ped.
Shirley, Leo, requests increase in Tbd and harness racing days in Mich in 1971, 474; named to com to study and prepare a model off-track betting bill, 1725; and John A. Bell III on sub-com to study effects of off-track wagering on licensees and the quality of the sport, 1884; Mich racing comm prepares for possible extension of 1971 racing season, 3062; announces support of proposal to increase Mich's pari-mutuel takeout to 16 per cent, 4056; on off-track betting crime problems, 4179.
Shively, Bi, dies, 832.
Shockley, Thomas, dies, 738.
Shoemaker, Bill, on Fiddle Isle, 939; wins 81st $100,000 race, 1099; rides winners Pinjara in Coronado S, Bold Jil in Goose Girl S, 1242; Edward L. Bowen on as the rider of Swaps, 1389, 1390p; wins both divs of Argonaut S, 1468; on Fiddle Isle's win with Pinjara second in Lakeside H, 1672, 1673; in winner's circle for Fiddle Isle's American H, 2059p; nears Johnny Longden's record for total riding triumphs, 2420, 2669, 2865; Robert Hebert on leading jockey in the world, breaking Johnny Longden's record, on Johnny Longden, 2972p, 2973p; reminisces on some of top horses he had ridden, 2974p; on trainers, 2975p; chart of lifetime record, 3062p; presents Ralph Lowe Sportsmanship Award to Raymond Guest, 3068p; among guests attending a state dinner given by Pres Nixon for Mexico's Pres Ordaz, 3079; Robert Hebert on "Bill Shoemaker Day," 3100; Kent Hollingsworth on Don Fair seeing mistake in 1957 Ky Derby, 3157; member Pres Nixon's Advisory Conf on Physical Fitness, 3375; on Ack Ack's Autumn Days S, 3513, 3593, 3670; records racing sounds to be played with film of Volante H, 3972; elected western vp, to board of dirs of Jockeys' Guild, 3980; Santa Anita commissions Joseph Portanova to create a bronze bust of, 4552.
Shorelines H, 3549.
Shorter, Bill, Alice Headley Bell on mgr of Mill Ridge Farm, 3176.
Shoshone Farm, consigns $120,000 Native Sherry at Fla-bred 2yo sale, 442; pays $22,000 for a share in *Roi Dagobert, 706.
Shove Ahead, Edward I. Poor, Earl Brower purchase, to stand at Countryside Acres near Harrisburg, Pa, 3546.
Shropshire, L. K., on Calif's acceptance of Butazolidin, 4358.
Shuk, Nick, injured, 3559; elected for a two-year term to eastern div of Jockeys' Guild board of dirs, 3980.
Shut Out, winner of 1942 Ky Derby, Belmont S, 1213; failed in Preakness S, 1441.
Shuvee, second highest-weighted at 128 pounds on The Blood-Horse Free H for 3yo fillies of 1969, 259, 260p; Top Flight H, 1571, 1580p, 1619ped; Diana H, 2928; Beldame S, 3071p, 3096p, 3130; Kent Hollingsworth on as possible champion, 3175; Jockey Club Gold Cup, Whitney Stone on, 3840, 3841p, 3967; voted 1970 older filly champion, 4259; and Ta Wee only fillies winning four stakes in NY, 4360.
*Sickle, buried at Normandy Farm, 1739; sire of 10 sws in his 1935 crop, 1970.
*Siddhartha, retired to stand at Jed Nelligan's Fountainhead Farm, Inc, near Lexington, 4512.
Siegel, Al, to be consultant for Windsor Raceway, 799; one of group organizers, 3981.
Sierra Madre H, 939, 1026.
Sifton, June, marries William McMahon, 1517.
Sigler, Ward, elected for a two-year term to eastern div of Jockeys' Guild board of dirs, 3980.
Sikura, John, buys Farm to Market from Don R. Hardesty, 2428.
Silberman, Saul, Fla State Atty Richard Gerstein seeks revocation of racing permit of Tropical Park charging violation of state election laws, Art Grace on, 1108; with Jock Barshack visits Atlantic City, 3063.
Silbert, Harry, on R. H. McDaniel giving Bill Shoemaker help in riding career, 2975.
Silent Screen, top weight on Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1969, 121p, 141, 142p; Kent Hollingsworth on as prospective top 1970 horse, 507; Chick Lang on competition for Triple Crown events, 550; Bahamas S, 559p, 568p, 606ped; nominated for Triple Crown, 757; injured in Flamingo S, 759; listed in Caliente future book at 4-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047; John Rotz on poor performance in Gotham S, 1102; Kent Hollingsworth on as Ky Derby candidate, 1145, 1210, 1211p, 1325; Chick Lang feels confident of Ky Derby win with J. Bowes Bond, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1323; to run in the Preakness S, 1441; John Rotz on performance, 1510p; Saranac H, how purchased, 1964p, 1996.
Silver Anniversary S, 2732.
Silver Button, First Lady H, 4524, 4527ped.
Silver Double, Longacres Mile H, 3046ped.
Silver Spoon, Kent Hollingsworth on, dam of C. V. Whitney's 148th sw Inca Queen, 4011.
Silver Spoon S, 1182.
Simms, John F. Jr., elected vp of Ruidoso Downs, Inc, 4684.
Simms, Willie, rider of 1896 Ky Derby winner Ben Brush, 1218p.
Simon, Henry H., owns first sw Tina Kate, 222.
Simon, Richard, announces new officials at Centennial Park, 615.
Sims, J. B., owns first sw Princess Edith, 2004.
Sinatra, Frank, Dansar Stable buys Cathy Honey, 4469.
Singh, P. K., hosts Preston Madden and wife during stay in India, 1361.
Singing Rain, Gallorette H, 1406ped.
Singing Shell, Miami Beach H, 4590p.
Sir Archy, Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 1332p, ped, racing record; spelling of name, first name, 1333.
Siravo, William J. Jr., elected for a two-year term as vp of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 4685.
Sir Barton, winner of 1919 Triple Crown, 1213; Edward L. Bowen on as one of The Great Ones, painting of by F. B. Voss, 1214p, ped, racing record; Kent Hollingsworth on qualifying, 1571.
Sir Beau, syndicated, to stand 1971 in Md, 2254.
Sires, leading:
—in Fr for 1969, 36;
—in Europe for 1969, 43;
—of 1969 2yos on Experimental Free H, 147;
—of 1969 3yos on The Blood-Horse Free H, 262;
—by total progeny earnings and per capita earnings, to May 1, 1581; to June 1, 1799; to July 1, 2342; to Aug 1, 2702; to Sept 1, 3181; to Oct 1, 3591; to Nov 1, 4107;
—of stakes horses, to June 20, 1892; to July 10, 2222; to July 26, 2438; to Aug 29, 2866; to Oct 3, 3400; to Oct 27, 4362;
—of 2yo earners, to June 1, 1797; to July 1, 2337; to Aug 1, 2704; to Sept 1, 3183; to Oct 1, 3593; to Nov 1, 4109;
—of 2yo winners, to May 1, 1586; to July 1, 2084; to Aug 15, 2770;
—of broodmares to Oct 1, 3714; by total earnings and per capita earnings to Oct 1, 3715; by stakes winners to Oct 27, 3850, 3857;
—of sale yrlgs by price avg at Keeneland, 2370; at Saratoga, 2724; at major auctions to Sept, 2768; at 1970 auctions, 4600;
—of Fla-bred 2yo sale offerings, 4658.
Sir Francis Drake S, 1777;
*Sir Gallahad III, Kent Hollingsworth on in ped of Personality, 1514, 1515.
Sir Gaylord, rep by two 1969 principal winners in Europe, 43; standing at Claiborne Farm, 3839.
Sir Grit, Richard D. Bokum II pays $11,500 for at the Ocala fall mixed sale, 3509.
Sir Ivor, second 1969 leading earner in Europe, 21; winner of 1968 Epsom Derby, first to win Eng Triple Crown since 1935, 1630; arrives at A. B. Hancock Jr.'s Claiborne Farm near Paris, Ky, for stud duty in 1971, 2193, 3839; syndicated for $2,080,000, 2739; for $65,000 a share, 2763; Alice Headley Bell on, 3176; added to list of Leading Earners, 3505.
Sir Montague, reported tranquilized at Greenwood, 3980.
*Sir Ribot, White Beauty produces first foal by, 985.
Sir Wiggle, listed in Caliente future book at 20-1 odds for the Ky Derby, 1047; performance in the Preakness S, 1510p.
Sissano, Junior League S, how named, 1400, 1490ped.
Skews, Dr. A. R., abstracts paper presented by Dr. William R. McGee on embryonic and prenatal mortality at AAEP annual convention, 370.
Skidmore College, names equestrian center in honor of Frederick Van Lennep and wife, 3754.
Skinner, J. D., elected vp of Miss TBOA, 2738.
Skirvin, E. C. (Bud), to train for Paul F. Ternes, James Bartlett, 1309.
Skoronski, Tony, becomes jockey agent at Sportsman's Park, 3559.
*Sky High II, five shares sold totaling $46,000, 294.
Skylights, used in breeding shed at Gainesway Farm for natural light, 1871.
Slater, Robert, handles publicity at Tropical Park, 1492; pres of Fla Turf Writers Assn announces annual awards dinner-dance to be held, 1971, 3575.
Sleeping Partner, Epsom Oaks, of 1969, 26, 28p.
Slipped Disc, sires first sw War Heim, 3039.
Sloan, Robert, retires from Pimlico, 487.
Sloan, Tod, Don Zamarelli on as leading rider in early days at Monmouth Park, 1588.
Small, Douglas R. Jr., on NSHA promotion com, 2495.
Smallwood, Eddie, dies, 4270.
Smathers, George, addresses NASRC convention reviewing accomplishments of the AHC, praises pres Harry Farnham for NASRC presentation to Congress which averted disastrous tax legislation, 872; speaks before TCA dinner-meeting advising tax battle is not over, 1152p; testimony before appropriations com included in the Congressional Record, Gerald Strine on, 2207; Thruston Morton at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf on untiring efforts for AHC accomplishments relating to Tax Reform Bill of 1969, 2695, 2713; to discuss current tax laws at the Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101.
Smirke, Charlie, compares Nijinsky II to *Bahram, 3093.
Smith, Mrs. Almyra R., dies, 4453.
Smith, Alvin, named to Mich TBOA board of dirs, 4026.
Smith, Bill, Art Grace on, on Count Needles, Needleson, 4261p.
Smith, Charles, Col Phil T. Chinn on as the owner of Yo Tambien, 3511.
Smith, Charles W., named racing sec at River Downs, 233.
Smith, Charlie, assigns highest weight ever of 139 pounds to Royal Harmony in All American H, 3687.
Smith, Donald B., on good racing at Del Mar, 2865; presents Bill Shoemaker with gold cup for 6,033rd win as world champion jockey, 2972.
Smith, Doug, accompanies Lord Rosebery to his training stable at Newmarket, 834.
Smith, George A., pays $101,000 for Romalie Hanover, 4069.
Smith, Gerard S., on getting Lexington for the Natl Museum of Racing, 2860; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3388.
Smith, Lt. Col. Harrison, buys Our Joy, 4402.
Smith, I. C. (Handicapper), dies, 2517.

Smith, J. D. and H. G., breed first sw Diego Security, 1774.
Case, 4485.
Smith, Mrs. J. Marshall, member of Rambunctious syndicate, 426.
Smith, Kenneth, Kent Hollingsworth on decision in Dancer's Image Case, 4485.
Smith, Robyn, former movie starlett becomes jockette, 532; trims three pounds from apprentice allowance, 4453.
Smith, Ted, chosen dir of Miss TBOA, 2738.
Smith, Tom, Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of Seabiscuit, 1155, 1156p.
Smith, Mrs. Violet (Pinky), jockette rides at Turf Paradise, 4320.
Smith, William J., purchases stock in Oaklawn Park, 233.
Smithsonian Institute's National Museum of Natural History, Gerald R. Strine visits Lexington, 2859.
Smithwick, D. M. (Mike), NSHA honors as leading stp money-winning trainer of 1969, 284, 2744; trainer of Colonial Cup Internatl winner Top Bid, 4105p.
Smithwick, Dorothy F., on NSHA promotion com, 2495.
Smugglin George, Baldwin S, 1051p, 1080ped.
Snaro H, 3553.
Snider, Al, rider on Citation, 2624p.
Snob, 1969 leading sire in Fr, 36.
Snow, Fred H., dies, 4453.
Snow, Lester, hospitalized suffering from heart attack, 1492.
Snowden, Harold, and Bob Cass, Kent Hollingsworth on purchase of Bold Commander, 1386; member com to plan Tbd park near Lexington, 2824, 3285p.
Snowden, Lord, Kent Hollingsworth on pictures of Nijinsky II in Vogue, 4483.
Snow Jay, New England Juvenile S, 2304ped.
*Snow Sporting, Charles H. Strub S, how purchased, 619p, 638p, 662ped; Gulfstream Park H, 954p, 1027; races for Clement L. Hirsch, 4352, 4353.
Snyder, Jimmy (The Greek), odd-hobbyist endorses off-track betting, 4156.
Snyder, Larry, Hazel Park salutes on 2,000th victory, 3079; elected central vp, to board of dirs of central div of the Jockeys' Guild, 3980.
Social Climber, dies, 826.
Societe d'Encouragement pour l'Amelioration des Races de Chevaux en France, Kent Hollingsworth on press party held at Longchamp, 3389.
Society of North American Racing Officials, opposes tracks eliminating placing judge, patrol judge, timer, 2738.
Soda, Y. Charles, John A. Bell III on sub-com to study socio-economic effects of off-track betting, 1725, 1884; member Calif Horse Racing Board approving controlled use of Butazolidin, 4358.
Sodium, 1969 29th leading earner in Europe, 21.
*Sol de Noche, accepts invitation to Washington, D.C., Internatl, 3495; Kent Hollingsworth on performance, 4101p.
Soleil d'Or, William F. Lucas pays leading price of $15,000 for horse of racing age at the Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3515.
Sollars, William, wins five out of five mounts at Waterford Park, 1309.
Solo Landing, colt from the first crop by tied for first in VTA breeding div of horse show, 3254.
Soltykoff S, Seaepic wins, 1791.
*Somaten, top stp money winner of 1969, 284.
Somerville, Andrew J. Jr., owns first sw Crack Ruler, 410, 730.
Son Costume, Connaught Cup H, 2648ped.
Son Excellence, progress of 1968 $65,000 yrlg purchase, 988.
Sonnier, Bert, receives trophy for Nodouble's San Pasqual H, 567p; on running Nodouble in San Pasqual with Jorge Tejeira, future plans, Robert Hebert on start with Gene Goff, 571; on Nodouble in film shown at Gulfstream Park, 954.
Sonny Says Quick, Boniface S, 1636; Mermaid S, 3806ped; Villager S (1st div), 4449.
Sorority S, 2421, 2454.
Sorrento S, 1st div, 2934; 2nd div, 2938.
Sotemia, Charles H. Stone on 1912 four-mile Ky Endurance S, sets fastest four miles, 1234.
Sound Thinking, Tri-State Futurity, 3354, 3356ped.
South Bay Claiming S, 2162.
South Dakota, has not begun economic study of racing, 2193; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228.
Southern Maryland H, 334.
Southern Ohio H, 2830.
Southern Royalty, Scarlet Carnation S, 3142.
South Ocean, Canadian Oaks, 1917ped.
Soyeux, Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3392p, 3393p.
Spangover, Hunting Valley S, 1762.
Sparkling Native, Claude and Jacquie Goff buy from Happy Valley Farm, to stand at Blue Hen Haven Farm near Ocala, Fla, 4402.
Sparks, Dr. John M., to talk at annual AAEP meeting on newly-designed horseshoe, 4266.
Sparmaker, Joseph D., re-elected tres of Atlantic City, 4212.
Speak Quick, Freshman Derby Trial S, 4063, 4064ped.
Spears, Lockhart, member Dewan syndicate, 3308.
Speed H, 2460.
Speed to Spare Championship S, 2942.
Spencer, Mrs. F. A., dir of Del Mar, 2420.
Spendthrift, winner of 1879 Belmont S, 1577.
Spendthrift Farm, sells 30 for $1,615,000 as leading consignor at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2375; member Northern Dancer syndicate, 2739; horse barn burns, 4320.
Spiegel, Hart H., appointed to IRS Horse Advisory Com, 3965, 4203.
Spinaway S, 2929.
Spindletop Research Center, compiles study data for economic study of racing, 948; George Smathers on statistics published by in economic survey, 1152; NASRC off-track betting com selects to correlate, analyze data, 4108, 4355.
Spinster S, 3146, 3848, 4063.
Spiroff, George, named chairman of entertainment com of MTOA, 1168.
Spitz, George N., Democratic candidate for NY senator opposes off-track betting, William H. Rudy on, 2340.
Spitzer, Omy, and Clifford Scott race first sw Trusty Pro, 2817.
Splints, Dr. James R. Rooney on care in to treat leg deformities, 945.
Sport King, Monumental H, 4666ped.
Sport Page H, 3657.
Sportsman's Park, offers double-header, 4069.
Spotted Line, listed in Caliente future book at 15-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047.
Spot T. V., scores at Santa Anita, 1070.
Spotty Bond, New Mexico Thoroughbred Futurity, 3557.
Spouting Horn, Dover S, 2280ped; stakes-winning twin, 4483.
Spray Doone, accepted for the Colonial Cup Internatl, 2941, 3255.
Sprieker, Michael, dies, 1145, 1340.
Spring Lea Farm, William H. Rudy visits, 818.
Stacy F., Cranwood Turf H, 3551ped.
Stadelman, Wilbur, re-elected vp of Wash Horse Breeders Assn, 4685.
Stafford, John H., attends the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3099.
Stagecraft, buried at Normandy Farm, 1739.
Stage Door Johnny, syndicated initially at $60,000 a share, 2763.
Stakes Supplement, for 1970, 509.
Stakes Winners, distribution by states of registered, percentage of from crops of 1958-1967, 703.
Stall, Albert M., nominates three for the Ky Derby, 815; second-leading buyer with six for $84,000 at the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3186.
Stallion Fertility Statistics, Kent Hollingsworth on percentages, 4179.
Stallion Register, Charles H. Stone on, 3849.
Stallions, John R. Gaines on importance of crushed stone flooring in breeding sheds, 1871; importance of semen examination, 1872; Edward L. Bowen on heavier in Eng, 2054; index to 1970 advertising, 4670.
Stallion Shares, sold, Graustark for $70,000, two in *Forli totaling $82,000, one in Hail to Reason for $82,000, Prince John for $42,000, Bagdad for $26,000, Buckpasser for $125,000, 265, 294; Kentucky Pride for $1,100, *Carlemont for $6,000, Fleet Nasrullah for $21,000, *King of the Tudors for $3,200, Nantallah for $8,000, Never Bend for $35,000, Ridan for $25,000, five in *Sky High II totaling $46,000, one in Tom Fool for $6,000, two in Tom Rolfe totaling $50,000, Traffic Judge for $10,000, *Young Emperor for $18,000, Gray Phantom for $900, Landing for $600, two in Ronsard totaling $3,700, 294; Royal Levee for $1,100, Hail to Reason for $82,000, 372; two in Raise a Native totaling $300,000, 426; Royal Ascot for $2,500, *Roi Dagobert for $22,000, *Seaneen for $2,500, 706; John M. S. Finney on Fasig-Tipton Co auction of, 2958; two in Hail to Reason totaling $188,000, 4014, 4128; one in *Ambiorix for $1,600, Double Jay for $2,100, Nantallah for $1,800, *Pronto for $12,000, Ridan for $7,000, *Tulyar for $800, two in Crozier totaling $21,000, one in Chieftain for $9,000, Tom Rolfe for $36,000, Fleet Nasrullah for $10,000, Gun Bow for $6,000, four in *Prince Taj totaling $77,000, one in Proud Clarion for $5,200, one in Candy Spots, Olden Times, and Prove It totaling $20,000, 4038; Run For Nurse for $10,000, *Vaguely Noble for $130,000, 4128; panel discusses at TRA meeting, 4147, 4187; one in Langcrest for $2,600, three in Lord Quillo totaling $1,500, 4281; William H. Mook on points to be considered when drawing up agreement, 4471.
Stalls, enclosed with cement blocks and asbestos ceilings at Spring Lea Farm, 818; Epoxy paint at Windfields Farm in Md, 878; Giles E. Wright on, foaling at Westerly Stud have Tartan floors, infrared lamps, 943; Darby Dan Farm has two doors in each, Barry Irwin on, 1146, 1148p; in broodmare barn at Normandy Farm, 1740; used for teasing at Gainesway Farm, 1873p; Kent Hollingsworth on ad for at Fair Grounds and Jefferson Downs, 3839.
Stamer, Herman, Kent Hollingsworth on as member of Ill Racing Board, 2051; named to a com to conduct hearings on Ill racing assns' written applications for 1971 licenses, to examine a fund called Board of Relief for Horsemen, Inc, 2669.
Stampede Futurity S, 1361, 3137.
*Stan, C. R. (Chuck) Werstler on, 1323.
Standardbred Breeders Association, rep discusses quarantine problem at AHC meeting of exc com, trustees, 3279.
"Standard Review," staff winner in NSHA journalism contest, 768.
Standish, Marjorie, marries William Haggin Perry, 708, 724, 739.
Stanley Jechura H, how named, 4436.
Stanton, William, accepted as new member of NTWA, 1402.
Star Duke, standing at Seamans Farm near East Pembroke, NY, 545.
Starlett H, 1346.
Star of Vertex, Hitchcock Hurdle S, 1539ped.
Starr, John, on Queen Elizabeth's opinion of Fanfreluche, 2696.
Stars and Stripes H, 2056, 2123.
*Star Shoot, sire of Sir Barton, 1215; first to sire 11 sws in one crop, 1970.
Star Shoot S, 1546.
Starstrand, Suwanee River H (2nd div), 908ped.
Starters, number of in Fr, Eng-Ire since 1949, 2855.
Statement of Ownership, 3364.
Stauffer, J. S., trains first N Am sw Prebens Pride, 3348.
Staunch Avenger, Sapling S, 2557, 2560ped; Arch Ward S, how purchased, 2772, 2818.
Staunchness, sires first sw Staunch Avenger, 2818.
Stearns, Dr. Daniel C., decries hypocrisy of controlled medication at NASRC convention, 871; re-

signs as a dir of Ohio Tbd Breeders and Owners, 3997.
Steck, Dr. Franz, studies virus influenza in Switzerland at the Univ of Bern, 2699.
Steele, Hiram, Col Phil T. Chinn on part in purchase of Sarazen, 1105.
Stehr, Harry, dies, 1162.
Steiger, Sam, feels Emprise tied with Mafia, 1961.
Steimle, Allen B., and wife breed first sw Night Staker, 1546.
Stein, Philip A., dies, 1062.
Steinbrenner, George M. III, consigns leading $75,000 *Vaguely Noble wnlg colt at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3396, 3515; pays $130,000 for a share in *Vaguely Noble at the Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4014, 4128.
Steiner, S. G. III, and T. Ray Blackburn race first sw Mr. Gemini, 3810.
Stemper, Robert, dies, 3790.
Stepek, Frank, reports installation of glass, heating in grandstand at Hazel Park for winter racing, 3558.
Stephens, McLeod, breeds first sw King Cross, 3472.
Stephens, Judge Robert F., to serve on com to plan Tbd park near Lexington, 2824, 3285p.
Stephens, William, resigns as trainer for Gedney Farm, 739.
Stephens, Woody, attends the Hialeah Fla-bred 2yo sale, 511p; trainer of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Morris' winners Proudest Roman, Missile Belle, 1868; in winner's circle for Missile Belle's Coaching Club American Oaks, 1869p; as agent for John Olin pays $100,000 for a Northern Dancer colt at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2332, 2392p; Rab H. Hagin on purchases, 2335; one of leading buyers, 2374.
Stephenson, J. G., breeds first sw Anzio Blue, 4222.
Stephenson, Willie, Edward L. Bowen on Eng trainer, on Omaha, 2054.
Sterling, John D., owns first sw Diego Security, 1774.
Stern, Allison, named tres of NSHA, 4068.
Steroids, James P. Mills on adverse affects of, 690; Fla, Calif revise medication rule, permit during race, Kent Hollingsworth on, 871, 1507.
Stevens, Herb, trainer of Chief Exec at presentation to L. P. Doherty of check of $5,300.06 as profit, 4553p.
Stevens, Hope, member of the board of Computer Sciences Corp, 2670.
Stevens, John Cox, pres of Union Course, world's first dirt track, 2981; owner of Black Maria, beginner of America's Cup races, 3091.
Stevens, Tommy, signs contract with Lynn Stone raising minimum purses at Churchill Downs to $3,000, 4321.
Steve's Lark, Annapolis Hurdle S, 2024ped; Promise Hurdle S, 2926.
Stevenson, David Jr., named dir of Tbd racing in Ontario, 677.
Stewward, second-leading sire in number of 2yo winners to July 1, 2085; to Aug 15, 2771; second-leading sire in number of wins to Aug 15, 2771.
Stewards, at NASRC convention Keene Daingerfield re-submits a proposal setting minimum standards for, unanimously approved as "preference" rule, 976.
Stewart, Mrs. Douglas F., sells Shady Lane Farm to John M. Curley Jr., 551.
Stewart, James D., vp and gen mgr of Hollywood Park on pay hike for striking union at Santa Anita, 444; effect of strike settlement in future costs to tracks, 938; buys *Cadiz, 1361; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, re-appointed to exc com, 2697; attends Eng St. Leger, 3094; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3388; re-elected vp and gen mgr for 1971 at Hollywood Park, 4069.
St. Francis S, 1706.
*St. Germans, Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Twenty Grand, 2061.
Stice, Mrs. Earl O., dies, 1492.
Stice, Gary O., dies, 4683.
Stintino, Epsom Derby hopeful, 1630; Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3392p, 3393.
St. Louis Derby, 1st div, 3802; 2nd div, 3806.
Stocks, used at Gainesway Farm in preparing a mare for breeding, 1871p; Joe Taylor on use for vets, 1872.
Stokes, Mrs. Richard, pays $130,000 for Exclusive Dancer at Belmont Park sale of horses of racing age, 3775.
Stollery, Mrs. A. W., owns first sw Kennedy Road, 2586, 3971.
Stone, used on Gainesway Farm breeding shed floor for safety, cleaniness, 1871.
Stone, Charles H., on Ky Endurance S, four-mile races, 1234, 1235; death of Citation, recaps racing, stud career, 2622, 2623; Late Items, 3163; 3271, 3375, 3687, 3831; Stallion Register, 3849; Late Items, 3997, 4085, 4173, 4245, 4337; AAEP annual convention at Montreal, 4262; Late Items, 4469, 4569.
Stone, Lynn, presents trophy to Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Agnew for Terlago's Santa Anita Derby, 1050p; named to com to study and prepare a model off-track betting bill, 1725; John A. Bell III on subcom to study effects of off-track betting on licensees and the quality of the sport, 1884; signs contract with Tommy Stevens of Ky div of HBPA raising minimum purses at Churchill Downs to $3,000, 4321.
Stone, Whitney, pays $150,000 for a share in Raise a Native, 426; member Nijinsky II syndicate, 2726; member Arts and Letters syndicate, 2824; on wife, Shuvee, 3097; Jockey Club Gold Cup winner, Shuvee, 3840.
Stonehedge Farm, Rab H. Hagin on purchase of, renaming by Charles Schmidt Jr., 2334.
Stone Mountain, to stand 1971 at Knotty Pine Farm near South Lyon, Mich, 4298.
Stoneybrook Open Hurdle, 1180.
Stonybrook Farm, Thomas N. Lavery and wife lease 140 acres of for a boarding and training center, 3271.
Stop Time, to run in the Preakness S, 1441; performance, 1510p.
Stop Watch, Kent Hollingsworth on as the dam of Stymie, 1451.
Stork, tops broodmare barn at Normandy Farm, 1739, 1741p.
Stowe, Dr., Howard D., named new member of Grayson Foundation scientific advisory com, 2697; to speak on nutrition of the horse at the Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101.
Straight Arrow, to stand 1971 at Dick Lacy's Doneway Farm near Lexington, 3308.
Straight Deal, sired by Hail to Reason, 1516.
Strassburger, Mrs. Ralph B., rep by good 1969 runners in Europe, 42.
*Strathnaver, Logan Ford buys to stand at Ford Feliciana Farm near McKinney, Texas, 1548.
Stratmat, purchased by Max Graf, standing at Ohio Tbd Center, 774.
Strawbridge, George, third-ranking owner in money won in NSHA campaign, 284; named sec of NSHA, 4068.
Strawbridge, George Jr., member of Rambunctious syndicate, 426; injured, 3271.
Strawbridge, Robert E., presents trophies for John A. Morris' Missile Belle's Coaching Club American Oaks, 1869p.
Streaker, J. Warren, purchases Whats Up Doc, 3545.
Street Dancer, Honeymoon S, 1875, 2022.
Strike, Robert Hebert on continuing in Calif, 149, 290, 371, 444, 512; presents both sides of in Calif, 936; Kent Hollingsworth on continuing in Calif, 367; end of in Calif, 507.
Strike A Bargain, Inaugural H (2nd div), 2662ped.
Strine, Gerald, Kent Hollingsworth on report by of debate in US Senate, 2193; debate in Congress over passage of $160,000 appropriation for horse research, 2206; decline in attendance and wagering at Delaware Park, Baird Brittingham, 2764; Lexington's skeleton at the Museum of Natural History, 2839p, 2859; HBPA letter on sagging Atlantic City, Robert Levy's rebuttal, 3597; Charles W. Engelhard, 4252.
Stronach, Frank, breeds, owns first sw Loomed Away, 2472.
Strub, Robert P., pres of Santa Anita negotiates with striking Building Services Union, Robert Hebert on, 25; presents trophy for *Snow Sporting's Charles H. Strub S, 638p; Los Angeles Press Club to honor, 799; re-elected pres of Santa Anita, 1492; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697.
St. Simon S, Politico wins, 3687, 3815.
Stuard, Charles, named a dir of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487.
Stubbs, George, painting of Eclipse, Diomed displayed at Saratoga Natl Museum of Racing, 2615; Paul Mellon on paintings, 4097.
Stuckey, Jay C., chosen to board of dirs of Turf Paradise, 1309.
Stucki, Wayne B., to handle stable of J. K. Houssels, 1402.
Stud Managers Course, to be held at the Univ of Ky, 2738, 3101, 3980; held, names of persons enrolled by state, 4106; Henry Durham reviews 1969 tax act, 4180.
Stud Managers' School, arranged and conducted by Dr. M. E. Ensminger, to be held in Phoenix, Ariz, 3147.
Stump, Ray, named a vp of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487.
Stupendous, Edward L. Bowen on size, standing at National Stud in Eng, 2054.
Sturgeon, John A. H., named dir of Oak Tree Charity Foundation, 4069.
Stute, Mel, on Commissary, brother Warren injured, 1598.
Stute, Warren, injured, 1598; on brother Mel's enthusiasm for purchasing June Darling, 3593; trainer for Clement L. Hirsch, 4353.
Stuyvesant H, 4260, 4312.
Stymie, Kent Hollingsworth on Robert J. Kleberg Jr. as breeder of, 1439; as one of The Great Ones, 1450p, ped, racing record; Hirsch Jacobs' training of, 1508.
Stymie H, 3345.
Sub Call, Old Line H, 1026ped.
Suburban H, 2052, 2123.
Successor, dies, 2517.
Suffolk Downs, announces New Eng Chord, 141; introduces Perfecta wagering, 1439; Mass legislation asks to establish off-track betting at, 4156, 4228.
Sugar Beau, Silver Spoon S, 1182.
Sugar Loaf, La Jolla Mile H, 2932ped.
Sugrich, Duke, and wife breed, race first sw Windy Tide, 4530.
*Sullivan, dies, 309.
Sullivan, Ed, and wife honored at 40th wedding anniversary with David A. Werblin and wife as guests, 1361.
Sullivan, Gerry, chosen vp of NTWA, 1402.
"Sum and Substance," Kent Hollingsworth recommends as reference to new tax legislation, 1665.
Summer Resort, Long Branch S, 1821ped.
Summer S, 2922.
Summer Sorrow, Bel Air Claiming S, how purchased, 2475ped.
Summit Silver Cup H, 1360.
Sun Beau H, 3256.
Sun Meadow, second in 1931 Belmont S, 1576p.
Sunny Alma, tranquilized at Hazel Park, 3980.
Sunny Sal, shares second-highest weight among fillies on Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1969, 143, 144p; nominated for Ky Derby, 815; Damsel S, 2146, 2150ped.
Sunny Slope S, 3593, 3810.
Sunny Tim, highest-weighted 2yo which neither won nor placed in stakes on Experimental Free H of 1969, 141, 143; Swift S (1st div), 879, 910ped; Bay Shore S, 950, 1028.
Sunrise H, 3665.
Sunset H, 2420, 2454.
Superstitions, 1970 has two Fri 13ths, 757.
Supreme Quality, Kent Hollingsworth on as Ky Derby candidate, 1145.
Survivor S, 1346.
Suspensory Ligament, Dr. James R. Rooney on, 3847.
Susquehanna H, 2454.
Sussex Turf H, two divs, 2290.
Sutton, H. E. (Tex), attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2333; to discuss shipping horses at the Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of

Ky, 3101; breeds first sw Jungle Savage, 4318.
Suwanee River H, 1st div, 907; 2nd
Suzie, nickname for Twilight Tear, 2201.
Swamp Fever, Dr. Leroy Coggins on testing for, 1446; USTA proposes to quarantine NZ horse imports to prevent, 4483.
Swanson, Miss Gloria, attends Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2392p.
Swaps, winner of 1955 Ky Derby, 1213; Edward L. Bowen on as one of The Great Ones, 1388p, ped, racing record; Kent Hollingsworth on in ped of Personality, 1514, 1515; among top sires of stakes horses with four to July 10, 2222; Bill Shoemaker on, 2974.
Swaps Point, sires first sw Mr. Reed, 2662.
Swearingen, Neil F., chosen to board of dirs of Turf Paradise, 1309.
Sweeney, Brian, gen mgr of CTBA, 615; named sec-tres of Calif Turf Writers Assn, 1361; elated over pari-mutuel takeout raise in Calif, 2825.
Sweep, winner of 1910 Belmont S, 1577.
Sweepida, dies, 1649.
Sweepida H, 3050.
Sweep In, dies, 1466.
Sweet, Janet, handles yrlg breaking at Westerly Stud, 944.
Sweet Mimosa, wins Fr Oaks, 1888p, 1889ped.
Swift and Free, New York Breeders Futurity, 3253.
Swift Pursuit, Kindergarten S, 2728ped.
Swift S, two divs, 879, 910.
Swigert, Daniel, breeder of Salvator, 1055; Kent Hollingsworth on as the breeder of Tremont, 1969.
Swinebroad, George, auctions $510,000 Raise a Native colt at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale to Frank McMahon for five fingers, 2329p, 2330; to conduct dispersal of J. K. Houssels Tbds at Pomona, Calif, 4085; with Leslie Combs II, $510,000 Crowned Prince, 4595p.
Swinebroad, Mrs. George, undergoes surgery, 739.
Swinging Apache, Canadian Derby, 2830ped; Ascot Sophomore S, 4155; second-leading Canadian horse for 1970, 4157.
Swinging Lizzie, Concord S, 3659; Cameo S, 4214, 4215ped.
Swing On, Kent Hollingsworth on as dam of Seabiscuit, 1155.
Swiss Cheese, dies, 3676.
Switzerland, nominates five for Colonial Cup Internatl, 2670.
Swoon's Flower, Indian Maid H, 3188, 3242ped.
Swoonland, dies, 988.
Swoon's Tune, Tom Gentry pays $82,000 for at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4024.
Sword Dancer, assigned 134 pounds on The Blood-Horse Free H of 1959 by Frank E. Kilroe, 256; William H. Rudy compares Arts and Letters to, 1327; goes to Countess Batthyany's stud in Germany to stand 1971, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3389; Champions and the Woodward, 3395; leased to group of Fr breeders, 3432.
Swynford S, 1720.
Sybil, foundation mare for Three Rings Ranch, 4356.
Syndication, Nijinsky II, 2726; Sir Ivor, Northern Dancer, 2739; shares sold for $60,000 or more, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2763; Arts and Letters, 2824; Proudest Roman, 3063; Dewan, Ask the Fare, 3308; *Bacuco, 4101.
Syntex Laboratories, receives clearance to market DMSO for use by vets, 2495.
Sysonby, Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 1518p, ped, racing record.

T

Table Queen, Calumet Farm pays $82,000 for at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2692.
Tackett, Kyle F., dies, 4496.
Taj Dewan, standing at Whitsbury Manor Stud in Eng, 3785.
Taken Aback, Black Helen H, 794ped; Spinster S, 3848p, 4063.
Takeout, Kent Hollingsworth on in Fr, Eng, 2855.
Tale of Two Cities, sires first N Am sw *Cougar II, 2927.
Tales to Tell, California Oaks, 1128, 1129ped; California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Marian S (1st div), 3345; Thanksgiving Day H, 4440.
Tallyman, Pomona H, 3668ped.
Tambourine, rep by one 1969 principal winner in Europe, 43.
*Tamerlo, leased to Raymond Porter for 1971 breeding season, 3308.
Tamtent, DH Tremont S, 2142, 2146ped.
*Taneb, to stand 1971 at L. P. Doherty's The Stallion Station near Lexington, 4674.
Tanerko, one of 1969 leading sires in Fr, 36.
Tanforan, 1970 avg daily mutuel handle up, 1571.
Tanforan H, 3813.
Tanforan Lassie S, 3669.
Tansor, John, undergoes surgery, 551.
Tanta Bella, Wilshire S, 1766ped.
Tanya, filly defeated colts in 1905 Belmont S, 1577p.
Tarleton, Larry, judge in NSHA journalism contest, 768.
Tartan, surface used in floor on pentagon-shaped broodmare barn at Spring Lea Farm, 818; Kent Hollingsworth on new surface causing speed record at Tropical Park, 3175.
Tartan Championship H, 368.
Tartan Farms, Inc, member Nijinsky II syndicate, 2726; Northern Dancer syndicate, 2739; pays $190,000 for *Santa Tina, 3546; announces retirement of Ta Wee, 3575.
Tatoi, Patriot S (2nd div), 2022ped.
Tattling S, 4536.
Ta Wee, named champion Fla-bred horse of 1969 by FTBA, 475; awards presented, 552; Correction H, 1052, 1076ped; Hempstead H, 1766; Regret H (Monmouth), 1914; Kent Hollingsworth on Fall Highweight H, carrying 140 pounds, compared with Pan Zareta, 2853, 2940; Fall Highweight H, 2977, 3052; final start to be in the Interborough H, to be bred to Minnesota Mac, 3255; to continue racing, 3375; Interborough H, 3549; retired, 3575; voted 1970 sprint champion, 4259; arrives at Tartan Farms, 4321p; and Shuvee only fillies winning four stakes in NY, 4360.
Taxes, Sen Lee Metcalf to re-introduce legislation, 872; Kent Hollingsworth on source material on new tax legislation, 1665; Kent Hollingsworth on seven harness tracks seeking injunction restraining implementation and enforcement of 1970 state statute permitting off-track betting, 2341; Thruston Morton at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf on AHC accomplishments, 2695, 2713; Kent Hollingsworth on Treasury Dept to appoint advisory com on tax regulations, 2853; Thomas Davis presents tax briefing, summary of new tax provisions at meeting of trustees, exc com of AHC, 3280; summary, 3281.
"Tax Reform Act of 1969, Provisions of Significance to Farmers," Kent Hollingsworth recommends as reference to new tax legislation, 1665.
Tax Reform Act of 1969, Thruston Morton on AHC accomplishments relating to, 2695; Thomas Davis summarizes provisions of affecting horsemen, 3280.
Tayloe, Col. John III, Kent Hollingsworth on as breeder of Sir Archy, 1333.
Taylor, A. L. (Butch), Ontario Supreme Court rules in favor of Kent Hollingsworth on, 1961.
Taylor, Arthur, Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of Sir Archy, 1334.
Taylor, Clarence, elected to exc board of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 4685.
Taylor, Daniel R., one of the authors of the NY off-track betting law, 2340.
Taylor, E. P., retains four shares in syndicated Rambunctious, 426; syndicate member of *Pronto, 545; William H. Rudy on farm practices at Windfields Farm in Md, 878; receives "Canadian Horse" St. Angela Cup from ed Edward L. Bowen, 1005p; breeder of 1970 Eng Two Thousand Guineas winner Nijinsky II, former sw, 1330; breeds Nijinsky II, first Canadian-bred to win Eng classic, 1420; Kent Hollingsworth on purchase of Nijinsky II, 1665; R. J. Ratcliff on as the breeder of Eng Derby winner Nijinsky II, 1792; Northern Dancer sires eight sws in his first crop, 1970; and wife attend the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2335p; buys eight for $382,000 as one of leading buyers, 2374; holds pre-priced yrlg sale at Woodbine, 2428; leading breeder of sws to Aug 1, 2536; pays $145,000 for a Flag Raiser—Priceless Gem filly at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2690, 2691p, 2692; announces syndication of Northern Dancer for $2,400,000, 2739; member Nijinsky II syndicate with two shares at $170,000 each, 2726; Arts and Letters, 2824; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; leading breeder of sws to Sept 5, 2978; attends Eng St. Leger for Nijinsky II's win, 3094; sells 13 for $348,700, Buckpasser colt for record $180,000 at the Canadian Tbd Horse Society sale, 3226p; speaks at Marcel Boussac's dinner at Maxim's, attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391; leading breeder of sws to Oct 10, 3516; leading breeder in Eng for 1970 season, Leslie Bower on, 4020, 4074p.
Taylor, Jack, to handle public relations for NJ state lottery, 4173.
Taylor, Joe E., on stock used at Gainesway Farm, washing rack, 1871p, 1872; to discuss preparation of yrlgs for sale at the Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101; named dir of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 4552.
Taylor, Lionel J., dies, 1978.
Taylor, Morris, named asst gen mgr of race meetings in Alberta Province, 4321.
Taylor, Mrs. W. K., dies, 1274.
Tazioli, Leonard, dies, 1062.
Teana, nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815.
Teasing, Joe Taylor of Gainesway Farm on preference in stalls, 1872; Dr. Floyd Sager on methods for mares, 4675.
Teater, Ed, to speak at Horseman's Short Course at Yakima, Wash, 346.
*Teddy, Kent Hollingsworth on in ped of Personality, 1514.
Tejeira, Jorge, signs three-year riding contract with Bert Sonnier, rides Nodouble to San Pasqual H victory, 567p; leading jockey at Hawthorne meeting, injured, 3403.
Tell, Gov Louie B. Nunn to honor breeder Howard B. Keck at Gov's Award Luncheon, 1168; retired, to return to A. B. Hancock Jr.'s Claiborne Farm near Paris, Ky, 1396.
Temple Gwathmey H, 3589, 3656.
Tenacious, listed in Caliente future book at 20-1 odds for Ky Derby, 1047.
Ten Broeck, Kent Hollingsworth on purchase of *Eclipse and *Barbarity, 881; Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 1676p, ped, racing record.
Tenino Ville, El Camino S, 3477.
Tennessee, begins initial phase of economic study of racing, 946; has not begun economic study of racing, 2193; Louis M. Garner heads group proposing pari-mutuel racing, 4453.
Tennessee Walking Horse Breeders Association, rep discusses quarantine problem at AHC meeting of exc com, trustees, 3279.
Tenney, Meshach (Mesh), Edward L. Bowen on as the trainer of Swaps, 1389, 1390p; leaves champagne toast for Candy Spots' admirers for 1963 Preakness S win, 1443; on Bill Shoemaker, Bill Shoemaker on, 2975.
Tenny, Don Zamarelli on inaugural meeting of the Champion S with Salvator, 1588.
Tepee Rings, highest-weighted non-stakes winner on Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1969, 141, 142.
Terlago, San Felipe H (2nd div), purchase of, Bill Shoemaker on, 875p, 899, 900ped; listed in Caliente future book at 5-2 odds for Ky Derby, 1047; Santa Anita Derby, 1050p, 1072; how purchased, 1051, 1325; Kent Hollingsworth on as early favorite for the Ky Derby, 1145, 1210, 1211p.
Ternes, Paul F., E. C. (Bud) Skirvin to train for, 1309.
Terrible Tiger, Jack R. Johnston Memorial H, 4062ped.
Terry, Anthony E., owns first sw King Cross, 3472.
Terry, O. B., trains first sw King Cross, 3472.

Tesart, Marlboro Nursery S, 3795, 3796ped.
Test S, two divs, 2645.
Te Vega, Governor's Cup H (2nd div), 1675, 1696ped; Benjamin F. Lindheimer H (1st div), 2700, 2727.
Texas, percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; begins initial phase of economic study of racing, 946; presently is working on the study rejuirements of the economic survey, 2193.
Texas Dancer, to stand 1971 at Kermit D. Wade's Wadewood Breeding Farm near Kilgore, Texas, 4674.
Texas Sky, Land of Enchantment Futurity, 2652.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Association, holds mixed sale in Fort Worth, 2165.
Thanksgiving Day H, 4440.
That Cat, California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Marian S (2nd div), 3345.
Thayer, William A. Jr., sister dies, 233.
"The Art & Science of Horseshoeing," Rab H. Hagin reviews, 4042.
The Axe II, colt by destroyed in fire at Jonabell Farm, 378.
The Big Train, nickname for Rosenben, 449, 2201.
The Blood-Horse, Free H for 3yo colts of 1969, 256; ranking fillies, 259; breeders, 261; sires, 262.
The Canopy Kid, nominated for Ky Derby, 815.
"The Captain," R. J. Ratcliff reviews, 4042.
The Critter, nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
The Graduate, destroyed in fire at Jonabell Farm, 378.
"The Great One," poem by Joseph Estes, 2971.
The Great Ones, Kent Hollingsworth on Parole, 23; Peter Pan, 153; Regret, 267; Roamer, 375; Roseben, 449; Edward L. Bowen on Round Table, 515; Kent Hollingsworth on Ruthless, 881; Salvator, 1055; Sarazen, 1105; Seabiscuit, 1155; Edward L. Bowen on Sir Barton, 1215; Kent Hollingsworth on Sir Archy, 1333; Edward L. Bowen on Swaps, 1389; Kent Hollingsworth on Stymie, 1451; Sysonby, 1519; Edward L. Bowen on Tom Fool, 1583; Kent Hollingsworth on Ten Broeck, 1677; Tom Bowling, 1801; Top Flight, 1878; Tremont, 1968; number of raised to 76 with Buckpasser elected to Saratoga Hall of Fame, 1970; Kent Hollingsworth on Yo Tambien, 3511. 2061; Twilight Tear, 2201; Wanda, 2425; Buckpasser, 2505; American Eclipse, 2981; War Admiral, 3103; Edward L. Bowen on Whirlaway, 3287; Kent Hollingsworth on Yo Tambien, 3511;
The Jockey Club, elects officers, 487; introduces new foal certificate, Kent Hollingsworth on, 507; makes available to breeders, owners, unacceptable Tbd names, 701; Kent Hollingsworth on Ky div of HBPA opposing law suit against, 1209; corrects Dust Commander's registration certificate recognizing Jim and Tom Pullen as breeders, 1439; to be guest of Am Trainers Assn at annual meeting, 3163; rep discusses quarantine problem at AHC meeting of exc com, trustees, 3279; HBPA sues charging conflict of interest, Kent Hollingsworth on stallion fertility statistics, 4179.
The Jockey Club Round Table Conference, Kent Hollingsworth on, Dr. George F. B. Badame on unsoundness as problem in racing, Stewart Hooker on poor coverage of racing, 2687; Thruston Morton on AHC accomplishments at annual meeting, 2695.
Thelma S, 533.
"The Man," Gerald Strine on Charles W. Engelhard, 4252.
"The Off-Course Betting Law," Kent Hollingsworth on, 2417.
The Old Master, Kent Hollingsworth on Eddie Arcaro, 1230p.
The Pruner, Leonard Richards S, 2010, 2018ped; American Derby, 2396p, 2422, 2452.
"The Reivers," Kent Hollingsworth on good racing story, 367.
The Reprobate, Ruidoso Thoroughbred Derby H, 3046.
"The Thoroughbred," by Peter Willett, Kent Hollingsworth reviews, 3707.
Thiboeuf, G., one of 1969 leading jockeys in Fr, 36.
Thirtyacres, Dale, becomes trainer for Gene Goff's Verna Lea Farms stable, 739.
Thistledown, boosts minimum purses to $1,500, 572; introduces Perfecta wagering, 1439.
Thomas, Charles S., named dir of Oak Tree Charity Foundation, 4069.
Thomas, Dr. E. W., James K. Thomas as agent for consigns $61,000 Cornish Prince colt as sale topper at the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3098.
Thomas, Joe, on fear of no competition in bidding for $180,000 Buckpasser colt at the Woodbine fall yrlg sale, 3226.
Thomas, Mrs. Lafayette E., breeds, owns first sw Tsip, 4152.
Thomas, William, and Harold Cherry lease Broadmoor Farm in Fla. 3079.
Thomas D. Nash Memorial H, 4153.
Thompson, Albert, named sec of Ruidoso Downs, Inc, 4684.
Thompson, James, Bill Hartack files written complaint against, stewards rule public apology in order, 1861.
Thompson, Leon, named dir of Miss TBOA, 2738.
Thompson, Mrs. Ray, dies, 524.
Thompson, Richard, named pres of Ruidoso Downs, 427; for 1971, 4684.
Thompson, Til, appointed dir of public relations for Ruidoso Downs, 799.
Thompson, "Toots," Sir Barton's only friend, 1215.
Thornbury, John Q., elected pres of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 532p.
Thornbury, Mrs. John Q., member Dewan syndicate, 3308.
Thornton, Charles B. (Tex), elected to the board of dirs of Hollywood Turf Club, 427; re-elected, 4069.
Thornton, Joseph, to serve as part-time dir of track security in Neb, 739.
Thornton S, Charles H. Stone on Anhelation's of 1931, Bonnie Sea's of 1940, 1235.
Thoroly Blue, Princess S, 2306, 2307ped; Del Mar Oaks (2nd div), 2931.
Thoroughbred Association of Indiana, elects 1970 officers, 487; to meet in Evansville, 3478; elects 1971 officers, 4320.
Thoroughbred Breeders Association of New Jersey, elects officers, 551, 615.
Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky, at TCA dinner-meeting George Smathers recognizes dirs who helped to form AHC, 1152; sponsors Stud Mgrs Course, 2738, 3101, 3980, 4106; E. V. Benjamin Jr. discusses quarantine problem at AHC meeting of exc com, trustees, 3279; elect officers, 4228.
Thoroughbred Breeding Corporation, pays $10,000 for a share in Traffic Judge, 294; pays $8,000 for a share in Nantallah, 294.
"Thoroughbred Champions Meet for World Honors," Laurel loans film showing *Karabas' Washington, D. C., Internatl, racing headliners, 988.
Thoroughbred Club of America, elects officers, 768; George Smathers addresses on continuing tax battle, efforts of AHC, 1152; John A. Bell III on off-track betting, 1882; honors Miss Frances Kane, 1938; honors James Cox Brady at testimonial dinner, 3152, 3842; rep discusses quarantine problem at AHC meeting of exc com, trustees, 3279; holds panel discussion on stallion shares, 4147, 4187.
Thoroughbred Farm Managers Club, names Melvin Cinnamon "mgr of the year," 487; elects officers, 532; conducts a panel discussion on shipping foals with mares, 584; elects officers, 4552.
Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association, roster of members' names, 2596; holds annual meeting, officers elected, 2701; sponsors Stud Mgrs Course, 2738, 3101, 3980, 4106; rep discusses quarantine problem at AHC meeting of exc com, trustees, 3279.
Thoroughbred Park, Gov Louie B. Nunn appoints com to handle preliminary planning, 2824.
Thoroughbred Racing Associations, Jean Romanet addresses, 32; to hold annual meeting at Palm Springs, Calif, 3375; Kent Hollingsworth on convention, Arthur Young and Co recommendations for, 4251; 1970 div champions, 4259; elects officers at annual convention, 4355; presents Press Photo Award to Donald L. Anderson, 4458.
Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau, Arthur Young and Co on problems with TRA, 4251.
Thoroughbreds, The Jockey Club makes available names not available, 701.
Thouron, Mrs. J. R. H., elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697.
Three Martinis, Great American S, 2390ped; Saratoga Special S, 2615, 2731.
Three Pigeons, Regret S, 1633, 1640ped.
Three Rings Ranch, Jane Goldstein on, Mrs. Connie Ring on naming, 4329p, 4356.
Threewitt, Noble, elected to the board of dirs of the Calif div of the HBPA, 3063.
Thrower, Randolph, appoints eight members of AHC to IRS Horse Advisory Com, 3965.
Tibia, Dr. James R. Rooney on fractures, 710p.
Tidal H, 2502, 2654.
Tide Mill, G. G. (Buddy) Delp's scratching at Pimlico brings about legal battle, 1070.
Tiepoletto, sires first N Am sw *Metello, 2822.
Tierce, Godolphin Darley on in Fr, 2615; Kent Hollingsworth on off-track betting on in Fr, 2854; chart when introduced, 2855; Godolphin Darley on, 2856; Jean Romanet on in Fr, originator Andre Carrous, 3558; Roosevelt Raceway asks permission to introduce, 4156.
Tierney, Denis, Robert Hebert on start in Am racing, 2339; on Generous Portion, 2974.
*Timarum, to stand 1971 at Woshoe Farm near Santa Rosa, Calif, 3432.
Time to Leave, retires from racing, 588; Lakes and Flowers H, 2458ped.
Timilty, Joseph F., opposes Bill Veeck's plan for construction of stadium for Patriots, 757.
Timjim Dandy, Governor's H (Hazel Park), 3657.
Tim's Princess, Mrs. Parker Poe pays $190,000 for at the Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4013, 4112.
Tim Tam, rep by three on Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1969, 147; colt by foaled at Calumet Farm in sub-zero, snowy weather, 378; winner of 1958 Ky Derby, Preakness S, chosen champion, 1213.
Tina Kate, Louisiana Futurity, of 1969, 222ped.
Tin-Dor Farm, pays $1,800 for a share in Nantallah, $800 for a share in *Tulyar, 4038.
Tingle Creek, Tom Roby Stp S, 2142; Indian River Stp H, 2474ped; Broad Hollow Stp H, 3357; to start in Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815, 4068; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
Tipomove, dies, 3814.
Tippett, Col. and Mrs. Cloyce J., sell Forty Oaks Ranch to Carl L. Broughton, 1466; and wife attend Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391.
Tippett, Mrs. Cloyce J., at Saratoga racing in 1942 with Col E. R. Bradley, 2618p; and Mrs. T. Kenneth Ellis breed first sw Rouge Chanteur, 2925.
Tipping Time, Long Beach H, 1242p, 1354p; to receive Valkyr trophy, 2738.
Tipton, Allen, dies, 518.
Title, Silver Anniversary S, 2732ped.
*Tobin Bronze, colt by from first crop with dam *Bombarda II, 1709p; standing at Gainesway Farm, 1870.
Toboggan H, 1327, 1352.
Tokalon, racing plates worn in 1906 Brooklyn H presented to Natl Museum of Racing, 2690.

Toledo, Antonio, and John J. Mooney engineers of Benson and Hedges H, 3596.
Toledo S, 1358.
Tolete, Handicap de las Americas, 2162ped.
Toman, Mrs. Arthur, member of Rambunctious syndicate, 426.
To Market, standing at Claiborne Farm, 507.
To Market S, 3188, 3243.
Tom Bowling, Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, drawing of by Susan Gay Wyatt, ped, racing record, 1800.
Tomek, John R., chosen to board of dirs of Turf Paradise, 1309.
Tom Fool, share sells for $6,000, 294; Edward L. Bowen on as one of The Great Ones, ped, racing record, 1582p; Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Buckpasser, 2505.
Tommy Bob, Valiant Man S, 2654.
Tom Nix, Swift S (2nd div), injured, tobacco yrlg, 879, 910ped; named for owner Thomas H. Brennan and Pres Richard Nixon, 910.
Tom Roby Stp S, 2142.
Tom Rolfe, two shares sell for $50,000, 294; European starts and earnings added to Leading Earners, 3505; standing at Claiborne Farm, 3839; Runnymede Farm as agent pays $36,000 for a share in, 4038.
Tonga Base, tranquilized at Hazel Park, 3980.
Toothman, Clyde, dies, 778.
Top Bid, Saratoga Stp H, 2938ped; International Stp H, 3058; Temple Gwathmey H, 3589, 3656; Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815, 4104, 4105p, 4214; voted 1970 stp champion, 4259.
Top Flight, Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 1878p, ped, racing record; 1880p.
Top Flight H, 1571, 1580, 1619.
Top Round, Margate H, 2728ped.
Topyo, 1969 22nd leading earner in Europe, 21.
Toro, Fernando, injured in six-horse tangle at Hialeah, 799.
Toronto Cup H, 1934.
Tort-Feazor, Latonia Championship H, 3667.
To the Man, Senatorial S, 4530ped.
Tough Sledding, retired, standing at Isidore Sherman's Farnsworth Farms near Ocala, Fla, 1548.
Tournament, Kent Hollingsworth on George Hearst's $3,300 prize, 1047.
Tower Walk, chosen 1969 fastest horse at five-eighths of a mile in Fr, 475.
Tower, Whitney, elected for a two-year term as dir of NTWA, 1402; Kent Hollingsworth on Ecole de Tower in Fr, 3388, 3390.
Town Moor, R. J. Ratcliff visits with Kent Hollingsworth for the Eng St. Leger, 3092, 3093p.
Townsend, Rep. Kil, introduces bill to Ga legislature which would permit residents to vote for pari-mutuel betting and racing near Atlanta, 642.
Tracks, Dr. R. G. Lawrence on effects of proposed off-track betting on, 1100; Godolphin Darley on off-track betting in Fr operated by, 2615.
Track Surfaces, Kent Hollingsworth on in comparison to a century ago, 3175.
Traffic Beat, Bay Meadows H, 4536, 4538ped.
Traffic Judge, share sells for $10,000, 294.
Traffic Mark, retired, to stand 1971 at Clarence LeBus' Plum Lane Farm near Lexington, 4066.
Trainer Responsibility Rule, Ontario Supreme Court rules in favor of Butch Taylor, 1961.
Trainers, 1969 leading in Fr, 36.
Training Track, Giles E. Wright on construction of at Westerly Stud, 944.
Tramontin, Walter, owns first sw What A Dream, 424.
Transnation Development Corporation, Joe Agrella talks with Philip J. Levin, 2916; to merge with Roosevelt Raceway, Inc and Madison Square Garden Corp, 3079; Philip J. Levin files counter-suit charging libel against Mrs. Marjorie Lindheimer Everett, 3358; stockholders of Madison Square Garden Corp file suit opposing merger with, 3478.
Traveling Dust, to stand 1971 at Dr. and Mrs. Max L. Busch's Fairfield Farm near Chino, Calif, 4674.
Travers S, 2767, 2815.
Treasure Day, Freshman Derby S, 4152, 4153ped.
*Treasure Hunt III, nominated for the Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815.
Treasury Note, sires first sw Pretty Note, 3039.
Tremont, Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 1968ped, racing record.
Tremont S, DH, 2142.
Trenton H, 3968.
Tress, Irwin, attends the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3098.
Triangle Publications, 1970 div champions, 4259.
Tribal Line, Graduation S (Detroit) (2nd div), 2594, 2595ped.
Triple Crown, Kent Hollingsworth on history of, 1212; chart of winners and nearest misses, 1213.
Tri-State Futurity, 3354.
Trojan Horse, Sen Pastore on, 2207.
Tropical H, 368, 424.
Tropical Park, Art Grace on track surface, 150; to hold Beaux and Belles S, Dr. Fager S, Needles S, Carry Back S, Cradle S, 151; Fla State Atty Richard Gerstein seeks revocation of racing permit charging violation of state election laws, Art Grace on, 1108; introduces Perfecta wagering, 1439; Tartan surfacing to be reconditioned, 2669; new Tartan surface causes speed record, 3175; increases minimum purse to $3,500, 3478; to have "open house" on Veterans Day, 4068.
Tropicana H, 4528.
*Tropic King II, William Penn H, of 1969, 102; standing at Thomas R. O'Farrell's Windy Hills Farm near Westminster, Md, 894.
Trotter, Tommy, on increase in attendance, handle at Saratoga, 2613; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391; attends Simon Bolivar, 4026.
Trotter, William Edmundson, purchases controlling interest in Evangeline Downs, 526.
Troye, Edward, painting of Lexington, 2861; painting of American Eclipse, 2980.
Troy Our Boy, sires first sw Tommy Bob, 2654.
Trudeau, Jacques, hospitalized following automobile accident, 3575.
True North, Churchill Downs H, 1410ped.
Truesdell, A. B., owns first sw Four Way Split, 2023, 2154.
Trulis, Tom, dies, 99.
Trump, Glenn, hospitalized for ruptured blood vessel in esophagus, 233.
Truppa, Salvatore, elected to exc board of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 4685.
Trusty Pro, Midwest H, 2817ped; Snaro H, 3553; Chicagoan H, 3809.
Truxton King, Roger Braugh and wife purchase from John W. Galbreath, 716.
Try Sheep, Berkeley H, 1282ped.
Tsip, All Brandy H, 4152ped.
*Tudor Melody, Edward L. Bowen on standing at National Stud in Eng, 2054.
*Tudor Minstrel, retires from stud duty, 1396.
Tudor Prince, sires first sw Paisano Prince, 2664.
Tudor Queen, shares second-highest weight among fillies on Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1969, 143, 144p; becomes first filly 2yo high weight on The Canadian Free H at 123 pounds, 475; Duchess S, 3052ped.
Tudor Scott, Pelleteri H, 666ped.
*Tulyar, Tin-Dor Farm pays $800 for a share in, 4038.
Tumble Turbie, standing at Fleming B. Fraser's Happy Times Farm near Morrow, Ohio, 894; sires first sw Dothan, 1011.
Turbulator, Governor's H (Longacres), 2820; Seattle H, 3132ped; Washington Championship H, 3357; Wash Horse Breeders Assn chooses as state Horse of the Year, 4552.
Turcotte, Ron, wins Withers S with Hagley, honored as Canada's leading rider, 1447; ties as second-leading rider at Saratoga meeting, 2940; grounded plane causes delay in start of Washington, D.C., Internatl, 4102.
Turf and Field Club, Board of Govs honors Jack Dreyfus Jr. at annual dinner, 4337.
Turf Benevolent Association, to honor Bill Joyce, George Fritz, 4245.
Turf Club of Florida, Inc., to build training and boarding center, 4308.
Turf Paradise, new officers elected, 1309.
Turf Paradise H, 612.
Turf Publicists of America, to hold annual meeting at Palm Springs, Calif, 3375; to honor Saul Rosen, 4173.
Turf Trilogy, introduced at Atlantic City, 3479.
Turk, Clyde, retires from racing, 1032p.
Turnbull, O. E., leaves Caliente as starter to return to trade as a farrier, 427.
Turnbull, Vincent, pays record $25,200 for wnlg by Le Levanstell—King's Victress in Dublin, 4234.
Turner, Roy E., dies, 1978.
*Turn-to, Kent Hollingsworth on in ped of Personality, 1514, 1515.
Turn to Reason, sires first sw from first crop Leematt, 3130.
Tuscalee, Hobkirk Hill Stp H, 4104.
Tuscarora H, 329.
T. V. Commercial, San Marino H, 1176ped; San Diego H, 2420, 2586; retired, to stand at Millard A. Waldheim's Bwamazon Farm near Winchester, Ky, 4245, 4402.
T. V. Nice, Ohio Debutante S, 3050.
T. V. Turn, dies, 3814.
Twenty Grand, winner of 1931 Ky Derby, Belmont S, chosen champion, 1213; failed in Preakness S, 1441, 1576p; Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 2060p, ped, racing record.
Twice Lucky, Fairbank H, 4215ped.
Twice Worthy, Rosemont S, 2473, 2474ped; Jimmy Conway, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2614; Monmouth Invitational H, 2616p, 2617, 2642.
Twilight Tear, chosen champion of 1944, 1213; Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, painting of by F. B. Voss, ped, racing record, 2201p.
Twilight Tear H, 1748, 1758.
Twins, Kent Hollingsworth on need for sale condition for mares later foaling twins, 3707; on stakes-running in US, Eng, 4483.
Twitches, John R. Gaines on need for sterilized ropes, 1872p.
Two Bobbs, Executive H, 2823ped; Richard A. Connell S, 2933; Labor Day H, 3142.
Twogundan, Donn H, 820p, 848ped.
Two Joys, West Virginia Derby, 2924ped.
Two to Paris, wins Criterium des Pouliches, 3392.
Two Violins, Marine S, 1706.
Two Worlds, San Bruno S, 3551ped; Junipero Serra S (2nd div), 4223; Burlingame S, 4536.
Typical Dancer, Winnipeg Futurity, 2737.
Tyrant, Carter H, 1392p, 1404, 1406ped; Salvator Mile H, 2654.
Tyronus, Mr. and Mrs. William J. Resseguet Jr. in partnership with Mrs. T. C. Honig Jr. pay $100,000 for at Fla-bred 2yo sale, 442, 511.
Tyro S, 2004.
Tyznik, Dr. William J., to speak on vitamin and mineral supplementation at seminar in Va, 329.

U

Ubarri, Enrique, pays $72,900 for eight at the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3098, 3099.
Ulla Britta, Tanforan Lassie S, 3669; Atherton S, 4155ped.
Ultimus S, 1636.
Umbrella Fella, sires first sw Parasol Pete, 904; to stand 1971 at Alfred G. Vanderbilt's Sagamore Farm near Glyndon, Md, 3986.
Underwood, Vernon O., re-elected vp of Hollywood Park, 4069.
Uniform Owner's License Form, unanimously adopted at NASRC convention, Jean Friedberg on Joseph A. Gimma's opposition to, 947; distributed for 1971 season, states approving listed, 4228.
Union, pickets hold up racing at Santa Anita, Kent Hollingsworth on, 21; Robert Hebert on, 25, 444.

Union Course, Kent Hollingsworth on building the world's first dirt track, 2981.
United Nations H, 3180, 3248.
United States Senate, Kent Hollingsworth on debate, 2193.
United States Trotting Association, District 6 sponsors Stud Mgrs Course, 2738, 3101, 3980, 4106; rep discusses quarantine problem at AHC meeting of exc com, trustees, 3279; finances $7,500 grant for off-track betting study to be conducted by Spindletop Research, 4108, 4355; proposes to quarantine NZ imported horses over concern for swamp fever, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4483.
Unity Hall, National Stallion S (filly div), 2004ped; Blue Hen S, 2384.
University of Bern, Grayson Foundation approves award of $5,000 for research of infectious diseases in Europe, 2697.
University of California, sells Drap d'Or to Andrew J. Gusich and Ernest A. Porter, 1548; Grayson Foundation approves grant of $16,681 for research on viral disease, 2697.
University of Kentucky, Grayson Foundation grants $75,000 to dept of vet science, Dr. John T. Bryans for equine research, 2697; to hold Stud Mgrs Course, 2738, 3101, 3980; course held, 4106.
University of Maryland Department of Agricultural Economics, compiles study data for economic study of racing, 948.
University of Mexico, excells in number of graduating vets, 176.
Unsoundness, Dr. George F. Badame on at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 2687.
Up the Limit, Ferris Early buys from Blue Hen Haven Farm, 4512.
Upward Bound, Charles W. Engelhard pays $35,000 for at Fla-bred 2yo sale, 442.

V

Vacation Lady, Shady Well S, 2652.
*Vagabundo, Cortez H, 1641ped.
Vagrancy H, 1826.
*Vaguely Noble, 1969 11th leading earner in Europe, 21; standing at Gainesway Farm, 1870; syndicated initially at $125,000 a share for 40 shares, 2763; Oliver Victor-Thomas as agent for N. Bunker Hunt pays $75,000 as leading purchase for a wnlg colt by at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3396, 3515; Dr. Robert A. Franklyn pays $85,000 for Amerigo's Fancy's unborn foal by, 3687, 3718; George M. Steinbrenner III pays $130,000 for a share in at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4014, 4128.
Vain, injured, may end racing career, 642.
Val, Joe, honored at annual meeting of NYTWA, 4173.
*Val de Loir, one of 1969 leading sires in Fr, 36.
Valedictory H, of 1969, 226; 4667.
Valiant Man S, 2654.
Valley Forge H, 1487.
Valliere, Donald W., becomes administrative asst of The Jockey Club, Ltd, 4085.
Valpredo, John, elected a dir of the Calif div of the HBPA for a two-year term, 3063.
Van Berg, Jack, leading trainer with 78 winners at Suffolk Downs, 2825; honored guest at the annual dinner of the Yankee TBA, 3255; leading trainer in races won for first nine months of year, 3375, 3831.
Van Berg, Marion H., wins 184 races earning $674,191 for first half of year, 2417; elected to Saratoga Hall of Fame, 2615; leading owner through the first eight months of year with 271 victories for $1,453,679, 3375; nine months, 3831; recovers from stroke, 4469.
Van Clief, D. G., elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; re-elected for a three-year term as trustee of the TOBA, 2701.
Vancouver Island, racing to return to Sandown Park, 2814.
Van Cutsem, Bernard, Crowned Prince arrives in Eng in care of, 4245.
Van Cutsem, Mrs. Bernard, with Leslie Combs II, $510,000 Crowned Prince, 4595p.
Vandal S, 2832.
Vanderbilt, Alfred G., member of Rambunctious syndicate, 426; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; re-elected for a three-year term as trustee of the TOBA, 2701; member Northern Dancer syndicate, 2739; named chairman of board of trustees of NYRA at resignation of Jack J. Dreyfus Jr., 4013; Kent Hollingsworth on as board chairman of NYRA, 4098p; on improvements of racing, 4099.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Graham Fair III, owner of Sarazen, 1105.
Vandervoort, Carl Jr., re-elected pres of Fla div of HBPA, 233; on Pleasure Seeker, 2214; seeks judgment against racing comm fixing minimum riding fees for jockeys, 3175.
Van Fleet, James, to continue as asst mgr of Brookfield Farm, 4068.
Vanguard Stable, races first sw Mickey McGuire, 3972.
Vanier, Harvey, on running the Ky Derby a week later, 1325.
Vanity H, 1598, 1618.
Van Lennep, Frederick L., and wife named to receive 1969 Horseman Award by Horseman and Fair World magazine, 339; have equestrian center at Skidmore College named for, 3754; appointed to IRS Horse Advisory Com, 3965, 4203.
Van Pelt, Dr. R. W. Jr., and Dr. James Ritchie report four intended starters for final race tranquilized at Hazel Park, 3980.
Van Ranst, Cornelius W., Kent Hollingsworth on as the owner of American Eclipse, 2981.
Vansant, E. L., trains first sw Imsodear, 2654.
Varey, Robert, named to publicity staff at Suffolk Downs, 1361.
Vasquez, Jacinto, fined $250 for fighting with Eddie Belmonte at Saratoga, 2613, 2669; with jockey agent Harold (Fats) Wiseman, 272p; second-leading rider at Tropical Park, 276; in winner's circle for Loud's Travers S, 2766p; leading rider for Saratoga meeting, 2940.
Veeck, Bill, calls for 12 extra days of racing at Suffolk Downs to keep Patriots in Boston, 757; to be guest speaker at NTWA annual award dinner, 1310p; signs for book to be written on his Boston racing experiences, 4085.
Veeneman, Mrs. W. H., dies, 1594.
Vegas Princess, Windy City H, 3662ped.
Veitch, Syl, on a "Belmont horse," Count Fleet, 1726.
Velasquez, Jorge, sidelined with mumps, 615; spilled in six-horse tangle at Hialeah, 799; on Fort Marcy's poor performance in Century H, 1329; ties as second-leading rider at Saratoga meeting, 2940; has golden Autumn at Belmont Park meeting, 3815; grounded plane causes delay in start of Washington, D. C., Internatl, in winner's circle for Fort Marcy's win, 4102p.
Velvet Eagle, dies, 3814.
Veneke, Carmel H, 4220ped.
Venetian Way, winner of 1960 Ky Derby, 1246.
Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis, Dr. Ralph Knowles reports on at annual 1969 AAEP convention, 171; discussed at annual AAEP meeting, 4262.
Venola, Joseph, dies, 1162.
*Vent du Nord, assigned high weight of 126 pounds on the 1969 Canadian Free H turf div, 475; Palm Beach H, 491p, 534ped; Bougainvillea H (2nd div), 636p, 668; Hialeah Turf Cup, how purchased, sets new turf accomplishment at Hialeah, 764p, 786.
Ventilation, Barry Irwin on in broodmare barn at Darby Dan Farm, 1148.
Ventnor H (1st div), 3137; (2nd div), 3138.
Verbatim, Gov Louie B. Nunn to honor breeder Maxwell H. Gluck at Gov's Award Luncheon, 1168.
Vermont, has not begun economic study of racing, 2193; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228.
Vernon Downs, trotting track seeks permanent injunction restraining implementation and enforcement of 1970 NY state statute permitting off-track betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2341.
Vertex, among top sires of stakes horses to July 10, 2222.
Vertex H, 728.
Vespo, Albert R., breeds first sw Silent Screen, 608.
Vested Power, Westchester S, 1468, 1545, 1546ped; Caliente Futurity, 2737.
Veterinary, AAEP holds 1969 annual convention in Houston, 171; Dr. William R. McGee on embryonic and prenatal mortality at AAEP convention, 370; Dr. James R. Rooney on improper development of carpal bones, 445; Tbd Farm Mgrs Club holds panel discussion on leaving foals behind if mare sent to distant stallion, 584; Dr. James R. Rooney on fractures in long bones, 710; Dr. Bradford C. Yoho, M. J. Nelson on disposable tail bandages for breeding, 770; AHC requests federal funds for research, 872; Dr. James R. Rooney on treatment of leg deformities, 945; on proper diet for horses, 1328; Dr. Leroy Coggins on testing for swamp fever, 1446; Dr. James R. Rooney on the bleeder, 1875; Kent Hollingsworth on new surgical technique developed by Drs. Daniel Marks, M. P. Mackay-Smith, L. S. Cushing, J. S. Leslie for roarers, 2193; Syntex Laboratories receives clearance to market DMSO for use by vets, 2495; Dr. George F. Badame on unsoundness as big problem in racing at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 2687; Dr. John T. Bryans at annual Grayson Foundation meeting on research projects sponsored during year, 2698; Dr. James R. Rooney on care of the horse's hoof, 3179; on suspensory ligament, 3847; Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis discussed at annual AAEP meeting, 4262; Dr. Floyd Sager at Stud Mgrs Course on care of broodmares, 4591.
Veterinary Clinic, Giles E. Wright on, Westerly Stud completes 17-stall clinic, 943p, 944.
Viani, assigned high weight of 139 pounds on Italian Free H for 2yos of 1969, 528.
Viceregal, bred by Edward P. Taylor, 1330.
Vickers, Elmer, Tropical Park gen mgr on stalls for 1970-71 meeting, 4185, 4359.
Vics Turn, Rose Leaves H, 1821ped.
*Victoria Cross II, John R. Gaines pays $56,000 for at Keeneland winter mixed sale, 373p.
Victoria S, 2307.
Victor-Thomas, Olivier, relays action via transatlantic connection to brother Michael in Fr, 3514p; as agent for N. Bunker Hunt pays $75,000 for *Vaguely Noble wnlg colt at Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, 3515.
*Vif, Queens County H, of 1969, 102.
Vigil, winner of 1923 Preakness S, 1213.
Vigilant, Walter S. Vosburgh's pen-name in "Spirit of the Times," 3713.
Vigil H, 1542.
Vigors, Tim, visits Santa Anita, 739; Clarence Hailey on buying yrlgs in Fr with, 2054.
Vikingo, sires first sw Espingarda, 1836.
Villager, Cleveland Gold Cup H, 2730ped.
Villager S, two divs, 4449.
Vincentive H, 602.
Vineland H, 3575, 3800.
*Viquingo, Memorial Day H (Tropical Park), 1775.
Virgil, Kent Hollingsworth on as the sire of Tremont, 1969.
Virginia, percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; begins initial phase of economic study of racing, 946; has not begun economic study of racing, 2193.
Virginia Cracker, Delaware Oaks, 2450, 2452ped.
Virginia Day, to be held Nov 18 at Laurel, 3655.
Virginia Polytechnic Institute Cooperative Extension Service, to hold seminar on feeding, 329.
Virginia Quarter Horse Association, to hold seminar on feeding, 329.
Virginia Thoroughbred Association, to hold seminar on feeding, 329;

holds annual horse show in Warrenton, 3254.
Virus, Dr. Leroy Coggins on as cause of swamp fever, 1446; Dr. John T. Bryans on Grayson Foundation research on virus abortion, 2698.
Vis-A-Vis, retired, standing at Alan B. Marcus Farm near Ocala, Fla, 1548.
Visumatic Timers, Inc., returns to Lexington, 3146.
Vital Quest, Mary Broderick Memorial S, 2271.
Vitriolic, syndication dissolved, to remain 1970 at Ocala Stud Farms in Fla, 202.
*Vocalist, nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815.
Volante H, 3972.
Volodyovski, winner of 1901 Epsom Derby, 1630.
Volpe, Don, trains first sw Dillquest, 1358.
Volzke, Merlin, in winner's circle for win on Hanalei Bay in Hollywood Derby, 1962p.
Voorhees, Donald A., chairman of Centinela Valley YMCA enrollment campaign, 427; named gen mgr of Golden Gate Fields, 677, 680p.
Voorhes, Col. Marion I., dies, 4496.
Vosburgh, Walter S., Edward L. Bowen on, Vosburgh H named for, 3713.
Vosburgh H, 3712; Edward L. Bowen on history of, 3713, 3794.
Voss, F. B., painting of Sir Barton, 1214; of Twilight Tear, 2200.
Voters H, 4060.

W

Wacker, C. H. III, attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2333p.
Waco Lass, Taylor Hardin pays $80,000 for at Fla-bred 2yo sale, 442.
Wade, Edwin J., races first sw Weekend Fun, 600; named pres of GTA, 4469.
Wade, Horace, gen mgr of Calder Race Course to appeal decision to permit Miami dog racing during summer, 474; on Perfecta betting at Tropical Park, 1439; resigns as gen mgr of Calder, 4359.
Wagering, Dr. R. G. Lawrence on proposed off-track betting causing reduced, 1100; Don Zamarelli on lowest in NJ in 28 years, 1523.
Wages, George Smathers on paid in horse industry, 1152.
Wagner, Elmer, dies, 1340.
Waitman, Frank, resigns from Ariz State Racing Comm, 427.
Wajda, Henry, injured in automobile accident, 3575.
Walczak, Mrs. Irene, named to Off-Track Pari-Mutuel Betting Comm by Gov Rockefeller, 3358.
Walden, Ben, nominated for dir of TCA, 768; George Smathers at TCA dinner-meeting recognizes for part in helping form AHC, named dir for a two-year term of TCA, 1152; named vp of TBK, 4228.
Waldheim, Millard, ties as second-leading breeder of 2yos on Experimental Free H of 1969, 146.
Walker, George, dies, 4209.
Walker, Mrs. Joseph, in partnership with Lazy F Ranch, syndicate member of Arts and Letters, 2824.
Walker, L. B. (Buck), chosen first vp of NASRC, 947p; introduces resolution requesting Gov Nelson Rockefeller to defer action on off-track betting bill, 948.
Walker, W. S., trainer of Sir Barton, 1214.
Wallace, John, to remain farm mgr of Cross Creek Farm, 339.
Walldov, Gustav G., named sec of TBA of NJ, 615.
Waller, Thomas M., attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2333p; re-elected pres of Am Trainers Assn, 3575.
Walmac Farm, Dr. William Lockridge leases from R. Richard Prewitt, 3831.
Walsh, George W., dies, 3122.
Walsh, Thomas M., on $42,000 Flag Raiser colt purchased by Bertram N. Firestone at Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3099.
Walter Haight H, 188, 192.
Walters, Johnny, G. F. T. Ryall on as bookmaker in early days at Belmont Park, 1574.
Walz, Betty, marries Richard J. Fischer, 3237.
Wanda, Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 2424p, ped, racing record.
War Admiral, winner of 1937 Triple Crown, 1212, 1213, 1577p; Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 3102p, ped, racing record.
War Censor, Camden H, 1636, 1637ped; Longfellow H (2nd div), 2020; Sussex Turf H (2nd div), 2290.
Ward, Eric, attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2335p.
Ward, John T., as agent for Lazy F Ranch pays $70,000 for a Hail to Reason filly at Keeneland winter mixed sale, 264; to discuss education and training of Tbd yrlgs, handling of young harness horses at the Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101.
Ward, Liam, rides Nijinsky II to win in Irish Sweeps Derby, 1963.
Ward, Prof. N. A., preparer of Lexington for the Museum of Natural History, 2860.
Ward, Dr. William J., named to com to study and prepare model off-track betting bill, 1725; John A. Bell III on sub-com to study socio-economic effects of off-track betting, 1884.
Warfare, rep by one 1969 principal winner in Europe, 43.
Warfield, Dr. Elisha, breeder of Lexington, 2860.
War Heim, Del Mar Derby (1st div), 2865, 3039, 3040ped.
Warming Room, located in clock tower at Normandy Farm broodmare barn, 1741.
Warner, Mrs. Harry M., dies, 3479.
Warrensville Heights H, 2826.
Washing Rack, used at Gainesway Farm for washing stallions, fractious yearlings, 1871p.
Washington, percentage of foals, sws for 10 crops, 702, 703; indicates it will not undertake the economic study of racing, 2193; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228; racing tracks' schedules, 4320.
Washington Championship H, 3357.
Washington, D. C., International, 4100, 4150; John D. Schapiro considers change of date in 1971, 4245.
Washington Futurity, 3362.
Washington Horse Breeders Association, holds annual sale of selected yrlgs, 3118; and Wash State Open Horse Show sponsor Horseman's Short Course at Yakima, 3460, 4685; holds mixed sale in Spokane, 3954; names Turbulator as state Horse of the Year, 4552; elects officers, 4685.
Washington Park, barn burns killing Michael Sprieker, 1145; Tbd racing returns to for first time since 1963, 1168; Joe Agrella on, 1243; introduces Quinella wagering, 1439; Joe Agrella on disastrous Balmoral meeting, 1675; Madison Square Garden Corp may become new owner of, 3966.
Washington Park H, 2376.
Washington State Open Horse Show, and Wash Horse Breeders Assn sponsor Horseman's Short Course at Yakima, 3460, 4685.
Watch Fob, Bed o' Roses H, 1350ped; Clark H, 4436.
Waterford Mile S, two divs, 2159.
Waterford Park, introduces Perfecta wagering, 1439; offers 48 races in four days, 2990.
Watrin, Larry, and Lorne Dupont race first N Am sw Prebens Pride, 3348.
Watson, Dr. Earl E., saluted as "man of the year" at Waterford Park by W Va-Ohio div of HBPA, 4026.
Wattle I Get, Hessian H, of 1969, 222, 226ped; Germantown H, 408, 410ped.
Wayt, John A. Jr., chairman of NSHA, 151; on NSHA promotion com, 2495.
Weaning, Dr. Floyd Sager on care of mares, 4681.
Weanlings, feed for at Westerly Stud, 944; annual recapitulation of sales by sire, avg per year, 4649.
Weatherby, James, on *Diomed as poor sire, 1333.
Weathering, J., member Dewan syndicate, 3308.
Webb, Bryan, hospitalized, 1402; leads trainers at Tropical Park, 3255.
Webb, Hanly, trainer of 1924 Ky Derby winner Black Gold, 1218p.
Webb, Mrs. Lillie, member Dewan syndicate, 3308.
Weber, Dr. John C., and wife members Nijinsky II syndicate, 2726; Arts and Letters, 2824.
Weber, Mrs. John C., races first sw Peace Movement, 2258.
Webster, Reginald N., at NASRC convention panel discussion opposes NY's proposed off-track betting, 948; chosen to exc com of NY Turf and Field Club, 1309; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697; at annual TOBA meeting re-elected for three-year term as trustee, re-elected pres, on helping organizations gather information for backstretch pension plan, 2701p; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391; Lord Gayle wins Prix Perth, 3831.
Weekend Fun, Patricia A. S, 600ped; Flirtation S (2nd div), 1174.
Weeki Wacki, dies, 3814.
Weights, Clement L. Hirsch on no need for, 4352.
Weiler, Danny, second-leading rider for 1969 in Ohio, 1361; elected for two-year term to central div of Jockeys' Guild board of dirs, 3980.
Weiner, Charles, races first sw Thoroly Blue, 2306, 2932.
Weipert, Jack, on Holy Land as contender for Ky Derby, 1323; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3391.
Weir, Frank D., Kent Hollingsworth on as trainer of Roseben, 450.
Weiser, Joseph J., named to Off-Track Pari-Mutuel Betting Comm by Gov Nelson Rockefeller, 3358.
Weisl, Edwin L., on board of dirs of CTE, 4553.
Weiss, Miss Helena, on donation of Lexington to Museum of Natural History, 2859.
Welch, Aristides, Kent Hollingsworth on as the breeder of Parole, 23.
Wellington, H. K. (Duke), notches 35th saddle victory at Caliente, 677.
Well In Hand, Ken Opstein pays $67,000 for at Keeneland winter mixed sale, 372.
Well Mannered, Lamplighter H (2nd div), 2274ped; Minuteman H, 2556; Hawthorne Derby H, 3035, 3049.
Welsh, Robert H., on exc com of NSHA, 151.
Wenceslas, Charles W. Engelhard on future, 4258.
Wentbridge House, Kent Hollingsworth on lodging in Eng, 3092p.
Werblin, David A. (Sonny), and wife own Process Shot, chosen Fla outstanding 3yo filly of 1969, 475; and wife attend 40th wedding anniversary of Ed Sullivan and wife, 1361; to run Silent Screen in the Ky Derby, 1362p, to be honored by Turf Lodge of B'nai B'rith, 1492; honored, 2308p; on not mating Silent Screen and Process Shot, 1964; pays $111,200 for five yrlgs at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2691p; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3388.
Werstler, C. R. (Chuck), on a brick wall for *Stan, 1323.
Wertheimer, Mme. Pierre, pays $45,000 for a wnlg colt by *Vaguely Noble, 4112.
Wertheimer, William G., pays top wnlg price of $49,000 for a colt by Round Table at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4112.
Wessel, Milton R., George Morton Levy on views on off-track betting in NY, 1130.
Wesson, Al, on Mrs. Connie Ring, 4356.
West, Harold, dies, 1062.
West, Dr. R. Smiser, as agent for Charles W. Engelhard pays $205,000 for Lady Swaps, $95,000 for Native Tree at Keeneland winter mixed sale, 264; named dir of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 4552.
West Australian, first Eng Triple Crown winner, 1212.
Westchester, S, (Aqueduct), 1052, 1072; (Hollywood Park), 1468, 1545.
Westerly Stud, Giles E. Wright visits, 941, 942p.
Westerman, Phil, breeds, races first sw Jaimsie, 4222.
Westerman, William S., breeds first sw Jaimsie, 4222.
Western Canada Racing Association, elects officers, 4321.
Western Reserve S, 1415.
Western Welcome, Argonaut S (1st div), 1468, 1476ped.
West Germany, nominates three for the Colonial Cup Internatl, 2670.
Weston, Garfield, and Charles W. Engelhard pay $100,000 for a Northern Dancer colt at E. P.

Taylor's pre-priced yrlg sale at Woodbine, 2428; member Northern Dancer syndicate, 2739.
West Virginia, Waterford Park introduces Exacta wagering, 1439; presently is working on the study requirements of the economic survey, 2193; racing comm votes approval of uniform owner's license form, 4228.
West Virginia Derby, 2924.
Westwood S, 2378.
Wexler, Avers races first sw Best Level, 3969.
Weymouth, Eugene, trains first sw on the flat Wattle I Get, 222.
What A Dream, Miss Tropical H, 369, 424ped; Colonial H, 1542.
What Luck, highest-weighted 2yo which neither won nor placed in stakes on Experimental Free H for 1969, 141, 143.
Whats Up Doc, J. Warren Streaker purchases, to stand 1971 at his Clear View Farm near West Friendship, Md, 3545.
Wheatley Stable, leading breeder of 2yos on Experimental Free H of 1969, 146; syndicate member of *Pronto, 545.
Whichone, G. F. T. Ryall on as one of favorites, 1575.
Whimsical S, 1640.
Whindamus, Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Eng St. Leger, 3094.
Whirlaway, winner of 1941 Triple Crown, 1212, 1213; Eddie Arcaro on Ben A. Jones' training of for Ky Derby, 1231; Edward L. Bowen on as one of The Great Ones, 3286p, ped, racing record.
Whisk, Hawthorne Juvenile S, 3284, 3342, 3344ped.
Whiskaway, champion of 1922, 1213.
Whisk Broom II, Charley Hatton, Kent Hollingsworth on 1913 Suburban H time, 2051.
Whiskery, winner of 1927 Ky Derby, 1246.
Whisper Jet H, 2586.
Whistler, sires first N Am sw *Panpiper, 2578.
White, Charles, visits Turf Paradise, 427.
White, Dr. Harlan E., to speak on pasture management at seminar in Va, 329.
White, Henry, nominated for dir of TCA, 768; member of panel discussion by Tbd Farm Mgrs Club on shipping foals with mares, 584.
White, Oscar, on Gardenia S winner Eggy, 4018.
White Beauty, white Tbd produces first foal, a colt by *Sir Ribot, 985.
Whited, Dave, on Pattee Canyon, 2218.
Whitemarsh H, 2150.
White Mountain H, 3058.
Whitney, C. V., Kent Hollingsworth on as the owner of Top Flight, 1879, 1880p; leading winner of races in 1944, 2417; and wife host 1800s dinner at Saratoga, 2615; syndicate member of Arts and Letters, member com to plan Tbd park near Lexington, 2824; Kent Hollingsworth on as the breeder, owner of Silver Spoon, 148th sw Inca Queen, 4011, 4074p; sells Chompion for $107,000 to John Fieramosca at Belmont Park sale of horses in training, 4173, 4183, 4276.
Whitney, Harry Payne, Kent Hollingsworth on as the owner, breeder of Regret, 267, 268p; owner of only filly Ky Derby winner Regret, 1927 winner Whiskery, 1246; Kent Hollingsworth on as the breeder of Top Flight, 1879; Kent Hollingsworth on as buyer of *St. Germans, sire of Twenty Grand, 2061.
Whitney, John Hay, Edward L. Bowen on as the owner of Tom Fool, 1583, 1584p; member Nijinsky II syndicate with two shares at $170,000 each, 2726; and Mrs. Charles S. Payson syndicate members in Arts and Letters, 2824; pays $35,280 for a Primera filly at the Newmarket sales, 3375.
Whitney, Mrs. Payne, Kent Hollingsworth on as the owner, breeder of Twenty Gran, 2061, 2062p.
Whitney, William Collins, owner of 1901 Epsom Derby winner Volodyovski, 1630.
Whitney S, 2613, 2638.
Whittingham, Will Rogers S (2nd div), 1153p, 1282ped.
Whittingham, Charley, achieves 45 wins at Santa Anita, 677; races first sw Lime, 1153, 1280; horse named for, 1282; trains one-two finishers Fiddle Isle, Pinjara in Lakeside H, 1672; on agreement with Burt Bacharach not to write songs, 1867; Fiddle Isle's prospects as Horse of the Year, 1874, 2058, 2059p; second-leading trainer with 32 races won at Hollywood Park, 2824; Bill Shoemaker on, 2975; elected to the board of dirs of the Calif div of the HBPA, 3063; says Fiddle Isle to run in Man o' War, 3163; Kent Hollingsworth on training, 3279; leading trainer in money earned for first nine months of year, 3831; saddles first three finishers in Oak Tree S, 3846, 3967.
Wholey, Robert J., dies, 4270.
Whosafire, Kent Hollingsworth on first reported Tbd to stand in Alaska, 3175.
Wickman, Clifford W., appointed vp of TRPB, 834.
Widener, George D., at presentation ceremonies for Tom Fool's Futurity S, 1584p; sells 14 at Belmont Park sale of horses of racing age, 2014; elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, 2697.
Widener, Mrs. P. A. B. II, dies, 524p.
Widener H, 705, 722; 1971 running to be telecast, 4337.
Wildenstein, Daniel, leading 1969 owner, breeder in Fr, 34, 36; owner of four nominations for the Colonial Cup Internatl, 2670; pays world record of $5,544,000 for a Velasquez, 4326p.
Willcox, Arnold A., and wife to purchase an interest in Brookfield Farm from Harry Z. Isaacs, 4068.
Willett, Peter, Kent Hollingsworth reviews "The Thoroughbred," 3707.
William du Pont Jr. H, 2642.
William E. du Pont Jr. Memorial Fellowship, awarded to Dr. B. O. Moore, 2698.
William P. Kyne S, of 1969, 93.
Williams, Brice, dies, 1680.
Williams, Claude, picks Exacta pairs on two consecutive days at Fair Grounds, 4684.
Williams, Sen. Jim, George May as vp of Fla Tbd Farm Mgrs' Club presents plaque in recognition of efforts on behalf of Fla Tbd industry, 3509p.
Williamson, Bill, rider of Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud winner Gyr, 2055.
Willmot, D. G., member Northern Dancer syndicate, 2739; underbidder on $180,000 Buckpasser colt at the Woodbine fall yrlg sale, 3226.
Willowick, Sacramento Derby, 3136; San Francisco H, 3556, 3557ped.
Will Rogers S, 1153; 1st div, 1280; 2nd div, 1282.
Will Tonolow, dies, 3814.
Wilshire S, 1766.
Wilson, Herbert E., races first sw Arrolane, 188, 3550.
Wilson, Holman R., and Dravo Foley own, breed first sw Windy Quest, 3248.
Wilson, James E., Mich div of HBPA salutes as "man of the year" at annual dinner, 3670.
Wilson, K. C. (Casey), dies, 3964.
Wilson, Lansing, and E. Gay Drake attend the Keeneland fall yrlg sale, 3186p.
Wilson, Ralph C. Jr., member of Nijinsky II syndicate, 2726; Arts and Letters, 2824.
Wilson, Richard T. Jr., accepts Woodlawn Vase for Pillory's 1922 Preakness S, 1442p.
Wilson, Roger W., syndicate member of *Pronto, 545; attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2333p.
Wilson, Tilford, Kent Hollingsworth on in breeding mixup of Dust Commander, 1379; The Jockey Club no longer lists as breeder of Dust Commander, 1439.
Wilson, Mrs. Tilford, and Jess Curry breed first N Am sw Meditacao, 3482.
Wimpfheimer, Jacques D., elected vp, re-elected for a three-year term as trustee of the TOBA, 2701p; purchases 25-stall barn in training center being developed at Fla Downs, 4085.
Winchell, Verne H. Jr., contributes a service to Bold Tactics as bonus to the winner of the Las Madrinas H, 3063.
Windfields Farm Maryland, William H. Rudy on barns, practices at, 876; Stallion Div, 878p.
Windows, Barry Irwin on in broodmare barn at Darby Dan Farm, 1147, 1148p; placed directly opposite in stalls at Normandy Farm broodmare barn to provide ventilation, bars cover openings, 1738p, 1740; Gainesway Farm does not have in breeding shed, 1871, 1873.
Windsor Raceway, Jean-Louis Levesque acquires controlling interest of, 701, 799; granted racing dates after 35 years, 3981.
Windswept Corporation, to develop Windswept Downs, 3479.
Windswept Downs, Windswept Corp develops north of Huntsville, Texas, 3479.
*Windy City II, Kent Hollingsworth on in ped of Dust Commander, 1386.
Windy City H, 3662.
Windy Games, tranquilized at Hazel Park, 3980.
Windy Mama, San Juan Bautista H, 1834ped.
Windy Quest, Michigan Derby (2nd div), 3248ped; dies, 3271.
Windy Tide, rated at 115 pounds on Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1969, but did not win a stakes, 141, 143; Tropicana H, 4528ped.
Winfrey, Bill, Kent Hollingsworth on as the trainer of Buckpasser, 2505, 2506p; as agent for Raul Cano Faro pays $200,000 for a *Ribot colt as second-leading purchase at the Saratoga summer yrlg sale, presents plaque to Natl Museum of Racing in name of father Carey C. Winfrey as Hall of Fame trainer, 2689p, 2690.
Winfrey, Carey C., son Bill presents plaque to Natl Museum of Racing for, 2690.
Wing, E. Bryce, named honorary chairman of NSHA, 4068.
Wingfield, Red, dies, 4496p.
Winick, Arnold, as agent obtains a stallion share in Graustark for $70,000, *Forli for $42,000 and $40,000, 265, 294; earns fifth successive Tropical Park trainer crown, 369; shown on film at Gulfstream Park, 954; immediate underbidder on $510,000 Raise a Native colt at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2329p; Kent Hollingsworth on bidding duels, 2330; pays $300,000 for seven to rank fifth among leading buyers, 2374; Kent Hollingsworth on as agent for A. E. Reinhold in $505,000 underbid for $510,000 Raise a Native colt at the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2471; to speak on training on Veterans Day "open house" at Tropical Park, 4068; Art Grace on as winner of Miami H for last two years, 4261; Art Grace on as leading trainer for fifth year at Tropical Park, on stallions at Delray Training Center, help, 4490.
Winkfield, Benny, cleans and levels crushed stone floor in Gainesway Farm breeding shed, 1870p.
Winlord, Summer S, 2922ped.
Winn, Col. Matt J., Barry Irwin on as head of group purchasing Churchill Downs in 1902, improvements made, on forming bleachers section, 1221.
Winnett, John W., E. Barry Ryan as agent for pays $120,000 for Matriarch at Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4014.
Winnipeg Futurity, 2737.
Winters, Theodore, Kent Hollingsworth on as the breeder, owner of Yo Tambien, 3511.
Wirtz, Arthur, M., and Michael Wirtz, shareholders in All-Ill Tbds, 4041.
Wirtz, William W., pres All-Ill Tbds, seeks spring meeting at Arlington Park, 4041.
Wiseman, Harold (Fats), Art Grace on, 272p; Joe Navigato, Jack Rosenthal on as hard worker, 276.
Wise, Philip, owns first sw Prince Siena, 1923.
Wise, Dr. William E., on com in change of the Stud Mgrs Course, 3101.
Wishard, Enoch, Kent Hollingsworth on as trainer of Roseben, 450.
Withers S, 1447, 1474.
With Evidence, rated at 116 pounds on Experimental Free H for 2yos of 1969, but did not win a stakes, 141, 143.
Woehrle, Ken, named mgr of horse operations at White Oak Plantation near St. Marys, Ga, 3495.
Woldow, Robert D., dir of Atlantic City, 4212.

Wolf, Warren, named asst racing sec at Tropical Park, 1309.
Wolfinger, L. E., named a dir of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487.
Wolfson, Louis E., visits Hialeah, 799.
Wolken, Larry, and Miles Cooperman own first sw Hook It Up, 2832.
Wolley, Richard O., to be track announcer for night racing at Seminole Downs, 1309.
Wolverine H, 1698.
Women in Racing, Jane Goldstein on Alice Headley Bell, 3176; Diane Crump, 3594; Mrs. H. W. Morrison, 4016; Mrs. Connie Ring, 4356.
Wonder Where S, 3468.
Wood, Chris Jr., to be chief of public relations for Colonial Cup Racing Assn, 233; reports 150 subscriptions for Colonial Cup Internatl, 2670.
Wood, Thomas E. Jr., owns first sw Dothan, 1011; submits written complaint against cancellation of Fla Stallion S, 1149.
Woodard, Ronald B., attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2331p; Rab H. Hagin on, 2335.
Woodbine, E. P. Taylor holds sale of pre-priced yrlgs, 2428.
Woodcock, Dr. Jordan, attends annual AAEP meeting, 4266.
Woodcrest Stable, races first sw *Encarnado, 2572.
Wooden, Paul E., elected tres of Colo TBA, 339.
Woodford, Arthur J. Caccese buys, to stand 1971 at Windfields Farm near Franklinville, NJ, 4146.
Woodhouse, Hedley, rides at Tropical Park, 1492; leads jockeys at Tropical Park, 3255; elected for two-year term to eastern div of Jockeys' Guild board of dirs, 3980; 50-year-old rides against son Robert, 4157.
Woodie Can, Pomona Derby, 3554ped.
Woodlawn S, 1482.
Woodley, Ted, at Tbd Farm Mgrs Club panel discusses shipping foals with mares, 584.
Wood Memorial, 1238, 1258.
Woodruff, Dr. B. J., named a dir of Tbd Assn of Ind, 487.
Woods, Ernest H., consigns $95,000 Margarethen to Keeneland fall sale of breeding stock, 4014p, 4025.
Woods, Dr. W. A., and Dr. M. F. Bennett breed first sw Briartic, 2307.
Woods, W. Fred, author of "Tax Reform Act of 1969, Provisions of Signifiance to Farmers," 1665.
Woodside Memorial H, 3657.
Woodstock Farm, William H. Rudy on breeding practices, 876p, 877p; broodmare barns, 878.
Woodstock S, 1545.
Woodward, William Sr., owner of Ky Derby winners Gallant Fox in 1930, Omaha in 1935, Johnstown in 1939, 1246; breeder of six Belmont S winners, 1577p; art collection on display at Saratoga Natl Museum of Racing, 2615; at Saratoga in 1942, 2620p.
Woodward, William Jr., owner of 1955 Belmont S winner Nashua, 1577.
Woodward S, 3394, Champions and, 3395, 3458.
Woolfe, Raymond G., named gen mgr and co-ordinator of Colonial Cup Racing Assn, 233; goes abroad to promote Colonial Cup Internatl, 739; gen mgr Colonial Cup Internatl fund-raising com, 4104, 4105p.
Wooton, John, painting of Godolphin Arabian displayed at Saratoga Natl Museum of Racing, 2615.
Workman, Raymond (Sonny), rider of Top Flight, 1878p.
Workman's Compensation, Guy H. Burt addresses HBPA natl board of dirs on lessening requirements, 474.
World's Playground S, 3130.
Wormeley, Ralph IV, Kent Hollingsworth on as the owner of Sir Archy, on naming, 1333.
Worthington, Dr. W. E., to discuss stallion care, management at the Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101.
Wright, Dewey C., dies, 478.
Wright, Edwin B., named tres of Ruidoso Downs, Inc, 4684.
Wright, Frank, on Jack Dreyfus, 637.
Wright, Giles E., on Fletcher Jones, visits Westerly Stud, 941; on Clement L. Hirsch, 4352.
Wright, Mrs. Lana du Pont, member of Rambunctious syndicate, 426.
Wright, Warren Sr., Kent Hollingsworth on as the owner, breeder of Twilight Tear, 2201, 2202p; of Citation, 2622p; Edward L. Bowen on as the owner, breeder of Whirlaway, 3287, 3288p.
Wright, William Cox, dies, 592.
*Wustenchef, Rouge Dragon Hurdle H, 3249, 3252ped; nominated for Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
Wyatt, Susan Gay, drawing of Tom Bowling, 1800.
Wylie, Mayor Charles, to serve on com to plan Tbd park near Lexington, 2824, 3285p.
Wynkoop, Walace M., named to Off-Track Pari-Mutuel Betting Comm by Gov Rockefeller, 3358.
Wyoming, indicates it will not undertake the economic study of racing, 2193; shows no indication of approving uniform owner's license form, 4228.

X

X-Ray, Dr. James R. Rooney on as unreliable source in treatment of leg deformities, 945.

Y

Yankee Thoroughbred Breeders Association, honors Ollie A. Cohen as "man of the year in New Eng" at annual dinner, 3255.
Yardstick H, first published in The Blood-Horse in 1949, 256.
Yates, Roy V., named mgr of Lin-Drake Farm near Ocala, Fla, 615; elected pres of Fla Farm Mgrs Club, 823p.
Ycaza, Manuel, injured, 551; sues Hialeah for injury, 1108; to accept a few mounts following recuperation, 4245.
Yeager, Robert, elected for a two-year term to western div of Jockeys' Guild board of dirs, 3980.
Yearlings, care of at Spring Lea Farm, 818; David Novick on price trends for in comparison to Dow Jones avgs, 1573, 2199; Kent Hollingsworth on sale of at Keeneland summer yrlg sale, 2330; top-priced colts and fillies, 2331; sale avg by year, 2332; Kent Hollingsworth on predicting auction price of, 2687; Kent Hollingsworth on sale of at Saratoga summer yrlg sale, 2688; top-priced colts and fillies, 2689; price group by year, 2690; avg of by year, 2692; annual rate-increase of avgs, 4592; top-priced colts and fillies of 1970, 4594; chart of number of auction yrlgs, avg price of auction yrlgs, 4596; avg per sale, 4597; annual recapitulation, sires of at 1970 auctions, 4600; annual sales totals and price ranges by year, 4604.
Yearling Sales S, (Fort Erie), 2473; (Woodbine), 3140.
Yellow God, wins Eng Two Thousand Guineas Trial S, 1070.
Yoho, Dr. Bradford C., and M. J. Nelson on disposable tail bandages for breeding, 770.
Yonkers Raceway, offers Exacta betting, 1168; seeks permanent injunction restraining implementation and enforcement of 1970 NY state statute permitting off-track betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2341.
York, Ray, brings in seven winners during 10-race program at Turf Paradise, 378; marks 2,700th career saddle victory, 487.
Yoshida, Zenya, attends the Keeneland summer yrlg sale, purchases formerly syndicated Hitting Away, Rab H. Hagin on, 2335.
Yo Tambien, Kent Hollingsworth on as one of The Great Ones, 3510ped, racing record, drawing of by Robert L. Dickey.
Yo Tambien H, 3257.
Youmans, Dr. John B., elected to Grayson Foundation board of dirs, re-elected first vp, to head scientific advisory com, 2697.
Young, Sen Stephen B., co-sponsor of the Metcalf Bill, 1152.
Young, Thomas E., to be ed of a magazine planned by the Ohio Tbd Breeders and Owners, 3063.
*Young Ash Leaf, from Scotland to run in Colonial Cup Internatl, 3815, 4068; Edward L. Bowen on performance, 4104.
Youngblood, Orley, hospitalized after suffering heart attack at Cahokia Downs, 3559.
*Young Emperor, share sells for $18,000, 294.
Youngstown H, 3971.
Young Tim, Heritage S (Thistledown), 2932ped; Juvenile Mile S, 4062.
Your Excellency, full brother to Personality, Kent Hollingsworth on breeding, 1516.
Youthful Endurance S, 3150.
Youthful S, 1539.
Yrrah Jr., Gordon B. Morgan purchases, to stand at his Morgan & Son Tbd Farm near Frisco, Texas, 2517.
Yukon Eric, Seagram Cup H, 3134ped.
Yummy Mummy, bred by Edward P. Taylor, 1330.
Yunt, Gary, on Best Turn's 1st div, Mitey Prince's 2nd div of John B. Campbell H, 762; Personality's Jersey Derby, 1667; Patelin's Selima S, 3716; Limit to Reason's Pimlico-Laurel Futurity, 3845.

Z

Zamarelli, Don, on racing in Pa, 1053; winter racing in NJ, 1112; conflict between Pa and NJ over NJ plans for winter racing, 1331; low attendance, wagering in NJ, 1523; centennial season at Monmouth Park, 1588; Personality's Jersey Derby, 1667; increased racing at Liberty Bell, 1974; Gladwin's Amory L. Haskell H, 2344; Forward Gal's Sorority S, 1st div of Schuylkill S, 2421; Twice Worthy's Monmouth Invitational H, 2617; changes in NJ Tbd racing industry, 3016; Fort Marcy's United Nations H, 3180; Dedicated to Sue's Matchmaker S, 3399; William F. Hanlon's appointment to NJ State Racing Comm, 3564; Eggy's Gardenia S, 4018; Run the Gantlet's Garden State S, 4103; New Round's Heritage S, 4489; NJ Racing Comm's efforts to modernize stable facilities at Garden State Park to help prevent fires, 4502.
*Zarco, Valley Forge H, 1487, 1488ped.
Zeller, Michael, elected to exc board of New Eng Tbd Horsemen's Assn, 4685.
Zent, Dr. Walter, member Tbd Farm Mgrs Club panel discussion on shipping foals with mares, 584; to be on equine infectious diseases panel at Stud Mgrs Course at the Univ of Ky, 3101.
Zerilli, Anthony, pres of Hazel Park meets to discuss longer racing season in 1971 for Mich, 474.
Zev, winner of Ky Derby, Belmont S, champion of 1923, 1213; failed in Preakness S, 1441; Kent Hollingsworth on qualifying, 1571.
Ziba Blue, Pageant H (1st div), 2920, 2921ped; Chrysanthemum H, 4318.
Zilber, Maurice, one of 1969 leading trainers in Fr, 35, 36.
Zoeller, Charles, returns to Lex to be with Ky Training Center, 3495.
Zoni Girl, St. Francis S, 1706.
*Zorba II, King's H, 1774ped.

Index To Sales During 1970

The following list shows the page number on which is reported the sale of named horses sold at public auction during 1970, plus unnamed 2-year-olds listed by sires and dams. Yearling sold at auction are listed under their sires starting on page 4600 of the December 26 issue; weanlings sold at auction during 1970 are listed under their sires, starting on page 4649 of the December 26 issue; Florida-bred 2-year-olds sold in the January sale at Hialeah are listed under their sires, starting on page 4658 of the December 26 issue.

SALES SUMMARIES:

Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, at Turf Paradise, mixed, 4540.
Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders and Horsemen's Assn, mixed, 3002.
Belmont Park, horses of racing age, 1449, 1532, 2014, 3775, 4276.
British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders' Society, mixed, 4540.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, at Pomona, winter mixed, 390, 456; fall mixed, 3718, 3899.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, at Santa Anita, horses of racing age, 1120; yrlg sale at Oak Tree, 3640.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, yrlgs and horses of racing age, 1838; yrlgs, 3227; mixed 4281.
Del Mar, yrlgs, 2862.
Eastern Fall, yrlgs at Timonium, 3434.
Great Lakes Thoroughbred Sales Co, mixed, 4067.
Haymaker Sales Co, yrlgs at La Mesa, 2508.
Hialeah, Fla-bred 2yos, 443, 538.
Hialeah, 2yos in training, 640.
Hialeah, mixed, 706.
Keeneland, winter mixed, 294, 372.
Keeneland, summer yrlg, 2366.
Keeneland, fall yrlg, 3192.
Keeneland, breeding stock, 4025, 4119.
Kentucky Training Center, mixed, 3446, 3532.
Little, Kellar M., estate dispersal, 1532.
Louisiana Breeders' Sales Co, mixed, 641; yrlgs, 4408.
Maryland Horse Breeders' Assn, winter mixed, 574; fall mixed 4050.
Ocala, mixed, 3598.
Ohio Breeders' Sales Co, mixed, 1082.
Robinson, William B., dispersal, 1838.
Saratoga, yrlg, 2719; horses of racing age, 2814.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, at Fort Worth, mixed, 2165.
Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, at Timonium, fall mixed, 3540.
Washington Horse Breeders Assn, yrlg, 3118; at Spokane, mixed, 3954.

A

Abdullas Lady, 373.
Academy Girl, 3446.
Accomodating, 4130.
Accuracy, 4038.
Acean Love, 4051.
Ace Lover, 3780.
Actella, 4130.
Action A Go Go, 3637.
Ad-A-Trig, 373.
Adda Lot, 373.
Adelbert, 400.
Adieu, 3758.
Admiral Dip, 3448.
Admirals Belle, 4130.
Admiral's Flower, 3636.
Admiral Sheridan, 1532, 2014.
Admiral's Victory, 3936.
Advance Guard, 3778.
Aegean Goddess, 3638.
Aerobatic, 3780.
Aerodaunt, 397.
Aglo Miss, 402.
A. Happy Day, 3780.
Aiglette, 4030.
*Aigueret, 3718.
Airide's Miss, 3754.
Air War, 316.
Air Whirl, 4030.
Akobo, 3768.
Albek's Fate, 3452.
Albert's Gal, 3635.
Albion Miss, 3603.
Alcova's Big Boy, 3541.
*Alentado, 3780.
Alfonso, 402.
Algerian, 3636.
Alibi Liz, 3010.
Ali Bye Jovie, 468.
Ali Bye Lindy, 468.
Alida, 4030.
Alisonia Bradley, 707.
Alixie's Luck, 4050.
All A Jest, 2014.
All By Myself, 1120.
Allen Lane, 2166.
Alperaido, 3945.
Also A Lady, 4050.
Always Be, 1083.
Always On Sunday, 4134.
Always Trying, 3768.
Alybo, 3634.
Aly Bomb, 316.
*Aly Tudor, 464.
Amalola, 3758.
Amarullah--Mrs. K. L., f, 3, 1532.
Amasong, 4051.
Amban, 3448.
Amber Charm, 3638.
Ambergold, 4034.
Amber Kay, 4051.
Am Good, 4038.
Amiable, 468.
Am Tacking, 4038.
Analyze, 3778.
Androsian, 706.
Angelic Trader, 3452.
Angel Nurse, 574.
Anne of Denmark, 4026.
Announcement, 3758.
Ann's Reward, 3636.
Annual, 2166.
*Anothergram, 316.
Another Star, 3718.
*Antony II, 4280.
Any Direction, 4141.
Any Length, 397.
Apple Pan Dowdy, 4050.
Appreciate, 3608.
April Five, 3637.
April Mission, 4134.
Aptobe Fleet, 400.
Arcane, 4288.
Archon, 4281.
*Arcobaleno, 4128.
Arctic Dream, 4140.
Ardent Lass, 468.
Ardent Star, 3006.
Ardoise, 4281.
Argument, 3631.
Arizona Bernie, 3930.
Arm-E-Indian, 706.
Aroda, 4067.
Arola, 2014, 4280.
Aronus, 3540.
Arrogation, 3452.
Arta, 4038.
Art La Poire, 468.
Art Market, 4052.
Asabee, 4052.
*Atenea II, 3636.
Athena's Lark, 3608.
Athena's Pride, 3758.
*Aucanquilcha, 3452.
Aunt Min, 576.
Aunt Neppie, 4138.
Aunt Tuddy, 3631.
Aurata Bea, 3635.
Autobahn Leaf, 4134.
Autumn Haze, 3615.
Avon Miss, 3637.

B

Babagate, 4140.
Babka, 4290.
Babstaff, 1082.
Baby Wander, 574.
Bachetta, 1083.
Back Again, 464.
Back on Top, 4034.
Back Swing, 4126.
Bad Lie, 3768.
Baedeker, 3778.
Baffling Queen, 4138.
Bagdad Kathy, 326.
Bajoon, 3784.
Baku, 4280.
Balboa Date, 4541.
Ballerina Miss, 468.
Ballet Star, 3635.
Ball Gown, 4026.
*Ballydonnell, 4132.
Ballylo, 574.
*Ballyporeen, 3635.
Bally Smart, 4284.
Bambino Star, 3758.
Banker Bud, 4280.
Bank Holiday, 4280.
Barbara Bain, 3452.
Barbarria, 3631.
Bare Knees, 468.
*Barellan, 402.
Bargain Lady, 3758.
Barksdale, 4136.
Baron Bedros, 706.
Baroness Loriam, 1083.
Baron Richmoir, 1083.
Bashkadin, 1449.
Bash On, 4030.
Basking, 4134.
Battement, 3768.
Battle Message, 2814.
Battle of Britian, 3758.
Bay of Persia, 3452.
Bayou Masud, 2166.
Bearmenow, 3010.
Be A Star, 4050.
Beau Mia Rose, 3608.
Beauteous, 4141.
Beautiful Bauble, 468.
Beauty Kit, 322.
Be Aware, 4050.
Bedroom Eyes, 4126.
Bee, 468.
Bee A Stepper, 3452.
Bee Bee Tee, 468.
Beersheba, 576.
Before Curtains, 4122.
Beggar Lady, 3540.
Be Good, 322.
Behavior, 4136.
Bekala, 3452.
Believer, 4138.
Bella Delta, 4130.
Belle D' Ball, 4051.
Belle Memento, 4119.
Belle Shazzar, 373.
Belles Lettres, 3954.
Bellina, 3754.
Bell Siyar, 3764.
Be My Lady, 4143.
Ben A's Catch, 2814.
Bendita-Fury Khal, g, 3, 402.
Benevolent Tyrant, 400.
Be Patient, 1082.
Be Proud, 4134.
Be Reasonable, 4130.
Bernlin, 4052.
Bern Song, 4051.
Bescount, 3448.
Be Sincere, 4143.
Bessy Lea, 4541.
Best Answer, 4126.
Best For Last, 3541.
Best Link, 1120.
Best Over All, 3636.
Best Pat, 4284.
Bet I Won't, 574.
Bet Su Blu, 468.
Better Bargain, 2165.
Better Bees Music, 3446.
Better Love, 4140.
Betty Fosta, 3758.
Bettylant, 464.
Beverly Woods, 4142.
Beware Wolf, 2815.
Bewitcher, 4038.
Biddy Big, 4126.
Bide My Time, 3930.
Bien Connue, 2166.
Big Date, 464.
Bikini, 312.
Billies Blue, 4142.
Billy In Rome, 2015.
Bisca Breeze, 3758.
Bit O' Good, 3780.
Bitter Lemon, 322.
Black Annie, 3446.
Black Discovery, 4122.
Black Friday, 3010.
Black Lizzie, 3634.
Black Pother,4138.
Black Stairs, 326.
Blade of Damascus, 4119.
Blanchfield Rose, 3448.
Blaze Out, 3634.
Blessed Little, 3608.
Bless Pat, 4142.
Bless Us, 4130.
Blithe Nashua, 4119.
Blond Babu, 574.
Blooded, 4136.
Bloom, 468.
Bloomfield Hills, 316.
Bloomin Alibi, 4051.
Bloop Single, 2014.
Blue Barb, 4038.
Blue Burst, 326.
Bluechic, 1082.
Blue Fragrance, 4134.
Blue Glow, 3758.
Blue Mallet, 294.
Blue Marble, 3631.
Blue New, 3615.
Blue Parody, 4290.
Blues Song, 4026.
Blue String, 3636.
Blue Surf, 3758.
Blue Symphony, 3448.
Blue Tinder, 468.
Blue Tracery, 4119.
Boating, 300.
Bobbin, 4126.
Bobby Jacks, 4281.
Bobby Pin, 4284.
Bogota, 3448.
Bohemian, 402.
Bold and Brazen, 1532.
Bold Aviation, 2166.
Bold Beau Brave, 707.
Bold Best, 4136.
Bold Envoy, 3930.
Bold Honor, 300.
Boleralee, 294.
Bolero's A Go-Go, 4040.
Boling Jay, 4038.
*Bombay Red, 3452.
Bomber Hostess, 3448.
Bomber Lad, 2166.
Bombtown, 322.
Bond Dell, 4134.
Bonne Espoir, 4288.
Bonnie Fair, 3608.
Bonnie Watch, 373.
Bonny Memo, 4119.
Bon Puyan, 3780.
Boomerang Gal, 382.
Boot Along, 3452.
Bopping, 4034.
Born A Snob, 4052.
Born Rich, 4134.
Born to Purple, 4288.
Boston Browney, 2165.
Boulevard Stop, 3936.
Bowler Queen, 4136.
Brabant Rose, 312.
*Braconnier, 464.
Bragg Hill, 468.
Branding Intent, 3637.
Brandy Glo, 3452.
Brat's Brat, 316.
Brave Tacaro, 4276.
*Breath of Spring, 574.
Breeze-A-Lea, 4130.
Brentwood Miss, 4141.
*Briar Close, 4130.
Bridesmaid, 3768.
Bridge Party, 3634.
Brief Sojourn, 464.
Bright Sister, 3637.
Bright Swaps, 4119.
Briny Blue, 3758.
Brisk Miss, 574.
Broadway Doll, 372.
Broadway Moon, 3768.
Bronze Venture, 3754.
Brother Joy, 2814.
Brown Fighter, 574.

Brown Sub, 3636.
Brown Sues, 468.
*Brushwork II, 4030.
Bryn Mawr Grad, 3446.
Bubble Durbin, 3010.
Bucket o' Paint, 4138.
Bucket Seat, 1532.
Buckeye Blast, 4140.
Bugler, 2814.
Bullamatic, 2165.
Bunny Tale, 3446.
Burning Broom, 3536.
Burst of Lite, 4051.
Busher's Heart, 3638.
Bush Pilot, 4034.
Busy Bird, 322.
Busy Morn, 4140..
Butternut, 312.
By the Hardest, 4140.
*Byzantine Empress, 3631.

C

Caftan, 458.
Cagire Queen, 456.
Cairn Escar, 4290.
Calling Cupid, 1121.
Call Me Miss, 316.
Callmesomething, 4134.
Call The Sheriff, 4132.
Caluria, 3446.
Camellia's Joy, 4134.
Canadian Angel, 4136.
Canadina, 4290.
Candy Belle, 4040.
Cansuna, 3955.
Cape Elizabeth, 4126.
Careless Kate, 4136.
Carissima, 3636.
Carlock Miss, 316.
Carmen Dolores, 4130.
Carmine, 3636.
Carnation, 316.
Carolina Step, 3634.
Carol Toby, 386.
Carolwood, 4138.
Carr Creek, 3006.
Carry Away, 4290.
Carry Back's Kid, 4134.
Casino Bill, 3945.
Casella, 3452.
Cassatt, 4136.
Cassiope's Joy, 3768.
Casting, 3452.
Casual Miss, 456.
Cat Hat, 4136.
Caught Speeding, 4038.
Cavanetta, 458.
Cavan's Star, 326.
Cecilia Dee, 4030.
Celebrate, 4136.
Centuple, 3452.
Certainly Will, 372.
Challamar, 574.
Champagne Toast, 3768.
Champs Chop, 1838.
Chance Joy, 373.
Chancellor, 707.
*Chanty, 3448.
Charity Ball, 3452.
Charity Dance, 3452.
Charlie's Round, 3945.
Charlotte Go Go, 458.
Charm Chum, 4034.
Charmed Life, 1449.
Charmeuse, 1082.
Charming Bee, 4026.
Charmione, 3718.
Chateau d'Or, 3758.
Chateau Maid, 4281.
Cheeri-Belle, 3452.
Cheery Outlook, 316.
Cheeveetah, 316.
Chelsea Maid, 316.
Chere Yvonne, 4138.
Cherry Jubilee, 4052.
Cherry Veneer, 4288.
Cherryville, 3452.
Chickdale, 3635.
Chickering Road, 3784.
Chicopi, 2015.
Chilly Hill, 2814.
China Berry, 1532.
China Rose, 4050.
Chinook, 300.
Chipwood, 3758.
Chocolate Beau, 4138.
Choice Date, 2166.
Choice Lad, 397.
Chonia, 316.
Chompion, 4280.
Christain, 3768.
Chuckaway, 3603.
Cindy Lou Who, 4141.
Cindy's A Princess, 373.
Cindy's Gold, 574, 576.
Circle Bar, 322.
Circle The Earth, 458.
Cis, 3758.
Clancys Boom, 641.
Clara Baby, 574.
*Clara Colomba, 4030.
Classic Action, 3448.
Class Is Out, 4140.
Clearing Skies, 316.
Clearmont Lass, 3540.
Clear Sky, 4134.
Clem's Ex, 3448.
Clocker, 2814.
*Clonsilla Star, 316.
Close Look, 706, 3631.
Close Ranks, 3768.
Close Round, 458.
Cloud Bank, 4052.
Cloudy Lass, 3768.
Coachlight Square, 2015.
Coal Song, 4140.
Coat of Arms, 397.
Cochere, 294.
Cocoon, 574.
Codas Fillee, 458.
Coed Request, 2165.
Cohane, 464.
Coherent, 4134.
Coin A Phrase, 4051.
Colarni, 4138.
Colatura, 4034.
Cold Karat, 641.
Colemate, 574.
Colleen K., 2165.
College Hop, 2015.
Collett Jet, 316.
Collina, 4040.
Colony, 294.
Colrine, 372.
Col's Baby, 3603.
Come On Down, 326.
*Commemoration II, 300.
Conceited Connie, 4055.
Condensation, 4051, 4052.
Coneshuma, 2015.
Confederama, 4136.
Conference, 4138.
Confianza, 4134.
Confluence, 1532.
Congress Park, 4134.
Consistent, 464.
Contessa Eva, 2166.
Contessa Honora, 300.
Continental Rulla, 3936.
Controversial, 316.
Convoke, 458.
*Convoluta, 706.
Cooking, 4141.
Cool Chick, 4026.
Cop A Plea, 2165.
Coparentia, 1838.
Copper Canyon, 4130.
Copper Honey, 458.
Copra Girl, 4138.
Corene, 3637.
Corinth, 3780.
Coromandel, 373.
Corvilla, 2014.
Coryphee, 3452.
Cosmic Beauty, 4052.
Cosmic Terra, 3006.
Cosmic Victory, 4030.
Costa Girl, 3936.
Costly Lass, 2166.
Cote-De-Boeuf, 1449.
Cotton Duck, 3006.
Cotyle, 2014.
Count C., 3930.
Count Crescent, 1532.
Count Diamond--Miss Solaci, g, 3, 390.
Counter Strike, 4126.
Countess Alice, 4142.
Countess Balla, 3768.
Countess Belle, 3448.
Countess Belvane, 4126.
Countess Blue, 4288.
Countess Carla, 322.
Countess Court, 322.
Countess Fleet, 300.
Countess Fourway, 456.
Countess Hilda, 4051.
Countessina, 373.
Countess Jet, 3615.
Countess Nancy, 4134.
Countess Visu, 4138'.
Count Jet, 456.
Count McKenzie, 1838.
Count of Allah, 1838.
Count Okapi, 1838.
Country Look, 3615.
Country Match, 397.
Count Sullivan, 397.
Count Warbler, 3532.
Cousin Jillanni, 2165.
Coverlet, 3758.
Coy Cutie, 4140.
Crafty Anna, 294.
Crafty Craig, 3778.
Crazy Fox, 397.
Creeque Alley, 3780.
Crisis There, 3758.
Croaker, 3768.
Crossing Stars, 4050.
Crusading Lady, 372.
Crystal Penny, 3758.
Cup Moon, 4034.
Curra Boy, 3945.
Curragh Shee, 456.
Curra Jen-K., 373.
Cuttyhunk, 458.
Cyd's Roman, 707.
Cynthia's Princess, 707.
Cynthia's Reward, 706.

D

*Dacapo, 456.
Dah Dit, 294.
Daily Mart, 4119.
Dainty Song, 373.
Dalmatia, 4134.
Dance Guest, 3452.
Dance Queen, 3608.
Dance Til Dawn, 326.
Dancing Doti, 4051.
Dancing Lady, 3718.
Dancing Mermaid, 3446.
Dancing Mistress, 316.
Dancing Puppet, 2814.
Dancing Wolf, 707.
*Dangerous Dame, 4132.
Dannys Continental, 2815.
Danora, 456.
Da-Ral, 4051.
Darby Du, 3452.
Dark Hussy, 458.
Dark Song, 4288.
Dark Sorceress, 3635.
Darling Judy, 3758.
Darling Tam, 294..
Darling Wendy, 3631.
Darlin' Wife, 3768.
Dash Dot Dash, 458.
Dashing, 4132.
Dauntefluf, 390.
*Davey II, 3006.
Davids Request, 2815.
Dawn Sky, 4138.
Day Check, 4051.
Dear Ali, 4142.
Dear Annette, 4050.
Dearest Mommy, 4040.
Dear Ficha, 3637.
Dear Gene, 322.
Dear Mommie, 458.
Dear Mother, 3636.
Debentha, 3635.
Deb Rey, 3631.
Decameron, 4052.
Decation, 3603.
Dedelea, 4122.
Deducts, 373, 3452.
Deediwill, 373.
Dee El Bee, 4067.
*Dee Malone, 316.
Deeply, 4132.
Deep Sea Pearl, 4130.
Definitely, 4130.
Deftly, 4038.
Delicio, 4030.
Del Phina, 3638.
Delphis, 3608.
Demigod, 1449.
*Denegri, 4280.
Derby Bound, 3778.
Derby Night, 4038.
Derby Queen, 312.
Desert Challenge, 4050.
Deserted Tudors, 322.
Desert Gem, 3955.
Despec, 456.
Destymie, 4141.
Determined Miss, 3768.
Devil She Is, 373.
Devil's Music, 3631.
*Diabolico II, 3930.
Dianah Moe, 1082.
Dianthus, 4030.
Direct Tax, 2166.
Distinguished Peer, 3936.
Distraction, 3637.
Dit Dot Dash, 641.
Divante, 3636.
Divine Belle, 3936.
Dixieland Blues, 4138.
Dizzy Doc, 2166.
Doc Kope, 4281.
Doc's Glory, 3768.
Doc's Pinup, 707, 1532.
Dodger Fan, 3768.
Dog Blessed, 4038.
Dollar Sign, 3452.
Doll Ina, 4130.
Dolly's Jet, 3448.
Dolly's Score, 3636.
*Don Guillermo, 3778.
Donna Dora, 3448.
Donna Sisco, 3636.
Donna Vespucci, 3446.
Dont Discount, 4281.
Don't Sell Me, 3637.
Dooneen, 3930.
Dorian League, 4138.
Dot's Dolly, 4130.
Dottie Ross, 576.
Dotties Trouble, 574.
Double Court, 3006.
Double Face, 3452.
Doublegun, 4132.
Double Search, 322.
Double Strings, 576.
Double Tollgate, 316.
Double Try, 3608.
Doubletta, 3768.
Double Virtue, 4051.
*Douvres, 300.
Dowelltown, 1082, 3006.
Down Dilly, 3446.
Dr. Allan S., 3784.
Dreamer, 3945.
Dreaming Star, 372.
Dream Wish, 4140.
Dropstitch, 4050.
Dr. Sarkis, 1532.
Drummer's Niece, 456.
Drusie H., 4281.
Dry Dock, 4051.
Dry Eyed, 3615.
Dry Lemon, 3955.
D's Margaret, 373.
*Dual Role, 458.
Duchess Natalie, 4142.
Duchess of Coat, 3768.
Duchess Tin, 316.
Dudes Baby, 1082.
Dudosa, 3768.
Dumpty Can, 1120.
Dumptys Goddess, 1120.
Dunking Miss, 397.
Dusky Link, 4067.
Dutchess Kay, 3448.
Dutchess Rolla, 312.
Duty Officer, 2014.
Dwindle, 386.
Dzunie, 4142.

E

Eagle Admiral, 464.
Early Ann, 3608.
Early Branch, 4026.
Easter Frolic, 3768.
Easy Mark, 2014.
Ebony Keyes, 3635.
Edgewater, 4134.
Edging, 3636.
Edie Jo, 3768.
Ed's Reject, 1449.
Educator, 386.
Egg Hunt, 4126.
Egyptian, 4122.
Eiffel's Regards, 3768.
Elenem, 3634.
Elgin Bunny, 4540.
Ellie Shank, 3540.
Elliotts Lucky, 3637.
El Mihraj, 4132.
Elonia Bea, 382.
Elusive Fox, 294, 3603.
Elusive Princess, 373.
Empire Lady, 3635.
Empress, 2166.
Enchanted Mist, 3784.
Enchanted Song, 322.
Enchanting Lady, 3540.
Encomium, 3608.
Encore D'Or, 4030.
Enheim, 2166.
Enye Bahati, 3945.
Ermine Tail, 4034.
Errard Queen, 3636.
Errards Queen B., 3635.
*Escalope de Veau, 3768.
Escatawpa, 462.
Esco Miss, 390.
Eskimo Love, 3635.
Esquiraza, 3936.
Estacada, 574.
Esteem, 3634.
Esther J., 576.
Eternal Sovereign, 1838.
Etiquette, 3446.
Etta France, 3768.
Eurasian, 4132.
Evamundo, 386.
Evening Dress, 3452.
Evening Sun, 574.
Even Stephen, 2014.
Ever Ariel, 3768.
Ever Bright, 3448.
Ever So Quiet, 3936.
Everything for Hy, 1532.
E-Wind-Rain, 3636.

Exclusive Dancer, 3780.
Exigent, 402.
Explicit, 458.
Extra Girl, 4051.
Extra Place, 316.
*Extremada, 4130.

F

Fabiana, 3540.
Fabled Queen, 322.
Fads 'n Frills, 4142.
Faila Suit, 4052.
Fair Bargain, 4140.
Fairest Maid, 4050.
Fair Haven, 3638.
Faithful B., 3637.
Faithful Sue, 3955.
Falcon Fury, 3784.
Fame and Glory, 3631.
Fame 'n Fortune, 4141.
Famous Gem, 458.
Fancifull, 4142.
Fancy Amber, 2014.
Fancy One, 4119.
Fanfannie, 3452.
Far Ahead, 4126.
Farewell My Love, 326.
Fargo Miss, 1082.
Farleyer, 1532.
Fashion Lark, 322.
Fast Doll, 4134.
Fast Gage, 3446.
*Fast Gal II--Mongo, c, 3, 576.
Fast Kerry, 574.
Fastpack, 4280.
Fast Pickpocket, 574.
Fatal Marriage, 3446.
Father Marinelli, 1449.
Father's Flyer, 1083.
Father's Hope, 3448.
Faultless Maid, 3634.
Favorable Forecast, 2815.
Fayano, 4051.
Faye's Line, 707.
Faye's Red, 3448.
Fayette Queen, 4126.
Fay's Policy, 1082.
*Feather Crest, 4138.
Feathers Sue, 390.
Fee Fee Girl, 316.
Feisty Mick, 4276.
Feline, 3603.
Feminine Mood, 3636.
Femme Fatale, 3631.
Fennec County, 4143.
Fercova, 456.
Festive Occasion, 4038.
Fickle Fren', 3936.
*Fictitious II, 574.
Fiddle-Dee-Dum, 4134.
Fideles, 294.
Fieldglass, 1083.
Field Lark, 4030.
Fiery Topaz, 4050.
Fifty Watt, 3536.
Fightin' Flight, 3768.
*Filisteo II, 3010.
Filly A Go Go, 3636.
*Filologo, 464.
Findal, 1121, 3930.
Finest Ever, 3768.
Finnegan's Bid, 3936.
Finnegan's Rose, 1121.
Finnian, 1121.
Fireplace, 574.
Firing Rocket, 390.
Firm Bubble, 316.
First Bouquet, 458.
*First Frost, 4034.
First Gem, 2165.
First Parole, 390.
First Sitting, 4026.
First Success, 316.
First Time Out, 3936.
*First Try II, 4126.
Fishin' Gal, 294.
Flaming Gold, 1082.
Flanders Field, 3768.
Flash Card, 4038.
Flash Fire, 462.
Flash Please, 390.
Flashy Khal, 3769.
Flav's Girl, 4038.
Fleeing Lady, 4126.
Fleet Autumn, 2014.
Fleet Evie, 4134.
Fleet Finish, 3775.
Fleet Flight, 4038.
Fleet Hum, 576.
Fleeting Gay, 458.
Fleet Merida, 3778.
Fleet Moose, 4051.
Fleet Nan, 4038.
Fleet N' Tan, 458.
Fleet Treat, 3448.
Fleet Yetta, 3954.
Flight Jacket, 3936.
Flight Table, 4038.
Flip-Top-Tail, 316.
Flirty Flirty, 4030.
Flivver, 3768.
Florida Castle, 1532.
Flo On, 3768.
Floor Please, 3780.
*Florentia, 3452.
Flo's Jeep, 3452.
Flower Bill, 4280.
Flow Freely, 382, 4142.
Flyfish, 3636.
Flying Amber, 3452.
Flying Fancy, 4126.
Flying Lindy, 3638.
Flying Skirts, 3768.
Flying Suds, 4136.
Flying Tackle, 2014.
Flying Warship, 1082.
Fly Trap, 3452.
Follow the Pattern, 458.
Foolish Fancy, 3635.
Foolish Fears, 4038.
Foolish Fire, 312.
Foolish Youth, 300.
Fool-Me-Not, 300.
Foreign Eagle, 1120.
Forge, 3608.
For Gold, 3954.
For Joy, 3446.
Formal Landing, 3780.
Fortunate Lady, 458.
Forward Look, 3608.
Forward March, 4126.
Four Martinis, 2815.
Four Straight, 1449.
Foxie Mentor, 4280.
Foxie Walker, 4026.
Foxy Chatham, 3769.
Fra-Mar Belle, 456.
Francean, 3446.
Francis Son, 2166.
*Francoise II, 372.
Frapearl, 458.
Fraternity Queen, 707.
Free and Even, 3936.
Free Endeavour, 3768.
Free Try, 4126.
French Vale, 4050.
Fresh 'N Foolish, 1449.
Frimanaha, 4026.
Frosty as Ever, 3448.
Frosty Prop, 3448.
Frosty Queen, 3448.
Full Arena, 3637.
Full Measure, 402.
Full Report, 1121.
Funchal, 316.
Funny Farm, 3768.
Funny Rime, 4050.
Fury Khal—Bendita, g, 3, 402.
—Shall Pet, f, 3, 397.
—Syncopated, g, 3, 397.
Fusano Star, 462.
Future Ray, 3452.
Fuzzy Fir, 3955.

G

Gailngwyn, 4030.
Gail's Warrior, 397.
*Gainsworth, 3718.
Gala Hill, 3452.
Galaspy, 4540.
Gale Velvet, 3768.
Galiardo, 390.
Gallant Angel, 4134.
Gallant Duel, 3636.
Gallant Grace, 397.
Gallant Marge, 4136.
Gallant Mary, 458.
Gallant Princess, 4128.
Gallantod, 397.
Gallant Stairs, 316.
Gallant Tinka, 2814.
Galla Sword, 312.
Game Mat, 4280.
*Gaming Act, 458.
Gapster, 4126.
Garden Court, 373.
Garden Fresh, 3448.
*Garden State, 462.
Garnish, 3452.
Gawaga, 386.
Gay Anita, 4541.
Gay Bush, 3006.
Gay Busher, 3448.
Gay Caper, 4126.
Gay Nasrullah, 300.
Gay Spin, 2815.
Gay Top, 4126.
Gayway, 4130.
Gay Whisper, 3768.
Gay Willie, 1120.
Gay Willow, 4051.
Gay Winds, 3768.
Gazabelle, 458.
Gee Sal, 326.
Gem Quality, 3936.
General Average, 4142.
Genteel Dancer, 458.
Genteel Lady, 3603.
Gertrude Jean, 4136.
Getaloadofthis, 1838.
Giddy Lady, 574.
Gift of Love, 458.
*Gigi II, 4038.
Gin Card, 4026.
Ginger Pocket, 4067.
Girdle the Globe, 3768.
Girl Next Door, 4134.
Git Movin, 3541.
Give Notice, 390.
Give or Take, 4030.
Gleaming Doll, 382.
Glenledon, 390.
Glenoca, 4051.
Glenpavia, 4122.
Glide, 4132.
Global, 4132.
Gloria Marin, 4141.
Gloriosky, 707.
Glorious Occasion, 3778.
Glory Flight, 3768.
Glory Train, 3452.
Go A Little, 386.
Going Going, 458.
*Gold Admiral II, 4132.
Golden Chain, 3954.
Golden Clarion, 4130.
Golden Heels, 4034.
*Golden Marie, 4034.
Golden Sage, 4134.
Golden Tune, 4290.
Gold Frame, 4040.
Gold Gala, 4038.
Gold Room, 458.
Golf Bag, 4142.
Gondola Girl, 3945.
Gone Gold, 574.
Gone To Glory, 294.
Gone Wild, 3635.
Good Ability, 2014.
Good Blossom, 294.
Good Bread, 458.
Good Fun, 2014.
Good Luck Mom, 3608.
Good Omen, 390.
Goosander, 3603.
Goose D'Or, 372.
Gossamer Girl, 1121.
Got Stock, 707.
Gotta Get Down, 3784.
Grace Baker, 3631.
Graciousness, 4130.
Gram's Girl, 641.
Grand Bonanza, 386.
Grandin Road, 3635.
Grandma Fox, 3006.
Grand Patch, 386.
Grand Relation, 707, 4284.
Granja Senora, 4132.
Granny's Will, 4052.
Gray Dot, 1082.
Grazierre, 4122.
Grazing Girl, 3452.
Great Birthday, 641.
Great Link, 1120.
*Great Niece, 3448.
Great Occasion, 4119.
Great Pride, 4026.
Great Shot, 3768.
Grecian Melody, 4040.
Greek Packet, 4134.
Green Fire, 4052.
Green Jacket, 3768.
Gregora, 4051.
Grey Doran, 4284.
Grey Eagle--Loraine McC., c, 3, 1120.
Grey Oil, 3448.
Grey Way, 707.
Ground Speed, 3768.
Gueenie, 390.
Guidette, 4052.
Guinea Hen, 4126.
Guinevere, 3446.
Gun Cay, 3603.
Gun Owenello, 316.
Gun Shot Alice, 316.
Gylou, 462.
Gypcenary, 3954.
Gypsy Music, 4140.
Gypsy Serenade, 3603.

H

Hadalink, 1120.
Had A Nail, 4126.
*Hadrian II, 312.
Haida, 390.
Half Tone, 373.
Halissee, 706.
Halo Mist, 3540.
Handara, 4138.
Handy Lady, 4026.
Handy Land, 458.
Handy Pam, 390.
Hank's Girl, 3637.
*Hans II, 1449.
Happy and Gay, 4038.
Happy Donna, 3768.
Happy Ego, 3780.
Happy Ever After, 1120.
Happy Finny, 3936.
Happy Intellectual, 3780.
*Happy Night II, 4050.
Happy Turning, 3780.
Hard to Get, 4138.
Hard to Tell, 574.
Hardy Reflax, 372.
Hardy Tee, 397.
Harmony Lane, 4132.
Harold's Folly, 372.
Harriet Graham, 322.
Hasty Thought, 4284.
Harvesting R., 1083, 1449.
Harvey's Delight, 4138.
Have No Mercy, 4276.
Hayfilius, 458.
Haze, 300.
Headless, 4540.
Head Strong, 458.
Heapin Helpin, 4136.
Heart of Learning, 3601.
Heavenly Bloom, 4141.
Heavenly Body, 4130.
Heavenly Star, 3769.
Heavenly Turn, 574.
Hedda Djeddah, 4142.
Heldmary, 4140.
Held Up, 3608.
Heliostrings, 4136.
Hello Swifty, 4052.
Hello Teddy Bear, 4130.
Help On Way, 4030.
Hemet Lady, 3768.
Henrietta Hill, 4038.
Herb's Judy, 4142.
Here Comes Trouble, 3778.
Heremeare, 3768.
Her Honor, 300.
Hermagal, 4541.
Heroic Miss, 4122.
Herodias, 4034.
Hero of the Hour, 3780.
He's A Prize, 3778.
Hestia, 3446.
Heypenny, 4050.
Hickory Heifer, 316.
Hickory Smoke, 4136.
Hidden Secret, 3448.
High Above, 4134.
Highland Hills, 4030.
Highland Reel, 4134.
Highland's Fox, 3955.
Highly Strung, 3601.
High Muck A Muck, 312.
Highness, 300.
High Note, 390.
*High Stick, 4280.
Hill Bride, 456.
Hillend, 4038.
Hillinvari, 4126.
Hindu Queen, 3608.
Hi-Run, 3637.
*Hi-Yu II, 3768.
Holiday Light, 4051.
Hokum Pokum, 3718.
Holiday Breeze, 390.
Holiday Time, 4132.
Holly Beach, 4138.
Holly Wreath, 382.
Hometown Talent, 4280.
Honey Blues, 373, 3452.
Honey Lips, 382.
Honeymooner, 458.
Honey N' Spice, 397.
Honeys Money, 4142.
Honkerbreaker, 3541.
Hopeful Hostess, 458.
Horseshoe Nail, 382.
Hot Humpty, 1120.
Hot Springs Gal, 316.
Hot To Trot, 382.
Houbichka, 4134.
House Guest, 3638.
Houston B., 3631.
How Are You, 4138.
Howdy's Pam, 3768.
Hug or Spank, 373.
Hula's Tale, 3636.
Huntsman's Folly, 4284.
Hurricane Gal, 458.
Hurry Fox, 574.
Hurry Honey, 4132.
Hurry Lark, 3638.
Hurry On Gal, 3636.
Hurry Please, 3637.
Hurry Ree Ree, 3768.
Hy-Angie, 4142.

Hyattstown, 3006.
Hy Bird, 1449.
Hygeia, 4038.
Hylo Princess, 4051.
Hy Native, 1532.
Hy-Slip, 4141.

I

Iamabonus, 2814.
I Appeal, 372.
Iaway, 4030.
Icystream, 4130.
I Deceive, 4034.
Idle Stream, 3446.
Idolater, 574.
Idus, 4138.
Ilarita, 3446.
Illatron, 4030.
Imbros Imp, 458.
I'm Gounded, 3764.
I'm In Orbit, 2015.
I'm Lisa, 322, 4030.
Impulsive Miss, 2166.
I'm Rememberin', 322.
I'm So Lucky, 1121.
I m Tell'n You, 641.
I'm the Boss, 3452.
I'm Your Boy, 4280.
In A Moment, 294.
Incomparably, 1082.
Indemnity, 641.
Indian Maid, 706.
Indian Night, 4038.
Indian Noon, 2014.
Indian Orb, 458.
Indian Smile, 456.
Indian Suzy, 390.
Indian Verse, 706.
Indonesia, 574.
Ingenuity, 4134.
In Honor, 373.
Inky's Pride, 4050.
*Inquietud, 3636.
Insatiable, 372.
Inside Man, 386.
Insurpassable, 4122.
Intelligentsia, 4030.
In The Rain, 458.
*Intimite, 3636.
Intrinsic Value, 4126.
Investiture, 312.
Ipswich, 3638.
Irene's Ace, 4141.
Irene's Lark, 3631.
Irish Dude, 2815.
Irish Grace, 458.
Irish Lilly, 2166.
Irish Model, 4143.
Irish Royalty, 3954.
Iron Justice, 3010.
Iron Mary, 3452.
Ishem, 3784.
*Iskra, 300.
Island Babe, 3718.
Island House, 3638.
Islington, 4284.
Istrue, 2015.
Itza Dumpty, 1120.
Iwilldance, 2166.

J

*Jacaranda II, 373.
Jade House, 707, 1449.
Jade Princess, 3945.
Jaipurette, 462.
Jane Gess, 3615.
Janet's Love, 382.
Janine's Joy, 462.
Janna, 3006.
Jan Wilson, 706.
Jaq Ribot, 707.
Jay's Lark, 4136.
Jay's Polly, 4142.
*Jean K. M., 4051.
Jeepfull's Joy, 3452.
Jennie G., 706.
Jenny Judge, 4126.
Jenorse, 1083.
Jesellen,41.
Jetadora, 4142.
Jetalita, 3615.
Jet High, 4050.
Jet Lady, 3768.
Jet Set, 3615.
Jettapoise, 294.
Jettatura, 312.
Jet to Glory, 1083.
Jewel of Asia, 3446.
*Jezabel III, 4122.
Jill Su De, 3010.
Jingling, 458.
Jivey Miss, 316.
Joanie L., 322.
Joann Town, 4134.
Jody De Troie, 3955.
Jog to Market, 4281.
Johnny Come Lately, 2814.
Johnny's Idol, 3540.
*Jolie Laide, 4122.
Jolly Gem, 4141.
Jolly Molly, 4138.
Josephine Z., 2165.
Journey Best, 1120.
Jovial Princess, 373.
Joyful Joan, 3754.
Joy of India, 4126.
Jubilant Boy, 4280.
Judge Honor, 1532, 2014.
Judgement of Paris, 3615.
Judge Seymour, 4280.
Judy's Lil Boy, 390.
Jingle Belle, 4050.
Jungle Trail, 3936.
Junie Lea, 3654.
Just A Riot, 458.
Just A Whim, 4136.
Just For Helen, 3769.
Just Hasty, 4142.
Just of Age, 3608.
Just Reneged, 4142.

K

*Katherine Parr, 4030.
Kathy Barbour, 316.
Kay Brandy, 706.
Kaye Turner, 372.
Kay Ress, 316.
Kay's Angel, 322.
Kayville Doll, 4140.
Keen Ira, 1532.
Keep Calm, 458.
Kelly Keim, 707.
Kentfield, 1121.
Kentucky Royalty, 2015.
Kerensa, 3452.
Kessick, 372.
Key Decision, 3936.
Key Girl, 3608.
Khaled Bride, 462.
Khalida, 458.
Khal 'Um, 458.
Kharesagain, 2166.
Khuba, 316.
Kimbeth, 326.
Kimono II, 3448.
King Carlos--Laughing Baby, f, 3, 4055.
Kingston Springs, 386.
Kings Trial, 641.
Kinnerton Street, 4030.
Kin O Sea, 3608.
Kissing, 397.
Kiss Me Please, 386.
Kissy Missy, 4030.
Kith, 1449.
Kit's Play, 4126.
Kitsumi, 373.
Kitten, 4122.
Klack Klack, 3954.
Knight Bloom, 574.
Knight Duster, 390, 3754.
Knight in Armor, 3778.
Knight's Fair Way, 3768.
Knimble Knees, 4128.
Knowingly, 3754.
Knows When, 3758.
Kokana, 3634.
Kooky Pooky, 3452.
Kopeika, 3615.
Kosta, 1082.
K. Woody, 3541.

L

La Calandria, 462.
La Croma Girl, 2165.
Lacy Love, 4051.
Laddette, 3637.
Ladies Aid, 3452.
Lady Admiral, 3634.
Lady Be Good, 4141.
Ladybug Ladybug, 4052.
Lady Bugler, 312.
Lady Burgoo, 316.
Lady Consistency, 402.
Lady Court, 3764.
*Lady Dissenter, 3446.
Lady Elaine, 4138.
Lady Eskimo, 3540.
Lady For Ransom, 4040.
Lady From Castile, 2814.
Lady Gaix-Haigh, 456.
Lady Gangster, 322.
Lady Glade, 3540.
Lady Helen, 312.
*Lady Justice, 3754.
Lady Khobar, 3540.
Ladykin, 4540.
Ladyknowe, 3758.
Lady Lu Wyn, 3636.
Lady Marguery, 4034.
Lady Not Yet, 4138.
Lady Oop, 4141.
Lady R. B., 706.
Lady's Manor, 3446.
Lady Swaps, 294.
Lady Titan, 2814.
Lady Tivo, 1838.
Lady Voyager, 706.
Lady Wrestler, 4541.
La Escondida, 322.
Lago-Mar, 4126.
Lamorna, 326.
Landing Lights, 4119.
Land Jolie, 458.
*La Pastorale, 3452.
Lare's Lassie, 3758.
La Regina, 300.
La Ridana, 322.
Lark's Encore, 3768.
Larry's Treat, 4140.
La Sarof, 4119.
*Las Canas, 4130.
Lassie's Shadow, 3758.
Last Glow, 4132.
Last Sparkle, 3754.
Last Treat, 3754.
Laudation, 390.
Laugh and Play, 4130.
Laughing Baby—King Carlos, f, 3, 4055.
Laurel Darling, 458.
Laurel Mae, 4126.
Laurick, 390.
Lauriebird, 458.
Lauries Gem, 3448.
L'Avocate, 3955.
Lay By, 3636.
Lazy Gal, 322.
L'Doll, 3718.
Lea Main, 3603.
Leaside Rules, 4284.
Leather Girl, 4051.
Lea War, 4541.
*Le Bijou, 322.
Lee Citation, 3452.
Leesburg, 4122.
Leesona, 4040.
Lemak, 397.
Let A Smile, 2814.
Le Tresor, 707.
Let's Double, 4050.
Let Tytus Buy, 3452.
Levee's Angel, 3635.
Levee Wench, 3631.
Level Streak, 4138.
Light Dinner, 4138.
Light of Morn, 4130.
Light Snap, 3718.
Light Wanted, 3631.
Like Dandy, 641.
Like Fun, 300.
Li'l Dewy, 4134.
Lillian S., 4540.
Lillo Fanfare, 3718.
Lil's Bag, 4143.
Lil Slicker, 326.
*Lily-Lee, 316.
Linda Fair, 4142.
Linking Nore, 458.
Lisa Lovely, 3615.
Lisa Rulla, 3754.
*Lise II, 4050.
*Lis Royale, 4050.
Little Amazon, 707.
Little Answer, 3636.
Little Cat, 3764.
Little Either, 2166.
Little Ground, 4134.
Little Hand, 3452.
Little Havfrue, 574.
Little Hill, 4119.
Little Huntress, 382, 3010.
Little Juanita, 3637.
Little Meg, 3768.
Little Mert, 3608.
Little Mortgage, 4138.
Little Neen, 390.
Little Pocket, 4130.
Little Red Beauty, 1838.
Little Thrush, 641.
Little Tomato, 3758.
Little Village, 3540.
Little Winds, 2166.
Liza-Liza, 1082.
Llanero's Pomp, 4050.
Locksmith, 2014.
Lodestar, 3778.
Lofty, 4030.
Lofty Lindy, 4132.
London Police, 4053.
Long Ago, 316.
Long on Looks, 4130.
Look Homeward, 3637.
Looking Up, 4130.
Look Sharp, 574.
Loraine McC.--Grey Eagle, c, 3, 1120.
Lora Sali, 4142.
Lorraine's Baby, 574.
Lost My Mind, 3930.
Lost Petal, 3452.
Lot O'Honey, 3452.
Lots of Rhythm, 3814.
Lotta Poise, 312.
Lottawatta, 3010.
Louise Parham, 3603.
Loupick, 4052.
Lou's Baby, 641.
Lovely Hostess, 3718.
Lovely Lane, 4138.
Lovely Susy, 2166.
Love Requested, 4130.
Lovers Art, 3758.
Loving Care, 300.
Lovulater, 4141.
Loyal Land, 4138.
Loyal Ruler, 2014.
Lucky Bush, 390.
Lucky Discovery, 4140.
Lucky Fecamo, 3758.
Lucky Love, 316.
Lucrative Baron, 1083.
Lucy Lou, 373.
Ludlow, 3540.
Lula's Joy, 2166.
Lum Puckeroo, 1449.
*Lunik II, 316.
Luquillo, 4130.
Lurtor, 4138.
Luxiana Lady, 641.
Lylene, 3636.
Lynne Harvey, 373.

M

*Mabiba, 3635.
*Mabouba, 4134.
Mack Jac, 3936.
Mac's Clyde, 4067.
Madam Chairman, 458.
Madame Du Barry, 300.
Madam Queen, 3448.
Madcap, 4122.
Mad Dancer, 458.
Mademscorp, 458.
Madre, 322.
Madrona, 4138.
Maestro's Queen, 3758.
Magic Dancer, 312.
Magic Lantern, 3635.
Magic Me, 2015.
Magic Sphere, 4130.
Magna Mater, 316.
Mahalynn, 4134.
Maiden Gal, 458.
Maiden Voyage, 294, 4284.
Maid to Measure, 4026.
Main Game, 3603.
Mainpoint, 300.
Make The Grade, 4290.
Makeyourmanners, 4122.
Malabar Hill, 4034.
Malehide, 3936.
Malu, 3718.
Mama Octo, 4134.
Mama Tota, 4134.
Maranee, 574.
Marapania, 3603.
Marcerf, 3636.
Marching Breeze, 4051.
Marchioness, 316.
Margarethen, 4034.
Marine Boy, 397.
Marion's Flower, 4126.
Marion's M. J. G., 4281.
Market Woman, 4034.
Marta's Gem, 458.
Martha Link, 316.
*Martyr Worthy, 4138.
Marvella, 4541.
Marwol, 4130.
Mary D., 706.
Mary Dear, 4284.
*Mary Ellard, 4132.
Mary Hea, 3603.
Mary Lou, 4541.
Mary of England, 3010.
Mary Sanford, 3631.
Mary's Count, 1838.
Masada, 4280.
Maskette, 4038.
Master Time, 4281.
Master Willie, 2815.
Matchbook, 4034.
Match Point, 300.
Matey Mary, 3446.
Mat Mit, 4038.
Matriarch, 4038.
Mattmarnan, 3541.
Maulry, 300.
May Apple, 3758.
Maybelou, 3540.
May's Ship, 3955.
Maytor, 397.
Maywatt, 312.
McCoy, 294.

Me, 4132.
Meadow, 3608.
Meadow Mist, 4038.
Medellen, 3540.
Mediana, 4034.
Meditation Mama, 3780.
Megacity Cindy, 4143.
Mellow Manner, 397.
Melodie Gal, 3608.
Melrose, 4141.
Me No, 456.
Mer-Bett, 372.
Mercenary Mary, 397.
Merlee, 456.
Merlin's Girl, 4130.
Merr E Indian, 707, 3638.
Merrier, 4141.
Merry and Bright, 373.
Merry Khal, 3452.
Merry Ol England, 3603.
Mersword, 4136.
Metal Rail, 4138.
Me Wise, 4142.
Mexican Hat, 3936.
Mezier, 3603.
Micharm, 382.
Mickey Moose, 707.
Mickey's Marvel, 3954.
Mick V Quick, 4134.
Middletown Miss, 372.
*Midinette III, 3603.
Midlothian, 312.
Mighty Easy, 3635.
Mi Jugua, 3758.
Mike's Honey, 458.
Milady of India, 4140.
Mild Persuasion, 4130.
Mildred Lee, 4142.
Mil-How, 4134.
Mill House, 4040.
Millie Green 458.
Mill Round, 3778.
Milly K., 4038.
Mimi Bluette, 3718.
Minaret, 3452.
Mincing Lane, 4281.
Mind Your Manners, 458.
Mint Bed, 641.
Miralinda, 4134.
*Mirnaya, 3448.
Misconada, 458.
Mishep, 1838.
Miss Aluminaut, 3636.
Miss Antigone, 3448.
Miss Apple, 4142.
Miss Babucharger, 458.
Miss Baddy, 4134.
Miss Barbizon, 3452.
Miss Blue Barb, 294.
Miss Boyd, 4134.
Miss Brett, 372.
Miss Brook, 3452.
Miss Brownie, 3758.
Miss Bruce, 1532.
Miss Circle Bar, 2166.
Miss Citation, 300.
Miss Clem, 3448.
Miss Cognac, 2166.
Miss Corona, 3768.
Miss Deb Geo., 4136.
Miss Disney, 3615.
Miss Ego, 1082.
Miss Eileen, 3540.
Miss El Khobar, 3452.
Miss Ellen M., 4051.
Miss Fib, 4541.
Miss Figs, 2014.
Miss Flirt, 300.
Miss Gray Cloud, 4122.
Miss Guessburg, 4541.
Miss Hatfield, 3636.
Miss Het, 4050.
Miss Hill, 4134.
Miss Homosassa, 3636.
Miss Ida, 4141.
Miss Innocence, 1121.
Miss Intent, 4034.
Miss Julie Ray, 4134.
Miss King Tudor, 3608.
Miss Lightfoot, 4126.
Miss Loppy, 4051.
Miss Macaroni, 458.
Miss Ma Ma G., 326.
Miss Maurine, 4142.
Miss McFadden, 458.
Miss McGilicuddy, 3758.
Miss Misque, 3533.
Miss Mollette, 458.
Miss Money Penny, 4128.
Miss Moonshine, 4051.
Miss My Dough, 382.
Miss Nasrullah, 300.
Miss Negative, 456.
Miss Noc No Lem, 641.
Miss Oakley, 4142.
Miss Oath, 3754.
Miss Ocala Gate, 4142.
Miss Olympia, 300.
Miss Patty Bee, 4038.
Miss Paulette, 2165.
Miss Peggo, 4134.
Miss Personality, 4541.
Miss Petare, 3533.
Miss Pia, 3635.
Miss Quickstep, 4038.
Miss Rende, 3608.
Miss Ridan, 312, 4126.
Miss Riverside, 4142.
Miss Rope, 462.
Miss Rosy, 4276.
Miss Royalea, 4038.
Miss Safflower, 458.
Miss Serenade, 316.
Miss Silver Bell, 326.
Miss Snow Goose, 706.
Miss Solaci, 458.
Miss Solaci—Count Diamond, g, 3, 390.
Miss Solidarity, 458.
Miss Starlet, 2166.
Miss Stoneleigh, 4138.
Miss Susan, 3010.
Miss Tabasco, 4026.
Miss Tiffany, 4141.
Miss Vee R., 4140.
Miss Vigilant, 3608.
Miss Voyage, 4134.
Miss War Whisk, 3758.
Miss Witty, 3532.
Missy Clare, 382.
Misty Charm, 4050.
Misty Wave, 1532.
Misty Whirl, 4067.
Misty Wind, 1838.
Mito Rules, 4276.
Mity Line, 3754.
Mixed Romance, 3533.
Mizzen, 706.
Mlle. Tessa, 3603.
Mock Orange, 4030.
Moman, 3936.
Mommy Libe, 4051.
Mom's Moment, 294.
Monarch's Rose, 4136.
Money Up, 458.
Mongo--*Fast Gal II, c, 3, 576.
Mongo Tree, 2815.
Monica Baby, 3754.
Monkey Business, 4130.
Monkey Doodle, 3608.
Montparnasse, 3608.
*Monzon II, 4280.
Moodalea, 300.
Moodsong, 3603.
Moody Rudy, 3758.
Moonbow, 707.
Moon Orbit, 1120.
Moony, 4281.
Moosonee, 4288.
More Pat, 3540.
More Powerful, 402.
Morns Pandy, 707.
*Mostar II, 3635.
Most Grateful, 4130.
Most Secret, 4026.
Mother Pearl, 458.
Mother's Honor, 397.
Mountain Path, 4130.
Mount Lofty, 3778.
Mount Repose, 3010.
Mournful, 3636.
Mr. B's Star, 4067.
Mr. Consistency, 462.
Mr. Music's Lady, 1083.
Mrs. Bullen, 3533.
Mrs. Chief, 458.
Mr. Scipio, 4280.
Mrs. Consistency, 464.
Mrs. K. L., 4134.
Mrs. K. L.--Amarullah, f, 3, 1532.
Mr. Tota, 2814.
*Mr. Wonder, 3006.
Muddled, 462.
Muriel Jade, 641.
Murkel's Baby, 458.
Musical Hit, 3010.
Music Lady, 3532.
My Alison, 3631.
My Best Friend, 4050.
My Darling, 4284.
My Guy Harry, 706.
My Lady Dare, 4052.
My Legend, 2166.
My Little Fran, 3533.
My Lloyd, 4138.
My Maidie, 4540.
Mymur, 576.
My Own Beau Peep, 402.
Myraro, 316.
Mysore, 4130.
My Speaker, 3758.
Mystery Guest, 373.
Mystical, 4122.
Mystic Moon 3615.
Mystify, 4050.
My Texas Dandy, 312.
My Toni, 316.

N

Na-Chala, 462.
Nadage, 3006.
Nail Em Silver, 3540.
Nana Essie, 458.
Nancy Hanks, 4143.
Nanomirage, 2015.
Nans Man, 2814.
Nascount, 2014.
Nashver Bay, 4276.
Nashville Gal, 464.
Nasrullah's Glory, 312, 3533.
Nasrulline, 4140.
Nasturtium, 4038.
Natalie, 4038.
Native Ability, 574.
Native Paint, 1082.
Native Tree, 312.
Natty Feeling, 294.
Navy Ark, 2815.
Nayantara, 3638.
Nearco Fire, 3532.
Nearctic Queen, 4284.
*Nebia, 3754.
Neckerchief, 4138.
Need E Indian, 707.
Needle Inahaystack, 2815.
Needle's Doll, 3636.
Needlette, 3631.
Ne'er Eclipsed, 4051.
Negative, 462.
Nego Fly, 3930.
Negra Brilliante, 3930.
Neke's Papoose, 462.
Nel Blu, 3532.
Nell Brand, 707.
Nellies Play, 4052.
Nell's Joy, 3603.
Neptune Miss, 4134.
Nerine, 4142
*Neron Lass, 3603.
New Lede, 4130.
New Rullah, 372.
News Ability, 574.
News Carrier, 3615.
New Society, 3634.
New Vista, 300.
*New World II, 3636.
Next To Closing, 4034.
Nicocilis, 3758.
Night Jasmine, 3533.
Night of Nights, 373.
Nipping, 3006.
Nirgals Spirit, 3533.
Nita's Joy, 373.
*Noble Epine, 300.
Noble Nora, 3758.
Nobody Wants Me, 322.
No Faker, 2166.
No Fool, 3754.
Nomotize, 707.
Noor's Angel, 4052.
No Petting, 312.
No Reason, 316.
Northern Glory, 1838.
Northern Miss, 1082.
North Steed, 3634.
Nose Trouble, 4026.
Notation, 322.
Nothing Extra, 4050.
Not Me Boss, 3540.
Not Often, 464.
Not There, 4122.
Not Too Bright, 3754.
Notts Jane, 462.
November Girl, 641.
Now Betty, 322.
Nowheresville, 4126.
Now Preside, 3718.
*Number One, 464.
Nursery Light, 4134.

O

Oak Moss, 3615.
Ocean Charge, 641.
Oceanna, 3764.
Offshoot, 4138.
Often, 4030.
Oh Anne Doux, 464.
Ohio Girl, 4136.
Oh Now, 464.
Oh Susan, 4140.
Oil Queen, 4138.
Oil Rich, 4130.
Oil Royalty, 4130.
Oil Sweep, 4038.
Oiseau, 462.
Ojala, 462.
Old Gala, 4067.
Old Sage, 373.
Ole Bob Bowers, 4040.
*Oligarcona, 4134.
Olriot, 3532.
Olympiad Boy, 3930.
Olympia's Last, 326.
*Onatassa, 322.
One Brass, 3533.
One Cent Sale, 3637.
One Great Girl, 1449.
One More Card, 2814.
One Puff, 462.
One Quest, 4136.
On Forever, 464.
Only Sugar, 1082.
Only Way, 382.
On Your Right, 464.
Opal C., 3608.
Opal's Pet, 3945.
Op Art, 316.
Open Face, 4134.
Open Minded, 4142.
*Open Sea II, 464.
Oralla, 4280.
Ornamental Girl, 3601.
*Oroxylon, 3780.
Oui Madame, 4130.
Our Alison, 3608.
Our Angel, 2165.
Our Bird, 3635.
Our Carolann, 3532.
Our Edee, 3636.
Our Girl Judy, 372.
Our Jandy, 3637.
Our Little Red, 316.
Our Model, 4130.
Our Reason, 300.
Outlive, 294.
Outofthedark, 3955.
Ouzel, 4142.
Over There, 2014.
Over Twice, 464.
Owe Everything, 4130.
*Owenello, 3754.
Oxalis, 4038.

P

Paderoso, 3778.
Pago's Poem, 390.
*Pailleuse, 4130.
Paintress, 1838.
Palace Dancer, 4132.
Palace Portal, 3635.
Palenville, 707.
Palestra, 4138.
Palm Island, 3954.
Palm Isle, 3764.
Palm Leaves, 4126.
Paloduro, 464.
Pammy B., 3532.
*Pamplemousse II, 4030.
Pam Van Ann, 641.
Pan Dulce, 4134.
*Pange, 4130.
Panuco, 462.
Papoose, 4134.
Pappa's Glory, 3955.
Parasol Doll, 300.
Pardon Me Please, 3637.
Par Ici, 373.
*Paris Canaille, 2014.
Paris Lady, 3533.
*Parlayed, 462.
Parlo, 4040.
Parma Sis, 3754.
Parrot Talk, 2014.
Party Candy, 3634.
Party Charmer, 1532.
Party Mix, 3532.
Pasabourt, 574.
*Passionata II, 1838.
Passionate, 316.
Passionate Polly, 3608.
Passo Star, 3930.
Pass to Paris, 3634.
Pasta Fagioli, 4134.
Patch Quilt, 4140.
Pathway, 3758.
Patricia L., 3532.
Patrician, 1449.
Patriots Day, 3532.
Patronette, 3754.
Pat Rullah, 4141.
Patsy's Doll, 3758.
Patti B., 464.
Patty's Choice, 322.
Patty's Song, 3533.
Paula Marcia, 4281.
Paulette's Pet, 641.
Pauline's Orchid, 641.
Pawnee Boy, 390.
Peaches'n Clem, 3532.
Peak of Power, 462.
Pearl Pendant, 4138.
Pearl Trade, 2014.
Pebble Pest, 4142.
Peddler's French, 4281.
Peekin' Doll, 390.

Peggie's Miss, 4030.
Peggy's World, 4122.
Peg's Terror, 4050.
Pekalski, 3936.
Pekame, 4140.
Pelage, 3532.
Pelted, 4040.
Pembine, 312.
Pennant Fever, 3758.
Penn Miss, 3603.
*Penny Serenade, 4134.
Pepina Mia, 3533.
Peppy's Pride, 3532.
Pequina Princesa, 3936.
*Perfect Friday, 4140.
Perfect Looker, 4130.
Perfect Sky, 2014.
Perfect Swing, 4034.
Permisa, 4141.
Persian Bouquet, 4134.
Persian Garden, 4030.
Persian Palace, 574.
Persain Potentate, 4281.
Pert Babe, 4134.
Pesky Dawn, 3006.
Pesty Gail, 4030.
Petares' Lass, 4140.
Petdear, 373.
Pete's Olympian, 2166.
Petikote Pawpr, 3533.
Petipaw, 382.
Petite Chavelle, 707.
Petite Cheri, 3637.
Petite Regards, 464.
Pet Melody, 4142.
Phair Fawn, 372.
Phanem, 3532.
Phoenix Girl, 4034.
Pick Up Peggie, 1082.
Picnic Basket, 574, 576.
Piedrift, 4134.
Piggyback, 4280.
*Pignatelli, 2815.
Pilate Gal, 3638.
Pilot Light, 322.
Pinetree Lady, 4284.
Pink Bubble, 3718.
Pink Shadow, 3010.
Pioneeress, 3540.
Pious Story, 3758.
Pitt's Pal, 1532.
*Pixy Girl II, 4038.
P. K.'s Jeep, 300.
Planchette, 3608.
Playland, 4051.
Play N' Win, 4051.
Pleasantness, 4130.
Plotter, 4130.
Plugging, 3631.
Plum Thicket, 3631.
Pouchette, 2014.
Pocket Of Loot, 3936.
Poetic Prince, 2014.
Poil de Carotte, 4290.
Pointer, 3532.
Point Quillo, 300, 4030.
Point Royal, 4138.
Poise N Scream, 3533.
Polar Queen, 4136.
Pole Vault, 3775.
Polytimes, 300.
Pomme De Terre, 312.
Pompous Lady, 4138.
Ponder Me, 4055.
Poona Maid, 3930.
Poppy Bee, 3634.
Port of Honor, 326.
Ports Pet, 4138.
Posey, 4126.
Poteen, 316.
Pother, 4138.
Poudre d'Or, 3634.
Pour Jacques, 574, 3631.
Pour Vous, 3638.
Powder Box, 3532.
Power On, 4290.
*Preambulo, 3780, 4281.
Prearrangement, 4126.
Precious Gretchen, 372.
Precious Right, 3718.
Precious Sands, 3718.
Precipitate, 300.
Predate, 4130.
Preen, 4050.
Press Conference, 4034.
Presse-Papier, 4134.
Prettyface, 1082.
Pretty Fleet, 4132.
Pretty Flower, 462.
Pretty Package, 2166.
Pretty Sharp, 3631.
Pretty Shoes, 574.
Pretty Terry, 4284.
Priceless Gem, 4130.
Prime Chanteuse, 1082.
Prime Rebel, 322.
Primfear, 3532.
Prim Flower, 300.
Primo Richard, 707.
Prince Baroda, 3945.
Prince Bullwinkle, 1449.
Prince Pep, 390.
Princess Ames, 4122.
Princess Bonbon, 3758.
Princess Diane, 706.
Princess Dumpty, 1120.
Princess Eclipse, 4051.
Princess Jo Jo, 4128.
Prince's Sis, 3532.
Princess Kiss, 3768.
Princess Lygia, 4038.
Princess Maud, 4134.
Princess Mongo, 4134.
Princess Muffet, 462.
Princess News, 462.
Princess Pupuli, 2165.
Princess Putnam, 3636.
Princess Regards, 2166.
Princess Roussel, 316.
Princess Sonia, 3758.
Prince Type, 397.
Priory Lane, 294.
Private Journal, 4038.
Private Line, 464.
Prize Jive, 706.
Prize Miss, 3945.
Prize Sugar, 706, 3631.
Probability, 312.
Progenitive, 3608.
Prompt Baby, 3758.
Prom Star, 326.
Propellant, 574.
Pueblerina, 464.
Prosciutto, 707.
Prosperous Land, 3930.
Protem, 462.
Proud Daisy, 464.
*Proxima, 4130.
Pryor C., 4138.
Ptarmigan, 3532.
Pudding Lane, 4034.
Pueblerina, 464.
Puff, 3635.
Puffy, 4034.
Pulchro, 4038.
Pumpkin Eater, 316.
Pure, 4122.
Puree, 4051.
Pure Science, 3533.
Purple Feather, 4142.
Purple Song, 4128.
Puss, 4138.
Put-In-Bay, 2814.

Q

*Qena, 4130.
Quail Run, 3540.
Quality Counts, 4038.
Quatro Reinas, 3636.
Quayside, 316.
Qubama, 3006.
Queen Fleet, 316.
Queen McCray, 326.
Queen Nolat, 382.
Queen of Society, 4132.
Queen of Turf, 4038.
Queen's Blue, 4140.
Queens River, 4050.
Queens Village, 4030.
Queens Visit, 3758.
Questforjeannie, 1120, 3930.
Question Gal, 706.
Quiche Lorraine, 3532.
Quick Flight, 4038.
Quick Flirt, 462.
Quick Marie, 3758.
Quick Missile, 4130.
Quick Reaction, 402.
Quick to Touch, 1838.
Quiet Control, 462.
Quiet Eyes, 3638.
Quiet Lady, 382.
Quiet Life, 3634.
Quiet Siren, 402.
*Quilche, 3778.
Quillamiss, 3634.
Quincy, 4142.
Quiz Whiz, 4030.

R

*Rabonera, 4050.
Ragged Rascal, 397.
Ragion, 641.
Raiatea Doll, 3764.
Railbird, 1838.
Rainbow Queen, 462.
Rain Chant, 4126.
Rain Check, 707.
Rain Song, 4026.
Raintree Vimy, 4281.
Rainy Day Gal, 641.
Rajah's Jewel, 316.
Raleigh Road, 1838.
Ramadel, 322.
Ramao Spy, 1838.
Ramette, 4067.
Rangy, 1082.
Ran-Tan, 4126.
Rapid Royal, 3930.
Rare Defense, 4030.
Rare Dish, 464.
Rare Mood, 300.
Rather Special, 316, 3637.
Ray's Ward, 1532.
Reachmea Rainbow, 382.
React, 4142.
Read the Cover, 3764.
Ready Mill, 574.
Real Cute, 373.
Real Thing, 3636.
Reap Easy, 1838.
Rebound, 3778.
*Recorcho, 3784.
Red Badge, 4030.
Red Orchid, 3758.
Red Plush, 1838.
Redpoll, 574
Red Redeemer, 1449.
Red Ridinghood, 4284.
Red Sue, 4126.
Red Vixen, 3532.
Reel Trouble, 322.
Ree Ree C., 3718.
Refashion, 3637.
Refreshed, 3532.
Refute, 4126.
Regal Kate, 4281.
Regal Levare, 641.
Regress, 1449.
Reigh's Honour, 390.
Rejoicing, 3631.
Relegate, 462.
Remem, 3533.
Rena Canal, 3758.
Renwick, 316.
*Repicado II, 4034.
Repoise, 2814,
*Reprimand II, 3532.
Reram, 1121.
Resolutely, 3778.
Resonance, 3936.
Resort Wear, 4030.
Respondent, 2015, 4281.
Restless Lady, 3532.
Restless Lea, 706.
Restless Maid, 316.
Resurgent, 390.
Reull-Sholus, 4067.
Rhonda Nite, 4284.
Rhythm Road, 2166.
*Ribotina, 4130.
Ribot Tonga, 3718.
*Rich and Rare II, 4130.
Ridell, 3631.
Rident, 2014.
Right Again, 4122.
Right Channel, 372.
Right Keen, 4038.
*Right-Wringer, 2014.
*Ring Around Rosy, 322.
Ring of Love, 464.
Ringtillian, 3637.
Ripen Ready, 4290.
Rip'n Tear, 4130.
Ripple Mark, 3778.
Risky Decree, 4288.
Risky Prince, 397.
Riverboat Lady, 312, 3533.
River Dust, 3634.
River View Queen, 4051.
*River War, 574.
Rivulette, 373.
Roadside, 3936.
Road To Home, 4038.
Road West, 3541.
Robert Kemp, 4067.
Robyn, 1121.
*Rochefort, 2015.
Rock Imp, 3532.
Rock Pitt, 1532.
Rocky Glide, 2815.
Rolinda, 4284.
Rollicker, 4134.
Rollin Ray, 2166.
Rollypop, 4134.
Romacean, 3010.
Romalator, 3010.
Romanalda, 373.
Roman Beth, 1083.
Roman Faith, 3758.
Roman Feather, 4026.
Roman Fling, 4040.
Roman Granny, 2165.
Roman Heritage, 3006.
Roman Joey, 2166.
Roman Level, 4132.
Roman Pass, 3764.
Roman Script, 382, 1082.
Roman World, 373, 3533.
Rooney's Sword, 3780.
Rooney Too, 4541.
Rosa Delia, 464.
Rose Arbor, 4136.
*Rosebloc, 316.
Rose Color, 4130.
Rosemary's Proof, 4050.
Roserion, 4288.
Rosie, 4138.
Rosie's Motor, 1449.
Rossmoor Maid, 462.
*Rougeway, 2015.
Rough Temper, 3615.
Round Camera, 4142.
Round Court, 3784.
Round Eye, 3778.
Royal Athena, 3635.
Royal Caravan, 372.
Royal Cygnet, 1449.
Royal Doc, 3936.
Royal Drawl, 2814.
Royal Gentleman, 3945.
Royal Hostess, 4132.
Royal Hyperion, 641.
Royal Note, 4025.
Royal Lark, 4134.
Royal Levee, 4025.
Royal Living, 464.
Royal Mascot, 3780.
Royal Mint, 3768.
Royal Minx, 4141.
Royal Monique, 4288.
Royal Moppet, 4122.
Royal Playmate, 4026.
Royal Polka, 3638.
Royal Problem, 3718.
Royal Sedan, 2166.
*Royal Spear II, 3718.
Royal Tantrum, 3533.
Royal Throb, 4052.
Royalty Speaking, 397.
Royal Velours, 4126.
Royal Zaca, 464.
Ruby Jackson, 382.
Ruffles N Bow's. 3955.
Rulla B. B., 3006.
Rullah Baby, 4280.
Rullah World, 397.
Rulla Queen, 3758.
Rullian, 4040.
Ruloruin, 3536.
Running Cedar, 4134.
Runnin' Vine, 576.
Russ-Marie, 4034.

S

Sabre Bug, 4541.
Sadie F., 707.
Sadie's Action, 4540.
Sadi Kismit, 4540.
Sadye's Delight, 3532.
Sage Green 316.
Sail Navy, 4130.
Sailor Belle, 3635.
Sailor Hat, 322.
*Saintex, 4040.
Salad Days, 4122.
Sales Appeal, 294.
Sally Joan, 4140.
Samphire, 4052.
Sand Pail, 4280.
Sandra Jo, 4541.
San Flame, 3784.
Sanna, 462.
Santa Maria, 3634.
Saquesette, 3635.
Sara Anne, 373.
Saratoga Dream, 4132.
Saratoga Lake, 4276.
Saree, 706.
Saree Indian, 707, 4276.
Sass and Class, 3532.
Sassy Lark, 4055.
Satans Angel, 3954.
Satins Joy, 300.
Satin Soft, 464.
Satin Spats, 3540.
Saved Face, 3533.
Scarce, 4053.
Scarlet Clover, 4134.
Scarlet Ribbon, 4141.
Schnitzel, 706.
Scholar, 3608.
Scissors, 462.
School Bride, 3775.
Scootum, 4132.
Scorching Devil, 3631.
Score King, 397.
Scorpion Rule, 397.
Scotian, 4126.
Scrappin Indian, 464.
Scuba Girl, 3608.
Sculptured, 4038.
Sea A Head, 462.
*Sea Caprice, 4134.
Sea Daisy, 3636.
Seafaring, 3718.
Sea Gate, 3635.

Sean E Indian, 706.
Sea News, 3536.
Seapuit, 4051.
Searcark, 3010.
Secret Joy, 4034.
Secret Security, 2165.
Secret Session, 4134.
Secret Word, 3010.
See Colleen, 3533.
See Me Go Tim, 4067.
See Tony Come, 3541.
Selene B., 4141.
Self Indulged, 3540.
Self Service, 316.
*Selina II, 3631.
Selling Now, 3718.
Sempra Prima, 3006.
Senorita Grande, 4541.
Serry, 316.
Session, 4126.
Seven Bills, 576.
Shaded Blue, 3764.
Shadow of Night, 373.
Shadow's Story, 316.
Shady Deal, 462.
Shady Tree, 4051.
Shaitan, 3010.
Shake Girl Shake, 3754.
Shall Pet, 3758.
Shall Pet-Fury Khal, f, 3, 397.
Shamels Pleasure, 3764.
Sharp As Steel, 1449.
Sharp Princess, 372.
Shas Fable, 390.
She Can Run, 316.
Shee Clachan, 2814.
Sheepsfoot, 4130.
Shelly Lynn, 4136.
Shenow, 4030.
Shero, 3540.
Sherry's Red, 1838.
Sherry Twist, 390.
She's Impertinent, 322.
She's Very Ultra, 294.
Shiftless Nanny, 3637.
Shining Example, 382.
Ship Shoal, 312, 4132.
Short Fall, 4138.
Short Grass, 574.
Short or Long, 3769.
Short Stripe, 1121.
Short Talk, 2815.
Shot Rock, 3533.
Shower of Gold, 4122.
Show Him Stars, 3930.
Shy Lady, 3532.
Shy Spy, 390.
Sib, 4051.
Siberia, 4130.
Sicem Genie, 3764.
Sidebel, 373.
Side Host, 390.
Side Relic, 4050.
Sid's Joy, 2815.
Siesta, 4026.
*Silicia, 4026.
Silky Queen, 4030.
Silkys Girl, 1121.
Silver Bloom, 3532.
Silver Door, 373.
Silverfinger, 4281.
Silver Gem, 462.
Silver Pilot, 4541.
Silver Princess, 4050.
Silver Snob, 4280.
Silver Strand, 3603.
Silver Style, 4130.
*Silver Tern, 3532.
Silverwall, 3533.
Silvery, 2166.
Simply, 4142.
Sinewy, 1449.
Sing Along, 294.
Singing Along, 4026.
Singing Sari, 574.
Singing Shell, 2814.
Single, 3780.
*Sintesis, 3631.
Sippy, 4288.
Sir Byron, 1838.
Sirendeer, 3754.
Sir Khalito, 4038.
Sir Rowdy, 390.
Sir Ruler, 372.
Sir Trio, 4290.
Sissy Rullah, 4141.
Sister Jones, 462.
Sister Lorraine, 4276.
Sister Mac, 3718.
Sitting Duck, 464.
Sizzling Miss, 4040.
Sizzlin Sally, 316.
Skirts, 3768.
Skyblue Pink, 4134.
Sky Clear, 4132.
Slam-Me, 462.
Sleepless, 3636.
Sleigh Ride, 1121.
Slide Again, 3636.
Slippery Slope, 707.
Slipping Star, 4034.
Slippy, 294.
Sloopy Sails, 1083.
Sly Ami, 4030.
Sly Dealer, 312.
Small Hours, 4026.
Small Prize, 3637.
Small Steps, 4122.
Smartaire, 4130.
Smart 'N Sweet. 316.
Smart Promise, 706.
Smiling Buddie, 3634.
Smog Concert, 390.
Smoke Dream, 4026.
Smokey G., 1083.
Smooth Lady, 574, 3532.
Snowberry, 4132.
Snow Crust, 322.
Snow Flyer, 574.
Snow Man, 390.
Snuggler, 3758.
So Amusing, 1449.
Socialite Virtue, 1121.
Socializing, 4130.
Social Mary, 3758.
Social Time, 3758.
Social Whirl, 464.
Society's Pet, 3936.
Sofarsogood, 4132.
Soft Secret, 4052.
Solar Mist, 4138.
Soldier Girl, 3768.
Soleil d'Or, 3536.
Solid Pack, 3758.
Sols Date, 3955.
Some Flyer, 3634.
Some Missile, 3006.
Some Trouble, 3635.
Song of Ireland, 1121.
Song of Spring, 641.
Sonic Shower, 3936.
Soon Parted, 316.
Soothing, 3532.
So Royal, 3636.
Sorry, 386.
So Splendid, 2815.
Sound Forth, 4051.
Southern Baby, 3010.
Southern Time, 462.
Southern Wave, 462.
Southlite, 462.
*Spa II, 3532.
Space Gem, 4281.
Spadnik, 4052.
Spanish Breeze, 4122.
Spanish Host, 3936.
Spanish Land, 462.
Spank, 4126.
Speak To Me, 1121.
Speech of Angels, 386.
Speed, 294.
Speed Gage, 2166.
Speedy Lament, 706.
Speedy Recovery, 3945.
Speedy Shuffle, 390.
Speedy Sonnet, 706.
Spicy Dancer, 3754.
Spicy Mint, 2814.
Spin's Baby, 373, 3533.
Spiral Gem, 3631.
Split Pocket, 4055.
Split Tongue, 1532.
Spooky Wooky, 2015.
Sports Award, 4030.
Spot Luck, 386.
Spring Morning, 4122.
Springtime Air, 326.
Spur Relic, 4288.
Squirrelly, 4034.
Stabora, 706.
Stacy Belle, 4540.
Stacy Karen, 4051.
*Standard, 372.
Stapie's Folly, 4142.
Star Angle, 4050.
Star Attraction, 4138.
Star Ballot, 464.
Star Caraudjo, 3955.
Star Glitter, 316.
Star Loris, 372.
Starme, 3006.
Star of the West, 3780.
Starry Pools, 4130.
Stayallnight, 462.
Steak Tartar, 574.
Steamed Rice, 382.
Steddy Speed, 574.
Steeple Jack, 2014.
Stepflame, 3754.
Step With Mom, 294.
Stick Around, 390.
Stiff Upper Lip, 2014.
Stoney North, 3754.
Stormy Love, 4130.
Stormy Morn, 322.
Stormy Ruler, 4138.
Stormy Thor, 3784.
St. Patrick Miss, 464.
Strange Deal, 707.
Strata, 2166.
Strongboy, 4281.
Strong Endeavour, 4122.
Strong Lady, 4138.
St. Stephens Green, 1121.
Stubborn Streak, 4132.
Stunning Upset, 4126.
Sturdy Charmer, 4026.
Sturdy Gerty, 4138.
Sturdy Shake, 3754.
Style and Grace, 4030.
Stylish Hostess, 2165.
Stylish Squaw, 4040.
Sue's Orbit, 3634.
Suesta, 294.
Suezac, 464.
Sugar and Cream, 4034.
Suggest, 3638.
Sullivan's Bud, 462.
Sumbrella, 3010.
Summer Bouquet, 4050.
Summer Folly, 706.
Summer Harvest, 4132.
Summer Hill, 707.
Summer Vale, 4281.
Summit Queen, 3637.
Sun Again Gal, 4141.
Sunbonnet Nell, 3532.
Sun Gleam, 4141.
Sun Lover, 3780.
Sunny Capri, 4134.
Sunny Dale, 4134.
Sunny David, 4140.
Sunny Knight, 3936.
Sunnymead Miss, 4038.
Sunny Min, 1082.
Sun Palace, 3936.
Sunset Glow, 3532.
Sun Shaft, 462.
*Sunshine II, 4122.
Sunshine Maid, 3955.
Sun Slave, 574.
*Sun Spell, 4122.
Sun Spy, 3601.
Sunstep, 3631.
Superb, 574.
Support Yourself, 707.
Supreme Hill, 2814, 4290.
Suprine's Effort, 1121.
Sure Handed, 390.
Sure Quis, 3608.
Suresew, 4140.
Surety, 3768.
Surging Tide, 464.
*Susanmon, 3532.
Sushila, 3754.
Suzy's Purr, 3006.
Swanlike, 4034.
Swap Me Not, 4136.
Swatantra, 4040.
Swaying Fan, 1532.
Sweep High, 2815.
Sweet Adare, 462.
Sweet Blossom, 4130.
Sweet Collette, 390.
Sweeter n' Wine, 3532.
Sweet Genevieve, 3758.
Sweet Girl, 4040.
Sweet Lola, 462.
Sweet Marcy, 3010.
Sweet Memory, 4026.
Sweet Patootie, 294.
Sweet Revelation, 300.
Sweet Serenade, 3758.
*Sweet Sovereign, 3532.
Sweet Sugar, 3010.
Sweet Tweet, 462.
Swift Intent, 464.
Swift Nayes, 4050.
Swifty, 316, 3635.
Swing Bolero, 4050.
Swing Dancer, 3615.
Swinging Dawn, 4126.
Swinging Fox, 2166.
Swingin Sinner, 462.
Swiss Roll, 4126.
Swoon's Gal, 4040.
Swoon's Tune, 4126.
Sybillong, 464.
*Sybil's Stand, 4130.
Sylvia Sue, 316, 4136.
Symbolic, 1120.
Symphony, 462.
Syncopated--Fury Khal, g, 3, 397.

T

Tabasco, 464.
Tabitha Twitchit, 641.
Taboo, 4136.
Tacaro Boy, 4276.
Tacking, 4038.
Taffy Smash, 3631.
Tagline, 4138.
Tahitian Star, 464.
Tahiti Tiare, 373.
Tainted Sister, 3631.
Take Warning, 1449.
Talavina, 3448.
Talking Leaves, 1449.
Talla-Bena, 707.
Tall Stepper, 462.
Tally, 3452.
Talon Big Star, 574.
*Tamako, 4038.
Tampature, 4138.
Tangum, 3448.
Tapaheel, 4540.
Tappy, 4030.
Tapuya, 4030.
Tara Blue, 4132.
Tarcoll, 4540.
Taress, 4050.
Tarita, 3754.
Tarpon Run, 4034.
Tastito, 3780.
Tasty, 464.
Tax Day, 462.
Tax Him, 397.
Taxie Girl, 462.
Tazanda, 574.
Tazua, 4038.
Teanash, 300.
Teasy Greek, 3780.
Tea Time, 3446.
Teddy's Idol, 462.
Tee Beebe, 641.
Teekon, 3603.
Tee N Gee, 1083.
Tell Thee Good, 3778.
Telson, 2014.
Temper, 294.
Tempestuous Gem, 464.
Tempting Offer, 1121.
Teolian Fox, 574.
Tepee Tea, 2015.
Teresa Ann, 1082.
*Tergal, 1083.
Terra Mia, 3754.
*Terremoto II, 3775.
Terrene, 3452.
Terrestrial, 4051.
Terrible Tan, 4290.
Terrific Miss, 4030.
Textile Market, 3631.
Thank Heaven, 4126.
That Cat, 1120.
The Epitaph, 4142.
There's Gold, 3768.
The Purple Moll, 3452.
The Wasp, 3780.
Third Flyer, 3452.
Third Goddess, 3754.
Thoria, 294.
Thor's Sister, 4052.
Three Tees, 3631.
Thyminth, 4067.
Tides In, 4050.
*Tigridia, 316.
Tikkun, 4034.
Tillery Toy, 2166.
Tillie Mae, 2166.
Tilly Brier, 3634.
Tilly's Dilly, 373.
Tiltable, 4040.
Tilt Decision, 4126.
Time for School, 4130.
Timely Dumpty, 1120.
Timetoflirt, 3718.
Time Trial, 464.
Timmy Willie, 2814.
Tim's Joy, 4288.
Tim's Princess, 4132.
Timtap, 3636.
Tina Contour, 464.
Tiny Tiffel, 3540.
Tiny Toinette, 373.
Tipopick, 4030.
Tippiana, 1083.
Todavia, 3010.
Toddlin Town, 4050.
Todraiann, 4540.
Toluene, 4132.
Toms River, 2015.
Tonans Girl, 1083.
Tonawonda, 4119.
Tongking, 294.
Tonomo, 4055.
Tony's Dream, 4051.
Too Handsome, 468.
Tooley's Delight, 3446.
Too Many Girls, 3768.
Top Excuse, 468.
Topoan Road, 3446.
Top Pleasure, 3764.
Top Ticket, 1449.
To Rib, 397.
Tortoise Shell, 4026.
Tota, 4134.

Tota Nell, 4134.
Totation, 3631.
To The Death, 322.
To the Fore, 1838.
Trackmaster, 464.
Tracys Folly, 3754.
Traffic Cloud, 706.
Travel Boots, 3718.
Treasure Blue, 1838.
Treasure Ship, 3638.
Treasury Baby, 2165.
Tremolo, 2814.
Trent Tario, 4126.
Tres Magnifique, 468.
Trey's Ace, 1083.
Trick Flier, 3634.
Trim and Slim, 468.
Trim Penny, 2165.
Trooper Jack, 707.
Tropical Isle, 468.
Truckle Boy, 400.
True Endeavour, 4126.
True Grit, 707.
True or False, 468, 3754.
Truluv, 4134.
Trumpet Flower, 300.
Trust a Banker, 4142.
*Trustworthy II, 4030.
Trysting Place, 4122.
Tudor Flower, 373.
Tudor House, 2814.
Tudor Song, 3446.
Tudor Style, 400.
Tulagi, 4038.
Tulalou, 4284.
Tulyann, 4034.
Tumblina, 4140.
Tumbling, 4030.
Turfity, 4067.
Turf Table, 3780.
Turkestan, 4119.
*Turkish Legend, 3634.
Turn to Glory, 4132.
Turn-to Win, 3758.
Tuscanelly, 4134.
Tut's Tune, 4126.
T. V. Distress, 2814.
T. V. Peacock, 3930.
Twice as Fair, 3608.
Twilight Glow, 4132.
Twilight Mood, 400.
Twilight Tear, 3446.
Twilite Flite, 4142.
Twin Princess, 4030.
Two Cent Stamp, 4132.
Two In Love, 1121.
Tyflame, 4281.
Ty My Ty, 1120.

U

Ukala, 4142.
Uncle Fergus, 1838.
Under Control, 3754.
Under Your Hat, 382.
*Unicrose, 4051.
Unidilla, 2015, 2814.
Unlisted Number, 468.
Unnoticed, 1082.
Unreeling, 3955.
Untrustable, 4541.
Up and Left, 2015.
Up Betimes, 574.
Uplift, 468.
Up The Ramp, 400.

V

Vacancy, 4134.
*Vacanze, 4130.
Vague Notion, 3446.
Valdinas Last, 3452.
Vale Sunshine, 4136.
Valiant Ship, 3448.
Valiant Vamp, 468.
Valley Ho, 468.
Vapor Swirl, 372.
Vaternish, 468.
Veeline, 1449.
Vee Vee M., 468.
Velvet Promise, 3754.
Venetian Empress, 4540.
Venetian Fleet, 386.
Vennaqua, 3010.
Venture, 4132.
Vera B., 2166.
Verloula, 4126.
Vernation, 4143.
Veronique, 3615.
Versant, 4138.
Vertexan, 1449.
Vertex Satin, 707.
Very Fancy, 2014, 2814.
Vezere, 3635.
*Victoria Cross II, 316.
*Victoria Quay, 4126.
*Victoria Regia, 3637.
Victory Tune, 4126.
Victura, 4140.
Vienna Mist, 4141.
Ville Franche, 3634.
Villon's Girl, 2165.
Vilya, 3006.
Visiting, 2814, 3784.
*Viva Maria, 4138.
Vivian Jones, 3452.
Vivi Estelle, 4034.
Volunteer State, 294.

W

Waddle, 3631.
Wading Anne, 3637.
Wading Rhythm, 382.
Wagon Bank, 3010.
Wagon Lit, 4119.
Waikiki, 300.
Wakulla, 4040.
Wanted Lady, 3780.
War Abbey, 468.
Warbizon, 2014.
Warm Reception, 4288.
War Pleasure, 4143.
Warren Hill, 4280.
Warrior Bob, 3930.
War Sprite, 3784.
War Togs, 3452.
War Wac, 1083.
Watch for Baby, 373.
Watchim Scoot, 326.
Watch Kate, 386.
Water Lady, 4050.
Water Magic, 2014.
*Water Moss, 4138.
Wautoosie Lucy, 4284.
Wavegalette, 468.
Wayah Bald, 707.
Wayward Bird, 3452.
Weary River, 3608.
Wee Calusas, 4290.
Weed World, 3635.
Wee Peppy, 4138.
*Weeping, 641.
Welcome Here, 3540.
Well In Hand, 300.
Wells Ann, 4541.
Welsh Vixen, 4126.
Wendy Lynn F., 3936.
Wendy S., 4138.
Wendy Skys, 382.
Were Off, 2814.
Western Boy, 397.
Western Star, 2165.
What A Battle, 1120.
What A Trade, 3718.
Whatsthis, 3452.
Which Hazel, 3631.
Whispered Words, 3631.
Whispering Song, 3631.
Whistling Gypsy, 4050.
White Carpet, 3540.
White Heat, 468.
White Lie, 4130.
*White South, 4051.
White Tanks, 3758.
Who Could Resist, 468.
Why O Why, 3603.
Wide Eyed Girl, 3784.
Wild About, 4050.
Wild Piano, 294.
Wild Pucker, 3945.
William de Great, 576.
Will Level, 4134.
Will O'The Wisp, 4051.
Wincara, 3764.
Window Shop, 4126.
Windsor Holiday, 400.
Windsor Kiss, 468.
Windsor Lady, 4138.
Windsor Princess, 468.
Windsor Queen, 3758.
Windsor Sea, 468.
Windyclaire, 464, 4134.
Windy Sally, 3936.
Winged Impulse, 3540.
Winking Louise, 4038.
Winloqua, 3010.
Winnies Choice, 2814.
Winsley Manor, 3541.
Wiseaswise, 3754.
Wise Conduct, 4051.
Wise Gold, 3764.
Wise Pam, 4142.
Wise Road, 2814.
Wise Seeker, 3448.
Witchy Norma, 4136.
With Meaning, 2015.
With Winnie, 4138.
Wonder Where, 706.
Wood Swallow, 3448.
Worlair, 400.
Worm Will Turn, 1838.
Worvent, 707.
Wounding Arrow, 707.
Wyoming Sage, 2166.

X

Xantibia, 4050.

Y

*Yahabeebe, 312.
Yankee Boots, 2165.
Yankee Duchess, 4288.
*Yapaju, 2815.
*Yar Girl, 3452.
Y. Dell, 468.
Yellow Mist, 4130.
Yemen's Gem, 4051.
Yes Dear, 3636.
Yes Please, 468.
Yorktown Class, 707.
Yorkville, 312.
Yorky Go Home, 4138.
You For Me, 300.
You Kaye, 386.
Your Dreaming, 468.

Z

Zaca's All, 468.
Zac's Grace, 3754.
Zambra, 3448.
Zenith Star, 2814.
*Zermatt, 373.
Zygodactyl, 3446.

2-YEAR-OLDS

A

Acrobat--Unnoticed, f, 1083.
Active Issue, 3955.
Admiral Corey, 1121.
Adormie--*Dumpty Humpty, f, 1120.
After the Ball--B. D. Termin, c, 402.
Ahoy Shelly, 4280.
Alacran--Right Proud, f, 404.
*Alcibiades II--Swift Lass, c, 640.
Alerie, 3780.
Alhambra--Musical Gal, f, 640.
Alisons Star, 1449.
Allegro Miss, 4280.
All Mitch, 4290.
Always Consistent, 402.
Amanda Lea--Count of Honor, f, 402.
Amber Korty, 4053.
Amber Pomp, 3955.
Amber Smoke, 3955.
Amber Tide--Quick Lady, g, 3955.
Ambiopoise--Highness, f, 312.
---*Noble Epine, f, 312.
---Pine View Girl, f, 386.
---Trefoil, c, 312.
Amerasian, 3780.
American Rose--*Martini II, f, 2166.
Amiable--Any Time Now, c, 402.
Amo Rules, 3930.
Annual Belle, 2166.
Another Chic, 1083.
Another Sky--Nashua Blue, c, 386.
Any Time Now--Amiable, c, 402.
---Blue Sari, f, 402.
--Blue Sensation, f, 402.
---Imbroquilla, c, 397.
---Tulips Dandy, f, 402.
---Tres Magnifique, f, 402.
Aquarius Queen, 1121.
Arbiter, 3780.
Arctic Dream--Three Bagger, f, 640.
Arctic Manner, 4280.
*Arctic Prince--Golf Bag, c, 641.
---Shot Rock, f, 402.
Armed Robbery, 2015.
Art La Poire--Princely Host, g, 402.
*Arturo A.---Little Mullen, f, 641.
Asian--Calgary Brook, c, 404.
*Astrakhan--*Colorado King, f, 1121.
Athena--Beau Max, f, 404.
Atlas Glory--Double Lea, f, 404.
Atomic--Hap's Lady, c, 402.
Audrey Star, 3936.
Augury, 2814.
Aunt Clara--To Market, f, 312.
Aunt Molly--Yorktown, c, 386.
Ax Virginia, 4276.
Azeez--*Gallant Man, c, 326.
Aztec Miss--Sir William, f, 404.

B

*Babington--Dad's Thumper, c, 397.
Babu Dancer--Travilah, c, 576.
Baby Rattle, 4067.
Bachelor of Law, 386.
Bagdad--Miss Flirt, f, 312.
*Ballyrullah--*Irish Kip, c, 397.
Bancinto, 640.
Banker's Foe--Barbizon, c, 641.
Barbizon--Banker's Foe, c, 641.
---Shining Example, f, 386, 2814.
Barb Lou--Brown Ruler, c, 1083.
Barred Prince, 2014.
Bar Su Rit, 4055.
Baton Bleu--Beau Max, f, 404.
Battement--Isle of Greece, c, 404.
Battle Princess, 2014.
B. D. Termin--After the Ball, c, 402.
---Bonita Bam, c, 402.
Beach Corners, 4276.
Beagem--Old Bag, c, 326.
Be A Pro, 3784.
Beau Bob--Slam-Me, c, 404.
Beau Busher--Blase, c, 641.
Beau Max--Athena, f, 404.
---Baton Bleu, f, 404.
---Blue Thistle, f, 1121.
---Coonjine, c, 1121.
---Merry Step, c, 404.
---Stamp Album, f, 404.
Behavenita, 641.
Bella Clara, 707.
Belle La Ball, 404.
Bergit, 1121.
Beriachelle, 3955.
Berseem--Eat That Apple, f, 397.
*Bert Kerr--Lady Clare, c, 400.
Bert's Last, 1083.
Better Goods--Star Loris, f, 386.
---Take No Notice, f, 386.
Big Amber, 3955.
Big Fifi, 3945.
Bimbobar--Old Ky. Ham, c, 386.
Bingo Time, 1083.
Biscaway, 3936.
Black Odessa, 3010.
Blase--Beau Busher, c, 641.
Blazing Haze, 1083.
Blenmarsh--Eastern Flier, c, 404.
Bless You Sister, 4055.
Blue Sari--Any Time Now, f, 402.
Blue Sensation--Any Time Now, f, 402.
Blue Thistle--Beau Max, f, 1121.
Boating--Sir Gaylord, f, 312.
Bold Combatant--*Parlayed, f, 402.
Bold Lark--Debt Due, c, 386.
Bonita Bam--B. D. Termin, c, 402.
Bonnie Baba, 640.
Bookmark--Helioscope, c, 326.
Bosun--Kathy Barbour, c, 326.
---Restless Maid, c, 326.
Bottom To Top, 2814.
Boy Friend, 4280.
B. Positive, 400.
Braided Nevis, 404.
Brasu--Miss Inglewood, c, 402.
Breadline--Jussive, f, 326.
Brenville---Thunderstruck, f, 404.
Briar Mine, 2166.
Briars Quest, 2166.
Brigadier General, 3778.
Bright Bess, 1838.
Brilliant Run, 4280.
Brinam--Royal Levee, c, 640.
British Roman--Louise R., f, 400.
--Skimming Low, f, 404.
Broadway Moon--Delta Judge, f, 3936.
Brogues Charger, 2814.

Brother In Law, 326.
Brown Britska, 3536.
Brown Lea, 397.
Brown Ruler--Barb Lou, c, 1083.
Button Up, 4280.
By The Dozen, 1120.

C

*Cagire II--Imperially, f, 397.
---Peak of Power, c, 402.
Calamadam--Gallant Host, c, 400.
Calgary Brook--Asian, c, 404.
Call Box, 3936.
Cals Wish, 400.
Camelot Queen, 386.
Campagna, 640.
Camp In, 1083.
Canadian Pageant, 3780.
*Candelaria--Uppercut, c, 397.
Capetown, 2814.
Captain Stereo, 3638.
Caral Cart, 641.
Careless Lu, 3536.
Carrot Pie, 3936.
Cashmere Togas, 3778.
*Castillana--*Sky High II, c, 312.
Catullus--Queen Caroline, f, 326.
Cavan Mystique, 386.
Cay House, 4290.
Centigrade, 1449, 2815.
Champlain--My Wind, c, 4290.
Charge In, 1121.
Charge Right, 3778.
Charlie's Song--Tiny Toinette, f, 386.
Chateaugay--Gay Nasrullah, c, 312.
Cheeky Miss, 4136.
Cherry Red, 3780.
Chessy Kat--Isle of Greece, f, 402.
Chipwood--*Filologo, g, 402.
Chocolate Girl--Sport Page, c, 397.
Chocolate Mousse, 3536.
Church Road, 2814.
Clamalda--Windy Sands, f, 402.
Clem Jen, 707.
Clem Pac--Red Lynx, f, 641.
---Saree, f, 707.
Close Formed--Misty Day, f, 640.
Cohoes--Gladdest Years, g, 640.
---Miss Stonie, f, 640.
---The Runner, c, 326.
*Colorado King--*Astrakhan, f, 1121.
---Petite Curragh, c, 1120.
---Shes Quick, f, 404.
*Commemoration II--*Sea-Bird, c, 312.
Compact--Royal Note, c, 641.
Concede--Helioscope, c, 641.
Constant Betty, 402.
Constantly--Windsor Ruler, f, 400.
Contessa Honora--Summer Tan, c, 312.
Cool Wonder, 640.
Coonjine--Beau Max, c, 1121.
Cossick Warrior, 2014.
Counselor S.--Crafty Belle, f, 640.
Count Amber--Vestry, c, 386.
Countess Nashville, 3936.
Count High--Madam Oak, f, 1838.
---*Nandi II, g, 1838.
---Navy Wyn, c, 1838.
---Smiling Mush, g, 1838.
Count Me Gelt--Lillol Reward, f, 402.
Count of Honor--Amanda Lea, f, 402.
Country Social, 3778.
Court Airs, 641, 4281.
Cowery, 576.
Cozells Way, 404.
Crackpot--Waverly Mac, f, 386.
Crafty Belle--Counselor S., f, 640.
Crawley, 386.
Crescent Style, 4290.
Criteria Again, 640.
Crocap, 3778.
Cupidity--Sherry Prince, f, 402.
*Curragh King--*Newtown Green, c, 404.
Cyclone Lad, 3936.
Cyclotron--Maryeleanor, c, 386.

D

Dad's Thumper--*Babington, c, 397.
Dancing Lisa--Mister Jive, c, 402.
Darker Emerald, 1532.
Dark Ruler--Melrose Beauty, f, 640.
Darling Companion, 3541.
Dars Pool, 3930.
Daunt--Explicit, f, 397.
---Flat Lu, f, 397.
---Handy Land, g, 397.
---Joyous Tidings, c, 397.
---Rae's Judy, f, 402.
Davanti, 2014.
Day To Market, 312.
Dear Avice--Winsome Winner, c, 400.
Dear Fanny--Pilot, f, 36.
Debbies Answer, 3541.
Debt Due--Bold Lark, c, 386.
Decathlon--Miss Ocala Gate, c, 707.
*Dee Malone--Stevward, c, 640.
Delightfully Cool, 3541.
Delta Judge--Broadway Moon, f, 3936.
Descaway, 4276.
Desire Sally, 3010.
Determined Man--Miss Avacado, g, 576.
Dew Drop Inn, 4280.
Dhow, 4128.
Dianes Playboy, 4281.
Discount House, 1120.
*Distillate--*Sublime II, f, 386.
Dodger--Ruby Jackson, f, 386.
Dodgers Flare, 1121.
Dogoon--Fair Request, c, 397.
---Lady Hello, c, 386.
Don't Shove, 3631.
Double Flames, 4276.
Double Jay--Sea Nurse, f, 326.
Double Lea--Atlas Glory, f, 404.
*Douvres--Lucky Debonair, f, 312.
Drink to That, 3769.
Drudgery, 2814.
Dr. Wade, 576.
Dry Lemon--Kid Scorpion, c, 3955.
*Duet--*Our Babu, f, 397.
*Duke of Dublin--First Course, f, 400.
*Dumpty Humpty--Adormie, f, 1120.
---Teddy's Idol, c, 404.
Dumptys Signal, 1120.
Dunce--Gomesa, f, 641.
Dust Boy, 2814.
Dutch Clover, 640.
Dutch Note, 1838.
Dutiful Dude, 397.

E

East End, 4280.
Eastern Flier--Blenmarsh, c, 404.
Eat That Apple--Berseem, f, 397.
Ebony Amber, 3955.
Ebony's Image, 3637.
Egypts Lagacy, 3936.
*Eildon--Hitting Away, c, 402.
El Sasser, 2166.
Empils Madness, 3945.
End of Night, 576.
Engaging--Misty Day, c, 1449.
Enjoyable, 402.
Enrapture--Third Martini, f, 641.
Envoy--Lady Jurist, f, 400.
Enzo, 3778.
Eowyn, 3936.
Eurasian--King's Verse, f, 386.
Evon Richey, 2166.
Explicit--Daunt, f, 397.
Extra Credit, 640.

F

Fachendear, 3945.
Fair Laurie--Linmold, c, 402.
Fair Request--Dogoon, c, 397.
Fairy Countess--Maximus, f, 641.
Family Way, 2814.
Fancy Basket, 4280.
Fantasy Fame, 3631.
Fast Ambler, 3780.
Faults Doinit, 1120.
Feeling Giddy, 640.
Festive Spirit, 3778.
Fightin' Bob, 3945.
Fill the Cup, 1838, 4290.
*Filologo--Chipwood, g, 402.
Finished Product, 4280.
First Course--*Duke of Dublin, f, 400.
Firstville, 312, 3536.
Five Plus, 3536.
Flag Dance, 3541.
Flat Lu--Daunt, f, 397.
Fleet Fighter--*Wolfram, c, 640.
Fleet Miss--*Tuleg, f, 312.
Fleet Yata, 1083.
Flowing Oil, 404.
Flying Dragon, 402.
Flying Flora, 1838.
Flying Johnnie--Mama Lee, c, 386.
Foolish Heart II--Sir Gaylord, c, 2015.
Foreign Maid--Seven Colors, f, 397.
Forever At It, 3769.
Formal Count, 3780.
Form Fit, 4276.
Four on the Floor, 640.
Fox Trot Mama, 3945.
Free Fault, 1120.
Free Lodger--*Gainsworth, f, 400.
French Fairytale, 400.
Fresh Alibhai, 3778.
Fresh Out--Watch Your Step, f, 386.
Frosty Landing, 3780.

G

*Gainsworth--Free Lodger, f, 400.
*Galaxia II--High Finance, f, 1121.
Gallant Host--Calamadam, c, 400.
--Marys Angel, c, 404.
---Middle Hand, c, 404.
---Romanara, c, 404.
*Gallant Man--Azeez c, 326.
Gallant Romeo--Hello Wooz, c, 312.
---Jet Stratus, f, 326.
Game Greek, 1120.
Gay Conqueror, 2166.
Gay Mistress, 4280.
Gay Nasrullah--Chateaugay, c, 312.
General Mark--Lovely Belle, f, 386.
Generous Man, 1532.
Genteel Miss--Times Roman, f, 386.
*Gentle Art--Valeene, c, 404.
Gentle Nymph, 3778.
George's Trouble, 4067.
Geo's Prince, 2166.
Getaway Devil, 404.
Giant Step, 3780.
Gilltown Rose--Sisters Prince, f, 402.
Ginchee Girl, 576.
Girl Star, 2814.
Gladdest Years--Cohoes, g, 640.
Glass of Water, 1532.
Glens Madness, 3945.
Glory's Sister Dot, 706.
Go Go Joy, 4281.
Golden Villa, 4055.
Gold Penny, 3636.
Golf Bag--*Arctic Prince, c, 641.
Gomesa--Dunce, f, 641.
Good Ol Pappa, 1120.
Good Prince, 3778.
Governors Sister, 4132.
Goyoma's Star, 3930.
Grafton Annie, 4280.
Grand Tradition, 1121.
Grapefruit, 4034.
Great Argument, 1838.
Great Occasion--Tim Tam, c, 326.
Grecian Hostess, 3936.
Greek Femme, 4290.
Greek Galleon, 3936.
Greek Gean, 3936.
Greek Guerilla, 3936.
Green Hornet--Tonette, c, 386.
Green On Top, 576.
Green Ticket--Princess Dini, f, 326.
Grey Eagle--Lady Selene, f, 402.
Groton--Tryall, c, 312.
Grottlesex, 2814.
Ground Mist, 707.
Grudging Moon, 640.
Guilty, 3778.
Gun Poke, 3784.

H

Hadagreatpappa, 1121.
Had Ji Bey, 2015.
Hail to Reason--*Iskra, f, 312.
Hail Y'All, 2014.
Hair Piece, 3775.
Half A Reward, 1083.
Handy Land--Daunt, g, 39
Hans Grey, 2166.
Hap's Lady--Atomic, c, 402
*Hasty Prince--Llama D Norte, c, 641.
Head Start--Super Orbit, 402.
Heiress--Hot Dust, f, 707.
Helio Bonus, 4280.
Heliodorus--Swift Mood, 3541.
Helioscope--Bookmark, c, 32
---Concede, c, 641.
Hello Wooz--Gallant Rome c, 312.
Her Honor--Raise a Nativ f, 312.
Hermit's Hope, 707.
Highborn Lady--High F nance, c, 1449.
High Finance--Highborn L dy, c, 1449.
--*Galaxia II, f, 1121.
Highness--Ambiopoise, f, 31
Hilla--Jacinto, c, 641.
Hill Wind, 1838.
Hilo Hop, 3778.
Hit the Silk, 1532.
Hitting Away--*Eildon, 402.
*Home Ruler--Mia Sorella, 404.
Honey Dot--Rameses, f, 39
Honhise, 4290.
Honored Promise, 3945.
Hope For Kope, 1532.
Hot Cha Cha--Mongo, g, 64
Hot Dust Heiress, f, 70
Houston Pryor, 3778.
Hundreddollarharry, 2014.
Hurry Please--Hurry Ribot, 386.
Hurry Ribot--Hurry Please, 386.
Hyperion Beauty--Larullah, 402.

I

Icy Splendor, 4280.
Idle Evening, 4280.
I Double--Langcrest, c, 183
Imakole, 4276.
Imbroquilla--Any Time Now c, 397.
Imperially--*Cagire II, f, 39
Im Perposing, 1120.
Imp Girl, 1120.
In A Moment--Nantallah, 312.
Indie Bingo, 1838.
Individual, 2814.
In The Groove, 402.
I Out--Misty Day, c, 640.
Irish Affair, 3631.
Irish Beauty--Summer Tan, 640.
*Irish Kip--*Ballyrullah, 397.
Irish Pin, 2814.
Isatruckle--Pay Section, 1120.
*Iskra--Hail to Reason, 312.
Isle of Greece--Battement, 404.
---Chessy Kat, f, 402.
---Love Nest, c, 400.
Itzalink, 1120.
Iza Petre--Mt. Hope, c, 39

J

Jacinto--Hilla, c, 641.

Jades Hope--Our Steelie, f, 402.
Jan J.--With Music, f, 641.
Jeanie Will, 1120.
Jedgarrindy--Sir Khalito, c, 397.
Jedgar Ruler--Little Peg, f, 397.
Jet Lynn--Our Steelie, g, 402.
Jet Stratus--Gallant Romeo, f, 326.
Johnasark--*Mosul II, c, 640.
Johns Will, 1120.
Joie de Vie, 3930.
Jordans Turn, 404.
Joyous Queen, 4281.
Joyous Tidings--Daunt, c, 397.
Joy Toy, 404.
Judge It Out, 3132.
Judge J. B.--Miss Carrie, f, 1083.
Judge Sam, 576.
June Bloom--*What's Ahead, c, 1120.
Jussive--Breadline, f, 326.
Justa Haze, 3638.
Justice Due, 402.

K

Kacinto, 3778.
Kathy Barbour--Bosun, c, 326.
Kaydeross, 3780.
Keen Kitty, 4143.
Kellogem, 1120.
Kerve, 4290.
Key Pose, 3608.
*Khaled--*Spinetta, f, 402.
Khora King, 3945.
Kid Scorpion--Dry Lemon, c, 3955.
*King of the Tudors--Marillac, c, 326.
--Money Matters, g, 640.
King Orange, 3780.
Kings Artillery, 3955.
King's Verse--Eurasian, f, 386.
Kiser's Junior, 1449.
Kissin Susie, 402.
Klingel, 1838.
*Knockmealdown--Margie Jan, c, 404.
--Solar Jan, f, 402.
Knows When--Money Trouble, f, 400.
Kycolady--The Scoundrel, f, 326.

L

Lady Clare--*Bert Kerr, c, 400.
Lady Collins, 4281.
Lady Hello--Dogoon, c, 386.
Lady Jurist--Envoy, f, 400.
Lady Oil C.--Lurullah, c, 640.
Lady Selene--Grey Eagle, f, 402.
Lalealah, 1449.
Lambast, 1838.
Langcrest-- I Double, c, 1838.
Langnita, 640.
Larullah--Hyperion Beauty, c, 402.
Last Coin, 4280.
Lawanna, 1083.
Leigh Fowler, 4281.
Leighla Keeps, 3936.
Let Me Lead, 3936.
Lette Jay, 2014.
Lightfoot Lindy, 2015.
Li'l Fella--Miss Story, f, 386.
Lillol Reward--Count Me Gelt, f, 402.
Linadeal, 2166.
Lin Arc's Prize, 3930.
Linmold--Fair Laurie, c, 402.
---Silver Bunny, c, 404.
Lisa Marquis, 1449.
Little Beauty, 1838.
Little Drink, 2015.
Little Gander, 3541.
Little Katie, 640.
Little Mullen--*Arturo A., f, 641.
Little Peg--Jedgar Ruler, f, 397.
Liz Lee, 397.
Lizzie's Man, 3780.
Llama Del Norte--*Hasty Prince, c, 641.
Loire, 2014.
Lonely Pose, 3608.
Lots of Light, 2814.
Louise R.--British Roman, f, 400.
Lou Marge, 3010.
Lovely Belle--General Mark, f, 386.
Love Nest--Isle of Greece, c, 400.
Love to Reason, 4130.
Lucky Debonair--*Douvres, f, 312.
Lucky Flight--Olden Times, f, 312.
Lucky Sands--*Tuleg, f, 1083.
Ludon, 404.
Lurullah--Lady Oil C., c, 640.

M

Maco Light, 576.
Macs Patch, 3936.
Madam Oak--Count High, f, 1838.
Madamoiselle W., 4280.
Madam Paradise--*Prince Edward II, f, 404.
Mad Orbit, 404.
Major Portion--*Silvery Tongue, f, 402.
Major West, 2166.
Mama Lee--Flying Johnnie, c, 386.
Mandate--Prima, c, 404.
Marchen Bhai, 1120.
Margie Jan--*Knockmealdown, c, 404.
Marie Sopher, 1449.
Marie's Van, 641.
Marillac--*King of the Tudors, c, 326.
Marimundo, 3010.
Martadan--Run For Nurse, c, 641.
*Martini II--American Rose, f, 2166.
Maryeleanor--Cyclotron, c, 386.
Marys Angel--Gallant Host, c, 404.
Matts Omar, 4290.
Maximus--Fairy Countess, f, 641.
May Apple--Roman Torch, g, 404.
McLellan--Prayer, c, 576.
Megan--Sisters Prince, c, 404.
Melissa T, 4140.
Melrose Beauty--Dark Ruler, f, 640.
Memorable--*The Pie King, c, 402.
Merry Belin, 3945.
Merry Step--Beau Max, c, 404.
Mia Sorella--*Home Ruler, f, 404.
Middle Hand--Gallant Host, c, 404.
Miss Avacado--Determined Man, g, 576.
Miss Babucharger--Real Good Deal, c, 404.
Miss Carrie--Judge J. B., f, 1083.
Miss Citation--Ridan, f, 312.
Miss Dave, 1532.
Miss Flirt--Bagdad, f, 312.
Miss Goliad--Roman Patrol, c, 641.
Miss Inglewood--Brasu, c, 402.
Miss Irby Moon, 2166.
Miss Money Trouble, 3936.
Miss Ocala Gate--Decathlon, c, 707.
Miss Petare--Nashua Blue, c, 386.
Miss Smudge, 1532.
Miss Stonie--Cohoes, f, 640.
Miss Story--Li'l Fella, f, 386.
Mistable, 3778.
Mister Jive--Dancing Lisa, c, 402.
Misty Day--Close Formed, f, 640.
--Engaging, c, 1449.
---I Out, c, 640.
Misty Khal--Run and Rule, c, 404.
Miteas Well Laff, 4280.
Modave, 3784.
Modest Morn, 707.
Money Matters--*King of the Tudors, g, 640.
Money Trouble--Knows When, f, 400.
Mongo--Hot Cha Cha, g, 640.
Moon Crater, 3780.
Moon Nasrullah, 3780.
Moonshine Hill--Pelegrin, f, 404.
More Bars--Pappa's All, f, 1120.
Mormon Holiday--*Prince Edward II, f, 404.
*Mosul II--Johnasark, c, 640.
Mr. Billy B.--Suzy's Purr, c, 386.
Mr. Paul A., 3631.
Mrs. Klean--Watch Your Step, c, 386.
Mr. Unusual, 400.
Mt. Hope--Iza Petre, c, 386.
Mullica Mist, 576.
Murimuri, 4544.
Musical Gal--Alhambra, f, 640.
My Own Bud, 402.
My Pick--*Our Love II, c, 1083.
My Somebody, 3784.
My Thunder, 404.
My Wind--Champlain, c, 4290.

N

Nadarko, 2166.
Nalee's Man, 1449.
Nancy Again--Rattle Dancer, f, 386.
*Nandi II--Count High, g, 1838.
Nantallah--In A Moment, f, 312.
Nashua Blue--Another Sky, c, 386.
---Miss Petare, c, 386.
Nashua's Sal, 1449.
Nashville in Orbit, 3769.
Nashville's Joy, 3769.
Native Bloom, 576.
Naturally In, 3778.
Navel Academy, 3780.
Navo, 3784.
Navy Davy, 576.
Navy Wyn--Count High, c, 1838.
Nearly Native, 4132.
Nederboy, 4280.
Needles Bold, 3780.
Never Ready, 3638.
New Policy--Trampolina, c, 402.
New Pose, 3631.
New Reserves, 3936.
*Newtown Green--*Curragh King, c, 404.
Nimor--Porterhouse, f, 641.
Nit Wit, 1449.
*Noble Epine--Ambiopoise, f, 312.
Northern Angel, 3541.
Northern Holiday, 2814.
No Say, 2015.
Nurse Run, 1120.
Nuts In May, 1838.

O

Oak Lane, 1121.
Obligation, 3936.
Ocala Nibs, 641.
Ode to Egypt, 3936.
Offielou, 2166.
Off Tilt, 3945.
Off To War, 404.
Often Chief, 4034.
Oil Rights, 3778.
Old Bag--Beagem, c, 326.
Olden Times--Lucky Flight, f, 312.
Old Ky. Ham--Bimbobar, c, 386.
On Merit, 2814.
Oscar A., 1120.
*Our Babu--*Duet, f, 397.
Our Glasgow, 1120.
Our Jezebel, 1449.
*Our Love II--My Pick, c, 1083.
Our Miss Mary, 2166.
Our Mod, 3778.
Our Steelie--Jades Hope, f, 402.
--Jet Lynn, g, 402.
Outer Island, 3634.

P

Palestinian--Service Ribbon, c, 404.
Pampaminny, 2815.
Pamplona--*The Pie King, c, 1120.
Pappa's All--More Bars, f, 1120.
--Zolletta, f, 1120.
Pappas Fancy, 4067.
Pappas Hunch, 1120.
Pappas Pill, 1120.
Parisienne Love, 640.
*Parlayed--Bold Combatant, f, 402.
*Parnava--Skymaster, g, 576.
Pat Healy, 1449.
Pay Section--Isatruckle, c, 1120.
Peace of India, 404.
Peak of Power--*Cagire II, c, 402.
Pelegrin--Moonshine Hill, f, 404.
--Tourmida, f, 404.
--Valcarie, c, 404.
Pen-in-Hand--Tom Rolfe, f, 640.
Perceptible, 3778.
Perk You, 2166.
Perriot, 3936.
Petite Curragh--*Colorado King, c, 1120.
Pilot--Dear Fanny, f, 386.
Petite Curragh--*Colorado f, 386.
Pink Cameo, 3780.
Pipes a Playin, 640.
Piri Piri, 3936.
Polanne--*The Pie King, c, 402.
Poor Little Thing, 3541.
Porterhouse--Nimor, f, 641.
--Royal Crescent, c, 641.
Potter Trot, 2166.
Powder Rose, 2814.
Pow Wow, 707.
Prayer--McLellan, c, 576.
Presently, 404.
Pretty Poetry--*Roi Soleil, f, 404.
Pretty Poison, 4281.
Priam's Darling, 641.
Pride's Last, 3936.
Prima--Mandate, c, 404.
*Prince Edward II--Madam Paradise, f, 404.
--Mormon Holiday, f, 404.
Prince John--Trumpet Flower, f, 312.
Princely Host--Art La Poire, g, 402.
Princely Waif, 2166.
Prince Me Me, 4276.
Princess Dini--Green Ticket, f, 326.
Prince's Sis--*Rambler II, c, 386.
Princess Taj, 4126.
Prize Host--Tides In, f, 402.
Promiseheranything, 4280.
Prophets Paradise, 1838.
Prosperous Gal, 576.
*Proud Baby II--*Tronado, c, 312.
Proud Bird, 3936.
Proud Camelina, 4280.
Psychopath, 2015.
Public Assistance, 707.
Pully Bone, 4290.
Pursue Me, 3638.

Q

Queen Caroline--Catullus, f, 326.
Queenly Lass, 1532.
Queen Moneen, 1121.
Question Spot, 3010.
Quick Change--*Young Emperor, c, 312.
Quick Courtesy, 2814.
Quick Lady--Amber Tide, g, 3955.
Quiet Manner, 3936.
Quillity, 1838.
Quilt, 4280.
Quite Speedy, 640.

R

Radiant Kate, 2166.
Rae's Judy--Daunt, f, 402.
Ragouter, 1838.
Raise a Native--Her Honor, f, 312.
*Rambler II--Prince's Sis, c, 386.
Rameses--Honey Dot, f, 3955.
Rapido Plata, 1120.
Rapid Repeater, 404.
Rattle Dancer--Nancy Again, f, 386.
Readyfourshoes, 326.
Real Good Deal--Miss Babucharger, c, 404.
Real Saucy, 3945.
Real Strong, 1838.
Rebel Pilot, 1838.
Red Deb, 1838, 4290.
Reddish Tiger, 1838.
Red Hot Tamale, 1838.

Red Lynx--Clem Pac, f, 641.
Red Plucky, 1838.
Regal Courier, 1038.
Resonant, 3936.
Restless Lil, 1121.
Restless Maid--Bosun, c, 326.
Rhonda's Choice, 641.
Ridan--Miss Citation, f, 312.
Rightful, 3778.
Right Proud--Alacran, f, 404.
Ririmba, 1838.
Roadside Bar, 1838.
Robbins Arrow, 3010.
Robins Treasure, 4290.
Rocky Link--Still Voice, c, 641.
*Roi Soleil--Pretty Poetry, f, 404.
Romanara--Gallant Host, c, 404.
Roman Hostess, 1121.
Roman Patrol--Miss Goliad, c, 641.
Roman Torch--May Apple, g, 404.
Room to Spare, 576.
Rose Cherie, 4055.
Rose Market, 4055.
Roses of Mentor, 1083.
Royal Ambition, 3775.
Royal Cresent--Porterhouse, c, 641.
Royal Dervish, 402.
Royal Dorimar--Tetrachord, f, 641.
Royal Hostess--The Axe II, c, 326.
Royal Levee--Brinam, c, 640.
Royal Mumbles, 4276.
Royal Note--Compact, c, 641.
*Royal Serenade--*Sayonara II, f, 326.
Royal Tim Tam, 3780.
Royal Trim, 1532.
Ruby Jackson--Dodger, f, 386.
Ruby's Boyar, 1838.
Rudy's Lad, 397.
Rullahrick, 400.
Run and Rule--Misty Khal, c, 404.
Run Columbia, 1532.
Run For Nurse--Martadan, c, 641.
--*Tawny Lass, c, 326.
Run Like Crazy, 404.
Ruthie Pie, 3945.

S

Safe Landing--Sandy Candy, f, 641.
Sandhill Song, 4276.
Sandy Candy--Safe Landing, f, 641.
Santa Claus--Satanella, *g, 576.
Santiago Lad, 707, 3784.
Saree--Clem Pac, f, 707.
Sassy Charger, 3780.
Satanella--Santa Claus, *g, 576.
Satin Queen--Swaps, f, 640.
*Sayonara II--*Royal Serenade, f, 326.
Scarlet Lady, 400.
Scarlet Princess, 1083.
Scattered Clouds, 3936.
Scotch Highball, 3780.
Scrappin Indian--Sweet Adare, f, 404.
--Sun Shaft, f, 404.
*Sea-Bird--*Commemoration II, c, 312.
Sea Nurse--Double Jay, f, 326.
Seldom By Chance, 1838.
Selected Set, 3775.
Semiprecious, 2814.
Send Me Rose, 2815.
Service Ribbon--Palestinian, c, 404.
Seven Colors--Foreign Maid, f, 397.
Shaft of Light, 1838.
Sharp Chick, 2814.
Shars Determined, 402.
Sherry Prince--Cupidity, f, 402.
Shes of Age, 3769.
Shes Quick--*Colorado King, f, 404.
Shes Stacked, 1120.
Shining Example--Barbizon, f, 386, 2814.
Ships Ax, 2814.
Shipwreck Susie, 3955.
Shoot The Bull, 4276.
Shot Rock--*Arctic Prince, f, 402.
Silkys Pet, 1121.
Silver Bunny--Linmold, c, 404.
Silver Torch, 402.
*Silvery Tongue--Major Portion, f, 402.
Simple Truth, 4276.
Sir Arbet, 1838.
Sir Eagle, 3930.
Sir Gaylord--Boating, f, 312.
--Foolish Heart II, c, 2015.
Sir Kaycee, 2015.
Sir Khalito--Jedgarrindy, c, 397.
Sir William--Aztec Miss, f, 404.
Sisters Prince--Gilltown Rose, f, 402.
--Megan, c, 404.
Ski Game, 3636.
Skimming Low--British Roman, f, 404.
*Sky High II--*Castillana, c, 312.
Skymaster--*Parnava, g, 576.
Slam-Me--Beau Bob, c, 404.
Smart Quillo, 4290.
Smart--Windborne, c, 3861.
Smiling Mush--Count High, g, 1838.
Snow Man Snow, 3955.
Sockit Tomenow, 3930.
Soft Look, 3718.
Solar Jan--*Knockmealdown, f, 402.
Solid Cover--*Valerius II, f, 404 .
Sombreffe, 1083.
Soul Mountain, 4280.
Space Dancer, 4280.
Space Happy--*Tatan, f, 312.
Space Tracer, 4290.
Sparkling Pete, 3936.
Sparkling View, 640.
Special Search, 4136.
Specks Princess, 3955.
Speedy Khalita, 3936.
*Spinetta--*Khaled, f, 402.
Splendent--*Vimy Ridge, c, 2014.
Sport Page--Chocolate Girl, c, 397.
Spring Bell, 404.
Spring Flow, 404.
Staked--Turn to Reason, c, 576.
Stamp Album--Beau Max, f, 404.
Star Eyed, 640.
Star Loris--Better Goods, f, 386.
Star Well, 2814.
Stevward--*Dee Malone, c, 640.
--Tim's Princess, f, 641.
Still Voice--Rocky Link, c, 641.
Strategic Error, 2815.
Stratton, 707.
*Sublime II--*Distillate, f, 386.
Subpac, 4276.
Summer Brown, 3536.
Summer Tan--Contessa Honora, c, 312.
--Irish Beauty, f, 640.
--Upper Strata, c, 641.
Sun Shaft--Scrappin Indian, f, 404.
Super Orbit--Head Start, c, 402.
Suzy's Purr--Mr. Billy B., c, 386.
Swamp Baby, 641.
Swamp Dancer, 641.
Swaps--Satin Queen, f, 640.
Sweet Adare--Scrappin Indian, f, 404.
Sweet Alice, 2014.
Sweet Betsie--Top Gallant, c, 386.
Sweet Gale, 4276.
Sweet Juanita--Yes You Will, c, 576.
Sweet Lavender, 2814.
Sweet Mistress, 4126.
Swift Alibhai, 3784.
Swift Challenger, 1532.
Swift Lass--*Alcibiades II, c, 640.
Swift Mood--Heliodorus, f, 3541.

T

Table's Conquest, 3780.
Tacaro Brine, 4276.
Tail Back, 3936.
Take No Notice--Better Goods, f, 386.
Tamborumina, 4055.
Tammy Girl, 3936.
Tangaroa, 2814.
Tantaz, 1449.
*Tatan--Space Happy, f, 312.
*Tawny Lass--Run For Nurse, c, 326.
Taxi Fare, 1121.
Teddy's Idol--*Dumpty Humpty, c, 404.
Ten Cent Nail, 1083.
Tender Gender, 2814.
Tetrachord--Royal Dorimar, f, 641.
Textile Tex, 4281.
Thats All Over, 576.
The Axe II--Royal Hostess, c, 326.
*The Pie King--Memorable, c, 402.
--Pamplona, c, 1120.
--Polanne, c, 402.
The Runner--Cohoes, c, 326.
The Scoundrel--Kycolday, f, 326.
Third Martini--Enrapture, f, 641.
Thorn, 1449.
Three Across, 3780.
Three Bagger--Arctic Dream, f, 640.
Three Ring Circus, 3775.
Thunder Ball, 3541.
Thunder Princess, 404.
Thunderstruck--Brenville, f, 404.
Time for Dancing, 576.
Times Roman--Genteel Miss, f, 386.
Times Up, 2015.
Tim's Princess--Stevward, f, 641.
Tim Tam--Great Occasion, c, 326.
Tintype Gal, 312.
Tiny Toinette--Charlie's Song, f, 386.
To Market--Aunt Clara, f, 312.
Tom-Be-Wise, 1449.
Tom Rolfe--Pen-in-Hand, f, 640.
Toms Lindy, 4034.
Tonette--Green Hornet, c, 386.
Too Naughty, 4055.
Top Gallant--Sweet Betsie, c, 386.
Top Texan, 2166.
Totaline, 2015.
Touch D'Or, 3010.
Tourmida--Pelegrin, f, 404.
Tout De Vous, 2815.
Trampolina--New Policy, c, 402.
Tranquilly, 2815.
Travilah--Babu Dancer, c, 576.
Trefoil--Ambiopoise, c, 312.
Tres Magnifique--Any Time Now, f, 402.
*Tres Sargentos--Trolly Rail, f, 640.
Trim Kit, 2814.
Triton Prince, 3945.
Trolly Rail--*Tres Sargentos, f, 640.
Tromel, 3608.
*Tronado--*Proud Baby II, c, 312.
Tropical Jenny, 2814.
Trudy Will, 1120.
Trumpet Flower--Prince John, f, 312.
Tryall--Groton, c, 312.
Tudoress, 3936.
*Tuleg--Fleet Miss, f, 312.
--Lucky Sands, f, 1083.
Tulips Dandy--Any Time Now, f, 402.
Tulyar Search, 1120.
Turn to Reason--Staked, c, 576.

U

Unnoticed--Acrobat, f, 1083.
Uppercut--*Candelaria, c, 397.
Upper Strata--Summer Tan, c, 641.

V

Valcarie--Pelegrin, c, 404.
Valeene--*Gentle Art, c, 404.
*Valerius II--Solid Cover, f, 404.
Vestry--Count Amber, c, 386.
*Vimy Ridge--Splendent, c, 2014.
Vi's Council, 4067.

W

Wanted Man, 3541.
War Bread, 4290.
Warino, 2814.
Watch Your Step--Fresh Out, f, 386.
--Mrs. Klean, c, 386.
Waverly Mac--Crackpot, f, 386.
Weeping Colonel, 3010.
Welcome Jamie, 3778.
Western Sparkle, 2166.
*What's Ahead--June Bloom, c, 1120.
Wheres Goldie, 3769.
Whipstock, 3780.
Whirling Bush--Woolie, c, 576.
Whirling Memories, 1120.
Wide Receiver, 404.
Wilamar, 1120.
Wilfire, 1120.
Willindium, 4544.
Willing 'N Eager, 3930.
Will O The Witch, 4540.
Wimbledon, 640.
Windborne--Smart, c, 386.
Windsor Babe, 402.
Windsor Ruler--Constantly, f, 400.
Windy Sands--Clamalda, f, 402.
Winning Wish, 2814.
Winsome Winner--Dear Avice, c, 400.
With Consistency, 3930.
With Music--Jan J., f, 641.
W Miss, 2015.
*Wolfram--Fleet Fighter, c, 640.
Wonders Irish, 3010.
Woolie--Whirling Bush, c, 576.
Worry Beads, 640.

X

Xanua, 404.
Xibalda, 402.

Y

Yale Girl, 4276.
Yes You Will--Sweet Juanita, c, 576.
Yorktown--Aunt Molly, c, 386. 386.
*Young Emperor--Quick Change, c, 312.

Z

Zetetic Fly, 2814.
Zolletta--Pappa's All, f, 1120.

Private Sales

Aggravate, 204.
Arts and Letters, 1674, 2824.
Ask the Fare, 3308.
Bold Wizard, 4234.
*Cadiz, 1361.
Captain Courageous, 1116.
Cast Loose, 4146.
Cathy Honey, 4469.
Deck Hand, 714.
Dewan, 1162, 2418, 3308.
Dike, 4469.
*Distillate, 4298.
Drap d'Or, 1548.
Farm to Market, 2428.
Flag Raiser, 2466.
Flit-to, 4402.
Frontier Goddess, 204.
Greengrass Greene, 590.
Gyr, 3785.
Hedevar, 3545.
Hitting Away, 2335.
*Indian Chief, 202, 545.
Jackal, 3676.
Journalist, 204.
*La Sevillana, 984.
*Lorenzaccio, 4402.
Majestic Prince, 774.
*Mistigo, 774.
Monte Cristo, 4512.
Mr. Leader, 3785.
My Dear Sir, 3236.
Native Native, 4512.
Nijinsky II, 2726.
Northern Dancer, 2739.
Our Joy, 4402.

Overpowering, 573.
*Pappa Fourway, 588.
Pappa Steve, 1116.
Pere Mahmoud, 1649.
Plenty Old, 3375.
*Pronto, 544.
Proudest Roman, 3063.
Queen's Knight, 4512.
Raise a Prince, 4146.
Rambunctious, 204, 426.
*Red Kidney, 3546.
Reflected Glory, 4143.
Ri Tux, 1116.
Rouletabille, 1116.
Saint Crespin, 3670.
*Santa Tina, 3546 .
Shove Ahead, 3546.
Sir Beau, 2254.
Sir Ivor, 2739.
Sparkling Native, 4402.
*Strathnaver, 1548.
Stratmat, 774.
Truxton King, 716.
Up the Limit, 4512.
Whats Up Doc, 3545.
Woodford, 4146.
Yrrah Jr., 2517.

Stallion Shares

*Ambiorix, 4038.
Bagdad, 294.
Buckpasser, 294.
Candy Spots, 4038.
*Carlemont, 294.
Chieftain, 4038.
Crozier, 4038.
Double Jay, 4038.
Fleet Nasrullah, 294, 4038.
*Forli, 294.
Graustark, 294.
Gray Phantom, 294.
Gun Bow, 4038.
Hail to Reason, 294, 4128.
Kentucky Pride, 294.
*King of the Tudors, 294.
Landing, 294.
Langcrest, 4281.
Lord Quillo, 4281.
Nantallah, 294, 4038.
Never Bend, 294.
Olden Times, 4038.
*Prince Taj, 4038.
*Pronto, 4038.
Prince John, 294.
Proud Clarion, 4038.
Prove It, 4038.
Raise a Native, 426.
Ridan, 294, 4038.
*Roi Dagobert, 706.
Ronsard, 294.
Royal Ascot, 706.
Royal Levee, 372.
Run For Nurse, 4128.
*Seaneen, 706.
*Sky High II, 294.
Tom Fool, 294.
Tom Rolfe, 294, 4038.
Traffic Judge, 294.
*Tulyar, 4038.
*Vaguely Noble, 4128.
*Young Emperor, 294.

The BLOOD-HORSE

TO KNOW WHAT'S HAPPENING IN THE THOROUGHBRED INDUSTRY...

SUBSCRIBE TO THE BLOOD-HORSE

A subscription to The Blood-Horse, America's most authoritative Thoroughbred racing and breeding publication, is your most reliable source.
A subscription costs only $15.00 (in Kentucky, $15.75) and for this investment you will receive:

- The Blood-Horse — published weekly.
- The Blue Book for 1972—sent out in time to be of maximum help to breeders in booking mares (published in November, 1971).
- Stakes Winners of 1971 — published just after the season is over to recap the major events of the previous year.
- Sires of Runners of 1971 — used extensively to judge the worth of a stallion at stud.

I WISH TO SUBSCRIBE ☐ **RENEW** ☐

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Check Enclosed ☐ **Bill Me (name and address above)**

SEND TO: **The Blood-Horse**
P. O. Box 4038
Lexington, Ky. 40504

1 year $15.00
(Kentucky $15.75)
2 years $27.50
(Kentucky) $28.88)
3 years $39.00
(Kentucky $40.95)
Other countries $18.50 per year

Please send gift subscription to:

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

List others on separate sheet